Services Corporation
July 1, 2022
In The Matter of the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company
for Approval of Changes in its
Electric Green Programs Recovery Charge
and its Gas Green Programs Recovery Charge "2022 PSE\&G Green Programs Cost Recovery Filing"

BPU Docket No. $\qquad$

## VIA BPU E-FILING SYSTEM \& ELECTRONIC MAIL

Carmen Diaz, Acting Secretary
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue, $9^{\text {th }}$ Floor
P.O. Box 350

Trenton, New Jersey 08625-0350
Dear Acting Secretary Diaz:
Enclosed for filing on behalf of petitioner Public Service Electric and Gas Company is the Petition, Testimonies of Karen Reif and Stephen Swetz, and Supporting Schedules in the above-referenced proceeding.

Please be advised that workpapers are being provided via electronic version only.
Respectfully submitted,


Stacey M. Barnes

Attachment
C Attached Service List (E-Mail Only)

## iManage Link - Electronic Workpapers

Brian Lipman
Stacy Peterson
Matko Ilic
BPU
Rachel Boylan
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue
3rd Flor, Suite 314
P.O. Box 350
Trenton NJ 08625-0350
(609) 292-1458
Rachel.Boylan@bpu.nj.gov
BPU
Bart Kilar
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue
9th Floor
P.O. Box 350
Trenton NJ 08625-0350
bart.kilar@bpu.nj.gov

## BPU

Jacqueline O'Grady
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue
9th Floor
P.O. Box 350

Trenton NJ 08625-0350
(609) 292-2947
jackie.ogrady@bpu.nj.gov

## PSE\&G

Michele Falcao
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T5
P.O. Box 570

Newark NJ 07102
(973) 430-6119
michele.falcao@pseg.com

## PSE\&G

Matthew M. Weissman Esq. PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T5
P.O. Box 570

Newark NJ 07102
(973) 430-7052
matthew.weissman@pseg.com

## Rate Counsel

James Glassen
Division of Rate Counsel
140 East Front Street, 4th Flr.
P.O. Box 003

Trenton NJ 08625
(609) 984-1460
jglassen@rpa.state.nj.us

## BPU

Andrea Hart
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue
9th Floor
P.O. Box 350

Trenton NJ 08625-0350
andrea.hart@bpu.nj.gov

## BPU

Christine Lin
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue
3rd Floor, Suite 314
P.O. Box 350

Trenton NJ 08625-0350
(609) 292-2956
christine.lin@bpu.nj.gov

## BPU

Stacy Peterson
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue
9th Floor
P.O. Box 350

Trenton NJ 08625-0350
(609) 292-4517
stacy.peterson@bpu.nj.gov

## PSE\&G

Stacey Barnes Esq.
PSEG Service Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T10
P.O. Box 570

Newark NJ 07102
stacey.barnes@pseg.com

## PSE\&G

Caitlyn White
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T-5
P.O. Box 570

Newark NJ 07102
(973)-430-5659
caitlyn.white@pseg.com

## Rate Counsel

Kurt Lewandowski Esq.
Division of Rate Counsel
140 East Front Street, 4th Flr.
P.O. Box 003

Trenton NJ 08625
(609) 984-1460
klewando@rpa.state.nj.us

## BPU

Scott Hunter
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue
3rd Floor, Suite 314
P.O. Box 350

Trenton Nj 08625-0350
(609) 292-1956
B.Hunter@bpu.nj.gov

## BPU

Paul Lupo
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue
P.O. Box 350

Trenton NJ 08625-0350
paul.lupo@bpu.nj.gov

## DAG

Matko Ilic
NJ Dept. of Law and Public Safety
Richard J. Hughes Justice Complex
Public Utilities Section
25 Market Street, P.O. Box 112
Trenton NJ 08625
matko.iili@@law.njoag.gov

## PSE\&G

Bernard Smalls
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza-T5
Newark NJ 07102-4194
(973) 430-5930
bernard.smalls@pseg.com

## Rate Counsel

Maura Caroselli Esq.
Division of Rate Counsel
140 East Front Street
4th Floor
Trenton NJ 08625
mcaroselli@rpa.nj.gov

## Rate Counsel

Shelly Massey
Division of Rate Counsel
140 East Front Street, 4th Flr.
P.O. Box 003

Trenton NJ 08625
(609) 984-1460
smassey@rpa.nj.gov

Rate Counsel<br>Sarah Steindel<br>Division of Rate Counsel<br>140 East Front Street, 4th Flr.<br>P.O. Box 003<br>Trenton NJ 08625<br>(609) 984-1460<br>ssteinde@rpa.state.nj.us

# STATE OF NEW JERSEY <br> BOARD OF PUBLIC UTILITIES 


#### Abstract

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF ) PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS ) COMPANY FOR APPROVAL OF CHANGES ) IN ITS ELECTRIC GREEN PROGRAMS ) RECOVERY CHARGE AND ITS GAS GREEN ) BPU Docket No. $\qquad$ PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE ("2022 PSE\&G Green Programs Cost Recovery Filing")

Public Service Electric and Gas Company ("PSE\&G" or "Company"), a corporation of the State of New Jersey, having its principal offices at 80 Park Plaza, Newark, New Jersey, respectfully petitions the New Jersey Board of Public Utilities ("Board" or "BPU") pursuant to N.J.S.A. 48:2-21, 48:2-21.1, and 48:3-98.1, as follows:


## INTRODUCTION

1. PSE\&G is a public utility engaged in the distribution of electricity and the provision of Basic Generation Service ("BGS") and distribution of gas and the provision of Basic Gas Supply Service ("BGSS"), for residential, commercial, and industrial purposes within the State of New Jersey. PSE\&G provides service to approximately 2.3 million electric and 1.9 million gas customers in an area having a population in excess of 6.5 million persons, and which extends from the Hudson River opposite New York City, southwest to the Delaware River at Trenton, and south to Camden, New Jersey.
2. PSE\&G is subject to regulation by the Board for the purposes of setting its retail distribution rates and to assure safe, adequate, and reliable electric distribution and natural gas distribution service pursuant to N.J.S.A. 48:2-21 et seq.
3. Pursuant to N.J.S.A. 48:3-98.1 et seq., ${ }^{1}$ PSE\&G has implemented 11 Board-approved energy efficiency and solar energy programs (collectively, "PSE\&G Programs"). ${ }^{2}$ The programs are: (1) the Carbon Abatement Program ("CA"); (2) the Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program ("EEE"); (3) the EEE Extension Program ("EEE Extension"); (4) the Solar 4 All Program ("S4A"); (5) the Solar Loan II Program ("SLII"); (6) the Solar 4 All Extension Program ("S4AE"); (7) the Solar Loan III Program ("SLIII"); (8) the EEE Extension II Program ("EEE Extension II"); (9) the Solar 4 All Extension II Program ("S4AEII"); (10) the Energy Efficiency 2017 Program ("EE 2017"); and (11) the Clean Energy Future Program ("CEF-EE"). Additionally, the BPU has established the following three programs: (12) the Transition Renewable Energy Certificate Program ("TREC"); (13) the Community Solar Energy Program ("CSEP"), and (14) the Successor Solar Incentive Program ("SuSI") ${ }^{3}$ (collectively, the "BPU Programs"). The 14 programs are collectively referred to as "Green Programs" in this petition.

[^0]4. The Board has approved each of the PSE\&G Programs and their associated cost recovery mechanisms, and has also approved recovery of the costs associated with the BPU Programs. PSE\&G recovers the revenue requirements for the PSE\&G Programs and the BPU Programs, and also recovers pursuant to Board approval the cost of certain studies the Company has taken part in pursuant to the Clean Energy Act ("Clean Energy Act Studies" or "CEAS") through its electric and gas Green Program Recovery Charge ("GPRC"). There is a separate component of the GPRC for each of the 14 Green Programs and the CEAS.
5. As a result of the 2018 Clean Energy Act, P.L.2018, c.17, three new components were included in PSE\&G's 2021 GPRC filing: the Clean Energy Act Studies, the Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency (CEF-EE) and the Transition Renewable Energy Certificate (TREC) Program components. Further details are described in Section IX for the Clean Energy Act Studies, Section XII for CEF-EE component and in section XIII for the TREC component program.
6. On July 1, 2021, PSE\&G filed its 2021 GPRC petition ${ }^{4}$, seeking approval of cost recovery for the Green Programs. On June 8, 2022, the Board issued a final Order approving the resolution of the 2021 Green Programs annual cost recovery proceeding. Although the final Order did not set forth a date certain that PSE\&G was required to file its next GPRC filing, PSE\&G regularly files its annual GPRC petition no later than July 1.

[^1]
## I. CARBON ABATEMENT PROGRAM

7. On June 23, 2008, PSE\&G filed a Petition with the Board seeking approval of the CA Program ${ }^{3}$ The CA Program involves a series of small-scale energy efficiency subprograms offered to both residential and commercial customers. The Company also proposed a comprehensive cost recovery mechanism.
8. On November 20, 2008, PSE\&G and Board Staff executed a Joint Position modifying certain elements of the Company's original proposal.
9. By Order dated December 16, 2008, the Board approved the Joint Position and authorized the Company to implement the CA Program and the associated cost recovery mechanism ("CA Order").
10. The Board-approved Joint Position authorized PSE\&G to implement the following CA subprograms:
a. Residential Home Energy Tune-Up Subprogram
b. Residential Programmable Thermostat Installation Subprogram
c. Small Business Direct Install Subprogram
d. Large Business Best Practices and Technology Demonstration Subprogram
e. Hospital Efficiency - Retrofit Subprogram and New Construction Subprogram
11. In regard to cost recovery, the Board-approved Joint Position provides:

The Parties agree that PSE\&G will utilize the revenue requirements methodology as set forth in the original filing, specifically as described in the Direct Testimony of Stephen Swetz. Attachment 2 contains Schedule SS-2, which shows the calculation of the Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC) of $11.3092 \%$ based upon a combined

State/federal tax rate of $41.084 \%$ is attached to this Settlement. ${ }^{5}$

The Parties agree that PSE\&G is entitled to recovery of all reasonable and prudent Program costs. Cost recovery shall be made via two separate recovery charge mechanisms, one for electric and one for gas that shall be filed each year as set forth in the Company's filing. These annual filings will be made by October $1^{\text {st }}$ of each year to set forth a calculation of the electric and gas recovery charges for estimated revenue requirements for the subsequent year plus the over/under deferred balance for the current year. The charges proposed in the annual filings made by October $1^{\text {st }}$ of each year will go into effect provisionally or as final rates, on January $1^{\text {st }}$ of the subsequent year, upon issuance of a Board Order authorizing these provisional or final rates. ${ }^{5}$

The Order approved the cost recovery mechanism set forth in the Joint Petition. See CA Order, pp. 13-14.
12. The Company has successfully completed the CA Program. In compliance with the Board's prior orders, the Company is filing this Petition to reset the CA component of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

[^2]
## II. ENERGY EFFICIENCY ECONOMIC STIMULUS PROGRAM

13. On January 21, 2009, the Company filed a Petition with the Board seeking approval of the EEE Program, which comprises eight energy efficiency subprograms.
14. On June 30, 2009, the signatory parties executed a stipulation that called for some modifications to the Company's proposal. By Order dated July 16, 2009, the Board approved the stipulation and authorized the Company to implement the EEE Program and begin cost recovery through the EEE component of the GPRC, with rates effective as of August 1, 2009.
15. The Board-approved stipulation authorized the Company to implement the following EEE subprograms:
a. Residential Whole House Efficiency Subprogram
b. Residential Multifamily Housing Subprogram
c. Small Business Direct Install Subprogram
d. Municipal/Local/State Government Direct Install Subprogram
e. Hospital Efficiency Subprogram
f. Data Center Efficiency Subprogram
g. Building Commissioning/O\&M Subprogram
h. Technology Demonstration Subprogram
16. In regard to cost recovery, the Board-approved Stipulation provides:

PSE\&G will recover the net revenue requirements associated with this EEE Program via two new EEE Stimulus Components ("EEESC") of the Company's electric and gas RGGI Recovery Charges ("GPRC"). The electric EEESC will be applicable to all electric rate schedules on an equal cents per kilowatt-hour basis for recovery of costs associated with the electric EEE Program.

The gas EEESC will be applicable to all gas rate schedules on an equal cents per therm basis for recovery of costs associated with the gas EEE Program. The initial EEESCs will be based on estimated EEE Program revenue requirements from July 1, 2009 or the date of the written BPU Order to December 31, 2010. Thereafter, the electric and gas EEESCs will be changed nominally on an annual basis incorporating a true-up for actuals and an estimate of the revenue requirements for the upcoming year. ${ }^{6}$

The Signatory Parties stipulate that the revenue requirements recovered through the electric and gas EEESCs will be calculated to include a return on investment and a return of investment through amortization of the associated regulatory asset over 60 months. Although the five-year amortization does not match the life of the measures installed and the associated benefits, the parties agreed to this shorter recovery period to accelerate recovery of the Company's investment. The revenue requirements include reasonable and prudent associated costs regarding administrative, sales, training, evaluation and IT capital. They further stipulate that this initial calculation will use the overall cost of capital utilized to set rates in the Company's most recent gas base rate case, BPU Docket No. GR05100845, which was $7.9591 \%$, (11.3092\% on a pre-tax basis) based on a return on equity of 10 . The Signatory Parties agree that any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in a subsequent base rate case will be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculation. The Signatory Parties agree that any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly interest calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up but in any event, no later than January $1^{\text {st }}$ of the subsequent year. The Signatory Parties stipulate that after the initial revenue requirements period, the electric and gas EEESCs will be calculated utilizing projected cost data subject to annual adjustments.

[^3]The calculation of the revenue requirement for the purpose of setting the initial EEESCs for the period ending December 31, 2010 is set forth in Attachment 2 attached to the Stipulation and made a part of the Stipulation.
In calculating the monthly interest on net over and under recoveries, the interest rate shall be based upon the Company's interest rate obtained on its commercial paper and/or bank credit lines utilized in the preceding month. If both commercial paper and bank credit lines have been utilized the weighted average of both sources of capital shall be used. In the event that neither commercial paper nor bank credit lines were utilized in the preceding month, the last calculated rate will be used. The interest rate shall not exceed PSE\&G's overall rate of return as authorized by the Board in PSE\&G's pre-tax WACC as identified in Paragraph 22 above. The interest amount charged to the EEESC balances will be computed using the following methodology set forth in Attachment 3 to the Stipulation and made a part of the Stipulation. The calculation of monthly interest shall be based on the net of tax average monthly balance, consistent with the methodology set forth in Attachment 3 to the Stipulation. Simple interest shall accrue on any under and over recovered balance, and shall be included in the deferred electric and gas EEESC balance at the end of each reconciliation period. The true-up calculation of over- and under-recoveries shall be included in the Company's Annual Filing. The interest calculation in this paragraph is subject to the condition set forth in paragraph number $22 .{ }^{7}$
17. The Company is successfully implementing the EEE Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with prior Board orders to reset the EEE component of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

[^4]
## III. EEE EXTENSION PROGRAM

18. On January 25, 2011, the Company filed a Petition with the Board seeking approval of the EEE Extension Program to extend three central EEE subprograms (Multifamily Housing, Municipal Direct Install, and Hospital Efficiency) that were fully subscribed with a backlog of customer applications. The objective of the filing was to add funding and extend the time frame for three subprograms already in the marketplace in order to address more customers. ${ }^{8}$
19. PSE\&G filed the EEE Extension Petition in an effort to continue to stimulate the economy by lowering consumers' energy bills, fostering job creation opportunities, continuing to look for ways to address climate change, and to continue assisting the State in achieving its energy reduction goals. The Hospital Efficiency, Residential Multifamily Housing, and Municipal/Local/Government Direct Install Subprograms of PSE\&G's EEE Program had proven highly successful and there remained significant customer interest in taking advantage of the offerings.
20. On July 1, 2011, the Company, Board Staff, Rate Counsel and the New Jersey Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency ("NJHMFA") executed a stipulation approving the EEE Extension. By Order dated July 14, 2011, the Board approved the

[^5]stipulation and authorized the Company to implement the EEE Extension Program and begin cost recovery through the electric and gas EEE Extension Components ("EEEextC") of the GPRC, with rates effective as of July 24, 2011 (hereinafter, "EEE Extension Order').
21. The Board-approved stipulation authorized the additional funding for the following EEE Extension subprograms as follows:

## \$Millions

A. Residential SegmentResidential Multifamily Housing Subprogram$\$ 20.0$
B. Industrial and Commercial Segment
Municipal/Local/State Government Direct Install Subprogram ..... $\$ 25.0$
Hospital Efficiency Subprogram ..... $\$ 50.0$
C. Administration, Program Management, Quality Assurance/ Quality Control, Evaluation ..... $\$ 8.0$
Total Energy Efficiency Expenditures ..... $\$ 103.0$
22. In regard to cost recovery, the Board Order provides:

PSE\&G will recover the net revenue requirements associated with the E3 Extension via two new EEEextC of the Company's electric and gas GPRC. The electric EEEextC will be applicable to all electric rate schedules on an equal cents per kilowatt-hour basis for recovery of costs associated with the electric E3 Extension. The gas EEEextC will be applicable to all gas rate schedules on an equal cents per therm basis for recovery of costs associated with the gas E3 Extension. The initial EEEextCs will be based on estimated E3 Extension revenue requirements from August 1, 2011 to December 31, 2012. Thereafter, the electric and gas EEEextCs will be changed nominally on an annual basis incorporating a true-up for actuals and
an estimate of the revenue requirements for the upcoming year. The annual EEExtCs true-up filings will be made as part of the GPRC annual true up petition ("Annual Filing"). ${ }^{9}$

The Signatory Parties stipulate that the revenue requirements recovered through the electric and gas EEEextCs will be calculated to include a return on investment and a return of investment through amortization of the associated regulatory asset over 60 months. Although the five-year amortization does not match the life of the measures installed and the associated benefits, the Signatory Parties agreed to this shorter recovery period to accelerate recovery of the Company's investment. The revenue requirements include reasonable estimated associated costs regarding administrative, marketing and sales, training, processing, inspections, and other quality control, and evaluation. The Signatory Parties further stipulate that this initial calculation will use the overall cost of capital utilized to set rates in the Company's most recent base rate case, BPU Docket No. GR09050422, which was $8.21 \%$, based on a return on equity ("ROE") of $10.3 \%$. The Signatory Parties agree that any change in the Weighted Average Cost of Capital ("WACC") authorized by the Board in a subsequent base rate case will be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations. The Signatory Parties further agree that any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly interest calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up but in any event, no later than January $1^{\text {st }}$ of the subsequent year. The Signatory Parties stipulate that after the initial revenue requirements period, the electric and gas EEEextCs will be calculated utilizing projected cost data subject to annual adjustments. The calculation of the revenue requirement as well as the rate calculation for the purpose of setting the initial

[^6]EEEextCs for the period ending December 31, 2012 is set forth in Attachment 2 to the Stipulation.
In calculating the monthly interest on net over and under recoveries, the interest rate shall be based upon the Company's interest rate obtained on its commercial paper and/or bank credit lines utilized in the preceding month. If both commercial paper and bank credit lines have been utilized the weighted average of both sources of capital shall be used. In the event that neither commercial paper nor bank credit lines were utilized in the preceding month, the last calculated rate will be used. The interest rate shall not exceed PSE\&G's overall rate of return as authorized by the Board in PSE\&G's pre-tax WACC as identified in Paragraph 23 of the Stipulation. The interest amount charged to the EEEextC balances will be computed using the following methodology set forth in Attachment 3 of the Stipulation. The calculation of monthly interest shall be based on the net of tax average monthly balance, consistent with the methodology set forth in Attachment 3. Simple interest shall accrue on any under and over recovered balance, and shall be included in the deferred electric and gas EEEextC balance at the end of each reconciliation period. The true-up calculation of over- and underrecoveries shall be included in the Company's Annual Filing. This interest calculation in this paragraph is subject to the condition set forth in paragraph $23 .{ }^{10}$
23. The Company is successfully implementing the EEE Extension Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with prior Board orders to reset the EEE Extension components of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

[^7]
## IV. SOLAR 4 ALL PROGRAM

24. On February 10, 2009, PSE\&G filed its Petition with the Board requesting approval of a solar generation investment program, known as the Solar 4 All or S4A Program, and an associated rate recovery mechanism. ${ }^{11}$ The Petition proposed several different segments of a utility-owned solar photovoltaic generation program.
25. On July 27, 2009, the parties executed a settlement agreement. The settlement agreement calls for the Solar 4 All Program to consist of two segments: Segment 1 - Centralized Solar (40 MW), and Segment 2 - Pole-Attached Solar (40 MW), for a total of 80 MW , with an estimated capital investment of approximately $\$ 514$ million.
26. In regard to cost recovery, the Board-approved settlement agreement provides:

PSE\&G will recover the net revenue requirements associated with the Solar 4 All Program via a new Solar Generation Investment Program component of the Company's electric GPRC ("SGIP"). The SGIP will be applicable to all electric rate schedules on an equal cents per kilowatt-hour basis for recovery of costs associated with the Solar 4 All Program. The initial SGIP will be based on estimated Program revenue requirements from August 1, 2009 or date of the written BPU Order to December 31, 2010. Thereafter, the SGIP will be changed nominally on an annual basis, incorporating a true-up for actuals and an estimate of the revenue requirements for the upcoming year. ${ }^{12}$

[^8]The revenue requirements include reasonable and prudent associated costs regarding administrative, sales, training, evaluation and IT capital. The Parties further stipulate that this initial calculation will use a WACC of $7.9591 \%$, (11.3092\% on a pre-tax basis) based on a return on equity of $10.0 \%$. The Parties agree that any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in a subsequent base rate case will be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations, effective as of the date of the Board's base rate case order authorizing a change in the WACC. The Parties further agree that any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly interest calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up but in any event, no later than January 1 of the subsequent year. The Parties stipulate that after the initial revenue requirements period, the SGIP will be calculated utilizing projected cost data subject to annual adjustments. The calculation of the revenue requirement for the purpose of setting the initial SGIP for the period ending December 31, 2010 is set forth in Exhibit C attached hereto and made a part of this Stipulation.

In calculating the monthly interest on net over and under recoveries, the interest rate shall be based upon the Company's interest rate obtained on its commercial paper and/or bank credit lines utilized in the preceding month. If both commercial paper and bank credit lines have been utilized the weighted average of both sources of capital shall be used. In the event that neither commercial paper nor bank credit lines were utilized in the preceding month, the last calculated rate will be used. The interest rate shall not exceed PSE\&G's overall rate of return as authorized by the Board as identified in Paragraph 36 above. The interest amount charged to the SGIP balance will be computed using the following methodology set forth in Exhibit D attached hereto and made a part of this Stipulation. The calculation of monthly interest shall be based on the net of tax average monthly balance, consistent with the
methodology set forth in Exhibit D. Simple interest shall accrue on any under and over recovered balance, and shall be included in the deferred SGIP balance at the end of each reconciliation period. The true-up calculation of over- and under- recoveries shall be included in the Company's Annual Filing. ${ }^{13}$
27. In an Order dated August 3, 2009, the Board approved the settlement agreement and authorized PSE\&G to implement the S4A Program. The Board also approved the cost recovery mechanism and PSE\&G implemented the rates for the S4A component of the GPRC (known as the "SGIP") on August 3, 2009.
28. The Company is successfully implementing the S4A Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with prior Board orders to reset the SGIP component of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

## V. SOLAR LOAN II PROGRAM

29. On March 31, 2009, PSE\&G filed a Petition with the Board requesting approval of the Solar Loan II Program and associated rate recovery mechanism. ${ }^{14}$ Building on its successful Solar Loan I Program, PSE\&G proposed a new program for 40 MW of additional loans for the installation of solar photovoltaic systems, along with any unused capacity from Solar Loan I.

[^9]30. On November 4, 2009, the parties executed a settlement agreement. The settlement agreement provides that the SLII Program shall be 51 MW (DC) in total size (plus capacity transferred from the Solar Loan I Program, if any), and shall be open to net-metered solar systems that are 500 kW and smaller. It also provides that the SLII Program will have the following segments and capacities:

Greater than 150 kW up to 500 kW (non-residential) 25 MW
Up to 150 kW (non-residential)
17 MW
Residential $9 \mathrm{MW}^{15}$
31. In regard to cost recovery, the Board-approved settlement agreement provides:

PSE\&G will recover the net revenue requirements associated with the Solar Loan II Program via a new Solar Loan II Program component of the Company's electric GPRC ("SLP"). The SLP will be applicable to all electric rate schedules on an equal cents per kilowatt-hour basis for recovery of costs associated with the Program. The initial SLP will be based on estimated Program revenue requirements from the date of the written BPU Order, to December 31, 2010. Thereafter, the SLP will be changed nominally on an annual basis, incorporating a true-up for actuals and an estimate of the revenue requirements for the upcoming year. ${ }^{16}$

The revenue requirements include costs regarding administration, sales, training, evaluation, and IT capital. The Signatory Parties further stipulate that this initial

[^10]calculation will use a WACC of $7.9591 \%$, (11.3092\% on a pre-tax basis) based on a return on equity of $10.0 \%$. The Signatory Parties agree that any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in a subsequent base rate case will be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations, effective as of the date of the Board's base rate case order authorizing a change in the WACC. The Signatory Parties further agree that any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly revenue requirement calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up but in any event, no later than January 1 of the subsequent year. The Signatory Parties stipulate that after the initial revenue requirements period, the SLP will be calculated utilizing projected cost data subject to annual adjustments. The calculation of the revenue requirement for the purpose of setting the initial SLP for the period ending December 31, 2010 is set forth in Exhibits E1 and E2 attached hereto and made a part of this Settlement.
In calculating the monthly interest on net over and under recoveries, the interest rate shall be based upon the Company's interest rate obtained on its commercial paper and/or bank credit lines utilized in the preceding month. If both commercial paper and bank credit lines have been utilized the weighted average of both sources of capital shall be used. In the event that neither commercial paper nor bank credit lines were utilized in the preceding month, the last calculated rate will be used. The interest rate shall not exceed PSE\&G's overall rate of return as authorized by the Board as identified in Paragraph 38 above. The interest amount charged to the SLP balance will be computed using the methodology set forth in Exhibit F attached hereto and made a part of this Settlement Agreement. The calculation of monthly interest shall be based on the net of tax average monthly balance, consistent with the methodology set forth in Exhibit F. Simple interest shall accrue on any under and over recovered balance, and shall be included in the deferred SLP balance at the end of each reconciliation period. The true-up calculation of over- and under-
recoveries shall be included in the Company's Annual Filing. ${ }^{17}$
32. In an Order dated November 10, 2009, the Board approved the settlement agreement and authorized PSE\&G to implement the SLII Program. The Board also approved the cost recovery mechanism, and PSE\&G implemented the rates for the SLII component of the GPRC on November 10, 2009.
33. The Company is successfully implementing the SLII Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with prior Board orders to reset the SLII Program component of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

## VI. SOLAR 4 ALL EXTENSION PROGRAM

34. On August 1, 2012, PSE\&G filed a Petition with the Board seeking approval to extend the Solar 4 All Program through the addition of new utility-owned solar program segments. ${ }^{18}$
35. On May 29, 2013, the Board issued an Order approving a modified version of the Solar 4 All Program Extension initially proposed by PSE\&G. The Board Order approved the Company to implement a Solar 4 All Program Extension consisting of four segments: (1) Segment A - Landfills/Brownfields (42 MW); (2) Segment B -
[^11]Underutilized Government Facilities (1MW); (3) Segment C - Grid Security/Storm Preparedness Pilot (1MW); and (4) Segment D - Parking Lot Solar Pilot (1MW), for a total of 45 MW, with an estimated capital investment over the initial build-out period of approximately $\$ 247.2$ million (excluding Allowance for Funds Used During Construction).
36. In regard to cost recovery, the Board-approved settlement agreement provides:

PSE\&G will recover the net revenue requirements for the Solar4All Extension Program via a new Solar Generation Investment Extension Program ("SGIEP") component of the Company's electric RGGI Recovery Charge ("RRC"). The SGIEP will be applicable to all electric rate schedules on an equal cents per kilowatt-hour basis for recovery of the costs associated with the Solar 4 All Extension Program. The initial SGIEP will be based on revenue requirements from June 1, 2013, or the date of the written Board Order, through September 30, 2014. Thereafter, the SGIEP will be changed nominally on an annual basis in conjunction with the annual filing for all other existing [GPRC] components, incorporating a true-up for actual results and a forecast of revenue requirements for the twelve months succeeding the anticipated Board approval date. ${ }^{19}$

The Signatory Parties stipulate that the revenue requirements recovered through the SGIEP will be calculated to include a return on investment and a return of investment over the lives of the capital assets. The Program investments are proposed to be treated as separate utility assets, and depending on the type of investment, either depreciated or amortized as described in the corresponding
section below. The revenue requirements associated with the direct costs of the Program would be expressed as:
Revenue Requirements $=$ (Pre-Tax Cost of Capital $*$ Net Investment) + Amortization and/or Depreciation + Operation and Maintenance Costs - Revenues from Solar Output - ITC Amortization w/ Tax Gross Up + Tax Associated from ITC Basis Reduction

The details of each of the above terms are described as follows:

Cost of Capital - This is PSE\&G's overall weighted average cost of capital ("WACC"). The overall cost of capital utilized to set rates for the initial rate period of the Program will be $7.6431 \%$ ( $11.1790 \%$ on a pre-tax basis) based on an equity percentage of $51.2 \%$, a return on equity of $10.0 \%$ and the Company's embedded long-term cost of debt as of March 31, 2013 of 5.1702\%.

Net Investment - This is the Gross Plant-in-Service less associated accumulated depreciation and/or amortization less Accumulated Deferred Income Tax ("ADIT").

Depreciation/Amortization - The depreciation or amortization of the Program assets will vary depending on its asset class. The table below summarizes the book recovery and associated base tax depreciation applied to the corresponding asset classes. The base tax depreciation is calculated on the total amount of the asset less any bonus depreciation and any applicable tax credits.

| Asset Class | Book Recovery | Base Tax <br> Depreciation |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Solar Panels, acquisition and installation <br> costs | 20 year dep. | 5 year MACRS |
| Inverters | 5 year dep. |  |
| Communications Equipment | 20 year dep. | 20 year MACRS |
| Meters |  |  |

The amortization/depreciation would be based on a monthly vintaging methodology instead of the mass property accounting typically used for utility property.

Operations and Maintenance Costs - Operations and Maintenance Costs will include:

- PSE\&G labor and other related on-going costs required to manage the physical assets.
- Administrative costs related to the management of the Program.
- Rent/lease or other payments or bill credits made to nonPSE\&G host sites/facilities and the fair values of rents for use of electric transmission sites/facilities.
- Insurance Expense.

Revenues from Solar Output - PSE\&G will pursue generating revenues from solar output from the following sources:

- Sales of energy in the applicable PJM wholesale markets.
- Capacity payments from the PJM capacity market.
- Sales of SRECs through an auction process.

PSE\&G will apply all net revenues it receives from the energy and capacity sales in the PJM markets and the sale of SRECs to customers to offset the Extension Program revenue requirements.
Investment Tax Credit ("ITC") - The ITC benefit is partially offset by the tax impact associated with the tax basis reduction equal to fifty percent of the ITC. This tax basis reduction is prescribed by Federal income tax law governing the ITC. The impact on revenue requirements is generated by applying the book depreciation method to the difference between the book basis and the tax basis multiplied by the tax rate, and then multiplied by the revenue conversion factor.

The Signatory Parties further stipulate that the initial revenue requirement calculation will use a WACC of $7.6431 \%$ ( $11.1790 \%$ on a pre-tax basis) based on an equity percentage of $51.2 \%$, a return on equity of $10.0 \%$, and the

Company's embedded long-term cost of debt as of March 31, 2013 of $5.1702 \%$. . . The Signatory Parties agree that any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in a subsequent base rate case will be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations, effective as of the date of the Board's base rate case order authorizing a change in the WACC. The Parties further agree that any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly interest calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up but in any event, no later than January 1 of the subsequent year. The Parties stipulate that after the initial revenue requirements period, the SGIEP will be calculated utilizing projected cost data subject to annual adjustments. ${ }^{20}$
37. The May 29, 2013 Board Order authorized PSE\&G to implement the S4AE Program. The Board also approved the cost recovery mechanism, and PSE\&G implemented the rates for the S4AE component of the GPRC (known as the "SGIEP") on June 1, 2013.
38. The Company is successfully implementing the S4AE Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with prior Board orders to reset the SGIEP component of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

[^12]
## VII. SOLAR LOAN III PROGRAM

39. On August 1, 2012, PSE\&G filed a Petition with the Board requesting approval of the Solar Loan III Program and associated cost recovery mechanism. ${ }^{21}$ The Solar Loan III Program was developed in accordance with the Board's Order dated May 23, 2012 in Docket No. EO11050311V concerning future public utility investment in renewable energy programs. The May 23, 2012 Order adopted the recommendation of the Board's Office of Clean Energy ("OCE") to extend the existing Electric Distribution Company ("EDC") SREC financing programs by 180 MW over a three-year period. PSE\&G's share of that additional capacity was 97.5 MW. Building on its successful Solar Loan I and II Programs, PSE\&G proposed a new program for 97.5 MW of additional loans for the installation of solar photovoltaic systems by PSE\&G customers.
40. On May 29, 2013, the Board issued an Order approving the SLIII Program totaling 97.5MW (DC) in total size. The Order also provided that the SLIII Program will be open to the following customer segments:

Residential Individual Customer (net metered) Residential-Aggregated by a $3^{\text {rd }}$ party (net metered) Non-residential $\leq 150 \mathrm{~kW}$ (net metered) ("Small Non-Res") Non-residential $>150 \mathrm{~kW}$ (up to 2 MW per project) (net metered) ("Large Non-Res")
Landfills/Brownfields (up to 5MW per project) (either net metered or grid connected)
${ }^{21}$ I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of a Solar Loan III Program and Associated Cost Recovery Mechanism, BPU Docket No. EO12080726.
41. In regard to cost recovery, the Board-approved settlement agreement provides: ${ }^{22}$

PSE\&G will recover the net revenue requirements for the Solar Loan III Program via a new Solar Loan III Program component ("SLIIIc") of the Company’s electric RGGI Recovery Charge (RRC). The SLIIIc will be applicable to all electric rate schedules on an equal cents per kilowatthour basis for recovery of the costs associated with the Solar Loan III Program. The initial SLIIIc will be based on revenue requirements from June 1, 2013, or the date of the written Board Order, through September 30, 2014. Thereafter, the SLIIIc will be changed nominally on an annual basis in conjunction with the annual filing for all other existing RRC components, incorporating a true-up for actual results and a forecast of revenue requirements for the twelve months succeeding the anticipated Board approval date.

The SLIII Signatory Parties stipulate that the revenue requirements recovered through the SLIIIc will be calculated to include a return on investment and a return of investment over the lives of the capital assets. The Program investments are proposed to be treated as separate utility assets, and depending on the type of investment, either depreciated or amortized as described in the corresponding section below. The revenue requirements associated with the direct costs of the Program would be expressed as:

Revenue Requirements $=$ (Cost of Capital * Net Investment) - Net Loan Accrued Interest + Amortization and/or Depreciation + Net Operation and Maintenance Costs - Net Proceeds from the sale of SRECs - Cash Payments in lieu of SRECs
The details of each of the above terms are described as follows:

Cost of Capital - This is PSE\&G's overall weighted average cost of capital ("WACC"). The overall cost of

[^13]capital utilized to set rates for the initial rate period of the Program will be $7.6431 \%$ ( $11.1790 \%$ on a pre-tax basis) based on an equity percentage of $51.2 \%$, a return on equity of $10.0 \%$ and the Company's embedded long-term cost of debt as of March 31, 2013 of 5.1702\%.
Net Investment - The net investment for the Program would be comprised of the following:

- Total Loan Outstanding Balances. The Total Loan Outstanding Balances are defined as: Loan Accrued Interest Balances + Loan Principal Balances.
- SREC inventory.

Total Loan Outstanding Balances - The detailed monthly return calculation on the total loan outstanding balances would be as follows:

## Loan Accrued Interest + Loan Interest Rate to WACC Differential Cost

$\underline{\text { Where }}$
Loan Accrued Interest $=$ Average Daily Outstanding Loan
Balance * (Annual Loan Interest Rate / 365) * (\# of Days
in Month)

## And

Loan Interest Rate to WACC Differential Cost = Loan Accrued Interest *((Pre Tax WACC/Loan Interest Rate) 1)

SREC Inventory - The detailed monthly return calculation on the SREC Inventory would be as follows:
Average Daily Outstanding SREC Inventory Balance * (Pre Tax WACC / 365) * (\# of Days in Month)

Net Loan Accrued Interest - This amount is subtracted from revenue requirements. It is defined as (Loan Accrued Interest - Loan Interest Paid). It accounts for timing differences from when loan interest is accrued and loan interest is paid. Over the life of loan, the Loan Accrued Interest is equal to the Loan Interest Paid.

Depreciation/Amortization - This is composed of Loan Principal Paid / Amortized.
Net Operations and Maintenance Costs - is calculated as Gross Operation and Maintenance Costs less any revenues received from the borrowers. Gross Operations and Maintenance Costs would include PSE\&G labor and other related on-going costs required to manage and administer the Program including related information technology expenses, the cost of the SM, and SREC disposition expenses.

Revenues received from the borrowers would include any revenue received from the following sources as described in the Program Rules:

- Applications fees
- Administrative Fees
- SREC Processing Fees
- Any other applicable Fees

The SLIII Signatory Parties stipulate that the Net Operation and Maintenance Costs must equal zero over the life of the Solar Loan III Program . . . .
The SLIII Signatory Parties further stipulate that common costs shared by all three of PSE\&G's solar loan programs be allocated based on forecasted MW capacity installed for the upcoming year. Therefore, every December a forecast will be conducted of the cumulative total capacity installed by the end of the following year for the Solar Loan III Program. For Solar Loan I and Solar Loan II, the current methodology of allocating costs based on the total forecasted capacity installed for the program will be maintained. The ratio of the forecasted installed capacity for each program to total forecasted installed capacity for all of the solar loan programs will be applied to all common costs for the following year starting on January 1.
Net Proceeds from the sale of SRECs - The net SREC proceeds reduce revenue requirements and is defined as:
SREC Value Credited to Loans + Gain/(Loss) on Sale of SRECs - SREC Floor Price Costs

SREC Value Credited to Loans - The SREC Value Credited to Loans is defined as the number of SRECs generated and credited to the loans times the higher of the "market value" of SRECs as defined in the Loan Agreements or the Floor Price.
Gain/(Loss) on Sale of SRECs - The proceeds from the Sale of SRECs less their corresponding inventory cost. Inventory cost is the value the SREC received when they were credited to loans as defined above.
SREC Disposition Expenses - All costs related to the disposition of SRECs for the Program.
SREC Floor Price Costs - When the market value of the SRECs credited to loans, as defined in the Loan Agreements, is less than the value of the SRECs priced at the Floor Price, the differential value reduces the Net Proceeds from the sale of SRECs.
Cash Payments in lieu of SRECs - This includes when the borrower chooses to repay loan with cash and any required true up cash payments.
42. The May 29, 2013 Board Order authorized PSE\&G to implement the SLIII Program. The Board also approved the cost recovery mechanism, and PSE\&G implemented the rates for the SLIII component of the GPRC (known as the "SLIIIc") on June 1, 2013.
43. The Company is successfully implementing the SLIII Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with prior Board orders to reset the SLIIIc component of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."
44. On May 23, 2018, the Clean Energy Act was signed into law and directed the BPU to, among other things, close the current SREC program when $5.1 \%$ of the
kilowatt-hours sold in New Jersey is supplied by qualified solar generation facilities. After thorough evaluation and out of an abundance of caution, PSE\&G determined to close the SL III Program in June 2019. This allowed PSE\&G to allocate maximum capacity to all the applicants in the SL III pipeline, while allowing potential loan customers sufficient time to complete their solar projects prior to closure of the SREC program. The BPU formally closed the SREC program to all new applications on April 30, 2020.

## VIII. EEE EXTENSION II PROGRAM

45. On August 7, 2014, the Company filed a Petition with the Board seeking approval of the EEE Extension II Program to extend the three EEE Extension subprograms (Multifamily Housing, Municipal Direct Install, and Hospital Efficiency). The objective of the filing was to add funding and extend the timeframe for the aforementioned three EEE Extension Program offerings already in the marketplace in order to address more customers, while also factoring in lessons learned and balancing policy issues of concern associated with energy efficiency. ${ }^{23}$
46. On April 8, 2015, the Company, Board Staff, and Rate Counsel executed a stipulation approving the EEE Extension II Program. By Order dated April 16, 2015, the Board approved the stipulation and authorized the Company to implement the EEE
[^14]Extension II Program and begin cost recovery through the electric and gas EEE Extension II Components ("EEEXIIC") of the GPRC, with rates effective as of May 1, 2015 (hereinafter, "EEE Extension II Order").
47. The Board-approved stipulation authorized the additional funding for the following EEE Extension II subprograms as follows:

## \$Millions

A. Residential Segment
Residential Multifamily Housing Subprogram ..... $\$ 35.0$
B. Industrial and Commercial Segment
Direct Install Subprogram ..... $\$ 15.0$
Hospital Efficiency Subprogram ..... $\$ 45.0$
C. Administration, Marketing, Training, Program Management, Inspections, Evaluations (including Measurement and Verification), Quality Assurance/Quality Control ..... $\$ 12.0$
D. IT System Enhancement Costs ..... $\$ 0.4$
Total EEE Extension II Expenditures ..... \$107.4
48. In regard to cost recovery, the Board Order provides:

The Parties agree that with respect to the Administration, Marketing, Training, Program Management, Inspections, Evaluations and Quality Assurance/Quality Control line item established in the chart in Paragraph 15 above (collectively "Fixed Administrative Allowance"), the Company shall recover $\$ 12$ million fixed for ratemaking and revenue requirement purposes in accordance with the monthly schedule attached to the Stipulation as Attachment $5 .{ }^{24}$

[^15]PSE\&G will recover the net revenue requirements associated with this EEE Extension II Program via two new EEE Extension II Components (EEEXIICs) of the Company's Green Program Recovery Charges (GPRC). The electric EEEXIIC will be applicable to all electric rate schedules on an equal dollar per kilowatt-hour basis for recovery of costs associated with the electric EEE Extension II Program. The gas EEEXIIC will be applicable to all gas rate schedules on an equal dollar per therm basis for recovery of costs associated with the gas EEE Extension II Program. The initial EEEXIICs will be based on estimated EEE Extension II Program revenue requirements from May 1, 2015 to September 30, 2016. The purpose of the 17 -month initial cost recovery period is to align future cost recovery periods with the other components of the GPRC. The EEEXIICs are intended to be effective May 1, 2015 or earlier upon issuance of a Board Order. Thereafter, the electric and gas EEEXIICs will be changed on an annual basis incorporating a true-up for actual revenue requirements as calculated in Attachment I, Schedules SS-EEEXII-2E and SS-EEEXII-2G for electric and gas respectively and estimated electric and gas revenue requirements calculated using the same schedules for the upcoming recovery period. The annual EEEXIICs true-up filings will be made as part of the GPRC annual true up filing. ${ }^{25}$

The Parties agree that Public Service may amortize its investments in the EEE Extension II Program over a 7 -year period, with the exception of the IT capital enhancements, which will be amortized over a 5 -year period. Accordingly, the Parties stipulate that the revenue requirements, as calculated in Attachment 1, are recovered through the electric and gas EEEXIICs and will include a return on investment and a return of investment through amortization

[^16]of the associated regulatory asset over 84 months. The Parties further stipulate that the return on the incremental investments undertaken in the EEE Extension II Program at issue in this proceeding shall be at a weighted average cost of capital including a $9.75 \%$ return on common equity and a $4.60 \%$ cost of debt. The portion of debt and equity in the capital structure shall be as determined from the Company's 2009 Base Rate Case (Equity: 51.2\%, Debt: 48.8\%). This results in a WACC of $7.24 \%$, or a pre-tax WACC of $10.68 \%$ at current tax rates as shown in Attachment I. The parties agree that any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in a subsequent base rate case will be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations. The parties further agree that any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly interest calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up but in any event, no later than January 1 of the subsequent year. The Parties stipulate that after the initial revenue requirements period, the electric and gas EEEXIICs will be calculated utilizing projected cost data subject to annual adjustments. The calculation of the revenue requirement as well as the rate calculation for the purpose of setting the initial EEEXIICs for the period ending September 30, 2016 and for each future annual period for the entire length of the EEE Extension II Program is set forth in Attachment 1 attached hereto and made a part of this Stipulation.

In calculating the monthly interest on net over- and underrecoveries, the interest rate shall be based upon the Company's interest rate obtained on its commercial paper and/or bank credit lines utilized in the preceding month. If both commercial paper and bank credit lines have been utilized the weighted average of both sources of capital shall be used. In the event that neither commercial paper nor bank credit lines were utilized in the preceding month, the last calculated rate will be used. The interest rate shall not exceed PSE\&G's overall rate of return as authorized by the Board in PSE\&G's pre-tax WACC as identified in the
preceding Paragraph. The interest amount charged to the EEEXIIC balances will be computed using the methodology set forth in Attachment 1 attached hereto and made a part of this Stipulation. The calculation of monthly interest shall be based on the net of tax average monthly balance, consistent with the methodology set forth in Attachment I. Simple interest shall accrue on any under and over recovered balance, and shall be included in the deferred electric and gas EEEXIIC balance at the end of each reconciliation period. The true-up calculation of overand under- recoveries shall be included in the Company's Annual Filing. This interest calculation in this paragraph is subject to the condition set forth in the preceding Paragraph. ${ }^{26}$
49. The Company is successfully implementing the EEE Extension II Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with the Board Order approving the Program to reset the EEE Extension II components of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

[^17]
## IX. SOLAR 4 ALL EXTENSION II PROGRAM

50. On May 10, 2016, PSE\&G filed a Petition with the Board requesting approval of the Solar 4 All Extension II Program ("S4AEII") through the addition of new utility-owned solar program segments. ${ }^{27}$
51. On November 30, 2016, the Board issued an Order approving the S4AEII Program proposed by PSE\&G. The Board Order approved PSE\&G to implement a S4AEII consisting of a single segment for landfills and brownfields. The total size of the Program is 33 MW, with an annual cap of 15 MW per Energy Year of grid-connected solar projects. The expected capital investment over the initial build-out was estimated to be $\$ 79.2$ million (excluding Allowance for Funds Used During Construction).
52. In regard to cost recovery, the Board-approved settlement agreement provides:

PSE\&G will recover the net revenue requirements for the Solar4All Extension II Program via a new Solar Generation Investment Extension II Program ("SGIEIIP") component of the Company's electric Green Program Recovery Charge ("GPRC"). The SGIEIIP component will be applicable to all electric rate schedules on an equal cents per kilowatthour basis for recovery of the costs associated with the Solar4All Extension II Program. The initial SGIEIIP component will be based on revenue requirements from October 1, 2016, or the date of the written Board Order through September 30, 2017. Thereafter, the SGIEIIP component will be changed nominally on an annual basis in conjunction with the annual filing for all other existing

[^18]GPRC components, incorporating a true-up for actual results and a forecast of revenue requirements for the twelve months succeeding the anticipated Board approval date. ${ }^{28}$

The Signatory Parties stipulate that the revenue requirements recovered through the SGIEIIP component will be calculated to include a return on investment and a return of investment over the lives of the capital assets. The Program investments are proposed to be treated as separate utility assets, and depending on the type of investment, either depreciated or amortized as described in the corresponding section below. The revenue requirements associated with the direct costs of the Program would be expressed as:

Revenue Requirements $=($ Pre-Tax Cost of Capital $*$ Net Investment) + Amortization and/or Depreciation + Operation and Maintenance Costs - Revenues from Solar Output - ITC Amortization w/ Tax Gross Up + Tax Associated with ITC Basis Reduction

The details of each of the above terms are described as follows:

Cost of Capital - This is PSE\&G's overall weighted average cost of capital ("WACC"). The overall cost of capital utilized to set rates for the initial rate period of the Program will be $6.9894 \%$ ( $10.4370 \%$ on a pre-tax basis) based on an equity percentage of $51.2 \%$, a return on equity of $9.75 \%$, the Company's embedded long-term cost of debt of $4.1439 \%$, and the Customer Deposit rate of $0.11 \%$. See Attachment A to the Stipulation.

Net Investment - This is the Gross Plant-in-Service less associated accumulated depreciation and/or amortization less

## Accumulated Deferred Income Tax ("ADIT").

Depreciation/Amortization - The depreciation or amortization of the Program assets will vary depending on its asset class. The table below summarizes the book recovery and associated base tax depreciation applied to the corresponding asset classes. The base tax depreciation is calculated on the total amount of the asset less any bonus depreciation and any applicable tax credits.

| Asset Class | Book Recovery | Base Tax <br> Depreciation |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Solar Panels, acquisition and installation costs | 20 year dep. | 5 year MACRS |
| Inverters | 5 year dep. |  |
| Communications Equipment | 20 year dep. | 20 year MACRS |
| Meters |  |  |

The amortization/depreciation would be based on a monthly vintaging methodology instead of the mass property accounting typically used for utility property.

Operations and Maintenance Costs - Operations and Maintenance Costs will include:

- PSE\&G labor and other related on-going costs required to manage the physical assets
- Administrative costs related to the management of the Program
- Rent/lease or other payments or bill credits made to non-PSE\&G host sites/facilities and the fair values of rents for use of electric transmission sites/facilities
- Insurance Expense

Revenues from Solar Output - PSE \&G will pursue generating revenues from solar output from the following sources:

- Sales of energy in the applicable PJM wholesale markets
- Capacity payments from the PJM capacity market, if solar once again becomes a viable capacity resource
- Sales of SRECs through an auction process

PSE\&G will apply all net revenues it receives from the energy and capacity sales in the PJM markets and the sale of SRECs to customers to offset the Extension II Program revenue requirements.

Investment Tax Credit ("ITC") -The Company will return all of the ITC it utilizes to ratepayers in accordance with Federal income tax law. The return of the ITC to ratepayers must be amortized over the book life of the assets. The ITC benefit is partially offset by the tax impact associated with the tax basis reduction equal to fifty percent of the ITC. This tax basis reduction is prescribed by federal income tax law governing the ITC. The impact on revenue requirements is generated by applying the book depreciation method to the difference between the book basis and the tax basis multiplied by the tax rate, and then multiplied by the revenue conversion factor.

The Signatory Parties further stipulate that the initial revenue requirement calculation will use a WACC of $6.9894 \%(10.4370 \%$ on a pre-tax basis) as defined above. In addition, the AFUDC rate will reflect the ROE agreed upon by the parties as reflected in the weighted average cost of capital for investment in the Extension II Program. The Signatory Parties agree that any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in a subsequent base rate case will be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations, effective as of the date of the Board's base rate case order authorizing a change in the WACC. The Parties further agree that any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly interest calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up but in any event, no later than January 1 of the subsequent year. The Parties stipulate that after the initial revenue requirements period, the SGIEIIP component will
be calculated utilizing projected cost data subject to annual adjustments. . . . ${ }^{29}$
53. The November 30, 2016 Board Order authorized PSE\&G to implement the S4AEII Program. The Board also approved the cost recovery mechanism, and PSE\&G implemented the rates for the S4AEII component of the GPRC (known as the "SGIEIIP") on January 1, 2017.
54. In its May 28, 2019 Order approving the Company's 2018 Green Programs cost recovery filing, the Board approved the parties' settlement permitting PSE\&G to exceed the annual cap of 15 MW per Energy Year and install 20.1 MW in Energy Year 2020. ${ }^{30}$
55. The Company is successfully implementing the S4AEII Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with the Board Order approving the Program to reset the S4AEII components of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

## X. ENERGY EFFICIENCY 2017 PROGRAM

56. On March 3, 2017, the Company filed a Petition with the Board seeking approval of its EE 2017 Program. The EE 2017 filing sought approval to extend the three EEE Extension II subprograms (Multifamily Housing, Municipal Direct Install,

[^19]and Hospital Efficiency) and for two new subprograms: (1) a Smart Thermostat Subprogram; and (2) a Residential Data Analytics pilot Subprogram. The objective of the filing was to add funding and extend the timeframe for the aforementioned three EEE Extension II Program offerings already in the marketplace in order to address more customers, while factoring in lessons learned and balancing policy issues of concern associated with energy efficiency. ${ }^{31}$ In addition, the two new subprograms were proposed to address energy savings opportunities in the residential sector that PSE\&G is uniquely positioned to offer.
57. On July 31, 2017, the Company, Board Staff, and Rate Counsel executed a stipulation approving the EE 2017 Program. By Order dated August 23, 2017, the Board approved the stipulation and authorized the Company to implement the EE 2017 Program and begin cost recovery through the electric and gas EE 2017 Components ("EE17C") of the GPRC, with rates effective as of September 1, 2017 (hereinafter, "EE 2017 Order").
58. The Board-approved stipulation authorized the additional funding for the following EE 2017 subprograms as follows:

[^20]| Subprogram Component <br> (SMillions) |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Multifamily Housing Subprogram | $\$ 20$ |
| Direct Install Subprogram | $\$ 15$ |
| Hospital Efficiency Subprogram | $\$ 25$ |
| Smart Thermostat Subprogram | $\$ 6.5$ |
| Residential Data Analytics Pilot Subprogram | $\$ 2.5$ |
| $\quad$ Program Investment | $\mathbf{\$ 6 9 . 0}$ |
| Fixed Administrative Allowance | $\$ 13.8$ |
| Evaluation (Outside Contractor) | $\$ 0.7$ |
| IT System Enhancement Costs for Smart Thermostat | $\$ 1.3$ |
| IT Residential Data Analytics | $\$ 0.3$ |
| Total EE 2017 Expenditures | $\mathbf{\$ 8 5 . 1}$ |

59. In regard to cost recovery, the Board Order provides:

The Signatory Parties agree that with respect to the "Fixed Administrative Allowance" established in the chart in Paragraph 11 above, the Company shall recover $\$ 13.8$ million fixed for ratemaking and revenue requirement purposes in accordance with the monthly schedule attached hereto as Attachment 2. The Fixed Administrative Allowance includes recovery of program costs to support the delivery of the subprograms. The Signatory Parties further agree that the evaluation (outside contractor), IT System Enhancement Costs for Smart Thermostat subprogram, and IT costs associated with Residential Data Analytics are outside the Fixed Administrative Allowance and will be subject to annual true-up and review, subject to the budget caps provided herein. ${ }^{32}$

PSE\&G will recover the net revenue requirements associated with the EE 2017 Program cost recovery via new EE17Cs of the Company's electric and gas GPRC, which would be filed annually after the two-year initial period in

[^21]accordance with the revenue requirement methodology, cost recovery mechanism and bill impact analysis set forth in Attachment 1 of this Stipulation. Although IT System Enhancement Costs for Smart Thermostat and Residential Data Analytics will be trued-up as part of the GPRC process, the Company agrees to cap these costs at $\$ 1.6$ million. Additionally, the Company agrees that the $\$ 300,000$ in IT costs associated with Data Analytics will be expensed. The issues of capitalization or expensing of all other IT costs shall take into account PSE\&G's accounting policy and generally accepted accounting principles and shall be reviewed as part of annual cost recovery proceedings. All IT costs shall be subject to prudency review in annual cost recovery filings. ${ }^{33}$
$* * *$
The EE 2017 Program shall earn a return on its net investment based upon an authorized return on equity (ROE) and capital structure including income tax effects. The Company's initial cost of capital for the Program will be based on the weighted average cost of capital (WACC) approved in the Solar 4 All Extension II filing in Docket No. EO16050412, updated for the long-term debt rate and customer deposit rates as of March 31, 2017 and including a $9.75 \%$ return on common equity with a common equity percentage of $51.2 \%$. The Company shall use a WACC of $6.9673 \%$ (pre-tax $10.4149 \%$ ) in the revenue requirement determination of the EE 2017 Program investment costs. Any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in a subsequent base rate case will be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations. The Signatory Parties further agree that any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly interest calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up but in any event, no later than January 1 of the subsequent year. Any changes to current tax rates would be reflected in an adjustment to the

[^22]Pre-Tax WACC or in any impacts to the revenue requirement calculation. See Attachment 1, Schedule SS-EE17-1 to this Stipulation for the calculation of the current Pre-Tax WACC. Any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in a subsequent electric, gas, or combined base rate case will be reflected in the appropriate corresponding subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations. Any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly interest calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up but in any event, no later than January 1 of the subsequent year. ${ }^{34}$

*     *         * 

To be consistent with the amortization period approved in the EEE Extension II Program for the Direct Install, Hospital and Multifamily Subprograms, the Company agrees to amortize its investments in the EE 2017 Program over a seven-year period. ${ }^{35}$

In calculating the monthly interest on net over- and underrecoveries, the interest rate shall be based upon the Company's interest rate obtained on its commercial paper and/or bank credit lines utilized in the preceding month. If both commercial paper and bank credit lines have been utilized, the weighted average of both sources of capital shall be used. In the event that neither commercial paper nor bank credit lines were utilized in the preceding month, the last calculated rate will be used. The interest rate shall not exceed PSE\&G's overall rate of return as authorized by the Board in PSE\&G's pre-tax WACC. The interest amount charged to the EE 2017 Program balances will be computed using the methodology described in Attachment 1 to this Stipulation of Settlement and is the same as the Board-

[^23]approved methodology that was specified in the EEE Extension II Program Order. ${ }^{36}$
60. The EE 2017 Order authorized PSE\&G to implement the EE 2017 Program. The Board also approved the cost recovery mechanism, and PSE\&G implemented the rates for the EE 2017 component of the GPRC (known as the "EE17C") on September 1, 2017.
61. On October 11, 2018 the Company filed a Petition with the Board requesting approval for the Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Program. Pursuant to the resulting stipulation of settlement ("Stipulation"), the parties thereto agreed to extend four of PSE\&G's current EE 2017 energy efficiency subprograms: (i) Multifamily Housing Sub-Program through September 21, 2020, with an investment budget cap of $\$ 10.0$ million, (ii) Hospital Efficiency Sub-Program through September 21, 2020, with an investment budget cap of $\$ 12.5$ million, (iv) Smart Thermostat Sub- Program through September 21, 2020, with an investment budget cap of $\$ 3.25$ million, and (iv) Residential Data Analytics Sub-Program through September 21, 2020, with an investment budget cap of $\$ 1.25$ million, The Board issued an Order on September 11, 2019 approving the Stipulation.
62. In a related order dated February 19, 2020, the Board approved a further extension of five EE 2017 Program sub-programs (Multifamily Housing Sub-Program,

[^24]Direct Install Sub- Program, Hospital Efficiency Sub-Program, Smart Thermostat SubProgram, and Residential Data Analytics Pilot Sub-Program). The approval extended these sub-programs for six months through September 30, 2020 with an addition $\$ 111$ million of program investment and an additional $\$ 19$ million for Fixed Administrative Allowance and evaluation. The Board also determined that the incremental expenditures would be added to the existing EE 2017 component of the GPRC. Revenue requirements associated with the incremental expenditures will be recovered through the EE 2017 component of the Company's annual GPRC filings.
63. The Company is successfully implementing the EE 2017 Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with the Board Order approving the Program to reset the EE 2017 components of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony." ${ }^{37}$

## XI. Clean Energy Act Studies

64. The Clean Energy Act of 2018, P.L.2018, c.17, mandated that PSE\&G and the other New Jersey electric distribution companies undertake two studies: the voltage optimization study and a demographic study.
[^25]
## Voltage Optimization Study

65. The Clean Energy Act states in relevant part: "the Board of Public Utilities shall direct each electric public utility in the State to undertake a study to determine the optimal voltage for use in their respective distribution systems, including a consideration of voltage optimization. An electric public utility shall be entitled to full and timely recovery of the costs associated with this analysis." N.J.S.A. 48:387.10.
66. By order dated May 28, 2019, in Docket No. EO19040499, the Board directed the New Jersey electric distribution companies to jointly hire a consultant to analyze the readily available nationwide information on voltage optimization and on optimal voltage. The utilities complied with this order and hired Navigant Consulting to conduct the analysis. The report was completed by Navigant and submitted to the BPU on January 15, 2020.
67. By order dated December 6, 2019, the Board directed that "costs related to the optimal voltage study, which are determined to be prudent, will be collected through a new component of the individual utility clauses used to collect costs related to programs under N.J.S.A. 48:3-98.1", which for PSE\&G is the GPRC.

## Demographic Study

68. The Clean Energy Act states in relevant part: "Each electric public utility and gas public utility shall conduct a demographic analysis as part of the stakeholder process to determine if all of its customers are able to participate fully in implementing energy efficiency measures, to identify market barriers that prevent such participation, and to make recommendations for measures to overcome such barriers. The public utility shall be entitled to full and timely recovery of the costs associated with this analysis." N.J.S.A. 48:3-87.9(f)(2).
69. By order dated October 7, 2019, the Board directed the New Jersey utilities in Docket No. QO19060748 to develop a joint RFP to procure a consultant to perform the demographic analysis. The utilities complied with this order and hired DNV-GL to perform the demographic analysis, the costs of which were shared by all utilities. The report was completed April 28, 2020 and submitted to the BPU on May 1, 2020.
70. The Board further determined that: "costs determined to be prudent will be collected through a new component of the individual utility clauses used to collect costs related to programs under N.J.S.A. 48:3-98.1.", which for PSE\&G is the GPRC.
71. By Order dated January 27, 2021, in Docket Nos. ER200060467 and GR20060468, PSE\&G was authorized on a provisional basis to create a new Clean

Energy Act Studies component of the gas and electric GPRC to recover the costs associated with the studies as set forth in the Clean Energy Act, including the voltage optimization study and demographics study. ${ }^{38}$
72. By order dated June 8, 2022 in Docket Nos. ER21070965\& GR21070966 the Board approved the Company's proposal that as the over/under recovery balance of the electric and gas CEAS components approach zero, the Company may make a compliance filing with the Board setting the tariff rates to zero and roll any remaining balances, including interest, into the CEF-EE components and subsequently eliminate the CEAS components in the Company's next annual GPRC filing.

As a result, on June 29, 2022 the Company made a compliance filing with the Board setting the rate to zero effective July 1, 2022. The transfer of the remaining electric and gas over recovered balance, including interest through June 30, 2022 which is estimated to be $(\$ 132,520)$ and $(\$ 34,328)$, respectively, will be reflected in the Company's update for actual results through September 30, 2022.

## XII. Clean Energy Future-EE

73. On May 23, 2018, Governor Murphy signed the Clean Energy Act ("CEA") into law. The CEA builds upon the RGGI Law by employing clean energy

[^26]strategies and establishing aggressive energy reduction requirements with the goal of improving public health by ensuring a cleaner environment for current and future New Jersey residents. Specifically, the CEA requires that each utility implement EE measures that "achieve annual reductions in the use of electricity of two percent of the average annual usage in the prior three years within five years of implementation of its electric energy efficiency program" and "annual reductions in the use of natural gas of 0.75 percent of the average annual usage in the prior three years within five years of implementation of its gas energy efficiency program." The CEA emphasizes the importance of EE and peak demand reduction ("PDR") and calls upon New Jersey's electric and gas public utilities to play an increased role in delivering EE and PDR programs to customers, with the aim to achieve the State's goal of $100 \%$ clean energy by 2050 .
74. As with the Company's Carbon Abatement Program, and the EEE Program filing and its three (3) extensions, PSE\&G filed for approval of its Clean Energy Future- Energy Efficiency ("CEF-EE") Program pursuant to Section 13 of the RGGI Law on October 11, 2018 ("CEF-EE Petition" or "Petition"). In accordance with the RGGI Law, the Company had previously met with Board Staff and Rate Counsel on May 3, 2018 for a pre-filing meeting. ${ }^{3940}$

[^27]75. On September 22, 2020, the Signatory Parties to the CEF-EE proceeding executed a stipulation that was submitted to the Board. On September 23, 2020, the Board approved the Stipulation allowing the Company to implement the CEF-EE program under the terms established in the Order (CEF-EE Order").
76. The Board approved stipulation allowed for implementation, administration and investment in 10 subprograms, including four (4) residential subprograms, five (5) Commercial and Industrial (C\&I) subprograms and one (1) multifamily subprogram. Investments in the CEF-EE Program commenced on October 1, 2020. The CEF-EE program budget approved in CEF-EE Order was as follows:

- 49 -

| Program Component | Description | Component Budget (\$M) | Implementation Date |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Res Efficient Products | Rebates and on-bill repayment for HVAC, smart thermostats, appliances, lighting, and other equipment | 140 | Marketplace: 10/1/20 <br> All other: 1/1/21 |
| Res Existing Homes | Rebates and on-bill repayment for energy audit, direct install of efficient equipment, and broader weatherization / appliance replacement services | 55 | 1/1/21 |
| Res Behavior | Data analytics, home energy reports, and online energy audits | 25 | 1/1/21 |
| Res Multifamily | Energy audit and direct install of efficient equipment at no charge to tenants | 9 | 1/1/21 |
| Income Eligible | Energy audit, direct install of efficient equipment, and broader weatherization / appliance replacement services at no charge for income-eligible customers and for properties located within low and moderateincome census tracts | 55 | 1/1/21 |
| C\&I Prescriptive | Rebates and on-bill repayment for HVAC, lighting, motors and drives, refrigeration, water heaters, air compressors, and food service equipment | 210 | 1/1/21 |
| C\&I Custom | Custom incentives for large energy efficiency projects, including on-bill repayment | 100 | 1/1/21 |
| C\&I Small NonResidential Efficiency (a/k/a Direct Install) | Rebates and on-bill repayment for direct-installed EE measures to small non-residential customers of lighting, controls, refrigeration, heating and air conditioning updates, etc. | 165 | 10/1/20 |
| C\&I Energy Management | Retro-commissioning and strategic energy management: optimizing existing systems with little to no equipment upgrades | 6 | 1/1/21 |
| C\&I Engineered Solutions | Whole-building engineered energy saving solutions to hospitals, school districts, universities, municipalities, apartment buildings, other non-profit /public entities | 205 | $10 / 1 / 20^{41}$ |
| IT | Technology systems and services to ensure PSE\&G customers have easy access to energy efficient products, incentives, and repayments | $33^{42}$ | N/A |
| Admin | Program administration; program management; education and outreach; program design and development; and IT run costs | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cap at } 10 \% \\ & \text { of } \\ & \text { investment } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | N/A |
| Investment Total |  | 1,003 ${ }^{43}$ |  |

[^28]77. The Parties agreed that the total investment for the CEF-EE Program would be $\$ 1.003$ billion, which included all capital expenditures (including IT), rebates and incentives, including financing costs and audit/installation labor, and outside services for third party sub-program implementation and EM\&V.
78. The agreed upon $\$ 1.003$ billion investment amount did not include Company administrative costs, which were capped at $\$ 100.3$ million. Company administrative costs included PSE\&G administrative, labor, IT run costs, and portfolio-level costs, such as program development and jobs initiatives for the three year program cycle. The Company will recover its actual reasonable and prudently incurred administrative costs up to the $\$ 100.3$ million cap through annual GPRC cost recovery filings. Staff and Rate Counsel reserved their rights to challenge the prudency of all costs, including administrative costs, in future GPRC filings.
79. Total investments and administrative costs did not include expenditures required for coordination with other utilities, including the Statewide Program Coordinator ("SWC") System. The Parties agreed that any additional costs for such coordination efforts that are deemed prudently incurred after appropriate review, would be recoverable.

[^29]80. On June 8, 2022, the Board approved a stipulation entered into by the signatory parties to the CEF-EE proceeding, allowing the Company to increase its administrative cost cap by $\$ 1,245,572$ (for a total of $\$ 101.5$ million) and the investment cost cap by $\$ 847,660$ (for a total of $\$ 1,004$ million) to reflect additional recoverable capital costs for inter-utility coordination efforts associated with the "SWC" system that were beyond the scope of the CEF-EE programs approved in the CEF-EE Order. ${ }^{44}$ This increase is comprised of $\$ 847,660$ for outside services and $\$ 324,162$ for labor, resulting in an IT capital budget of $\$ 34,171,822$. The approved non-IT investment cost cap was reduced by $\$ 324,162$ to offset the capital labor portion of the increase in the IT investment of the same amount, resulting in a total non-IT capital budget of \$969, 675,838.
81. All Program expenditures will be filed with the Board and submitted for prudency review in annual cost recovery filings over the term of the Program by way of PSE\&G's annual GPRC proceedings.
82. PSE\&G will earn a return on its net investment based upon the authorized return on equity ("ROE") and capital structure approved by the Board in its last base rate proceeding. PSE\&G's weighted average cost of capital ("WACC") for its CEFEE Program investments will be set based on the WACC established in the Company's

[^30]2018 base rate case, which is $6.99 \%$, or $9.02 \%$ on a pre-tax basis based on a common equity percentage of $54 \%$, an ROE of $9.60 \%$, and current tax rates. Attachment 4, Schedule SS-CEF-EE-1 of the CEF-EE Stipulation shows the calculation of the WACC for the CEF-EE Program.
83. The Parties agreed that any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in a subsequent base rate case will be reflected in the appropriate corresponding subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations. The Signatory Parties further agreed that any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly interest calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up but, in any event, no later than January 1 of the subsequent year. Any changes to current tax rates would be reflected in an adjustment to the Pre-Tax WACC and in any corresponding revenue requirement calculations.
84. Cost recovery for the Program is made and tracked via the CEF-EE Program component ("CEF-EEC") of the Company's annual electric and gas GPRC filing, which is be filed annually.
85. The electric and gas CEF-EECs will be subject to adjustment and true-up through the deferral process, and any required adjustment will be included in the over/under recovered balance to be recovered from or returned to customers over the following year. Any Board ordered cost recovery adjustments resulting from the
review of the actual costs will be made to the over/under deferred balance and reflected in the charges established for the following year pursuant to a final Board Order.
86. The Company is successfully implementing the CEF-EE Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with the Board Order approving the Program to reset the CEF-EE components of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

## XIII. Transition Renewable Energy Certificate Program

87. In the Board's Order In the Matter of a New Jersey Solar Transition Pursuant to P.L. 2018, C.17, in Docket No. QO19010068, dated December 6, 2019 ("TREC Order") the Board established the Transitional Renewable Energy Certificate Program ("TREC Program"). The TREC Order provided the EDCs to recover reasonable and prudent costs for TRECs procurement and TREC Administrator fees. Recovery was to be based on each EDC's proportionate share of retail electric sales and each EDC shall make an annual filing for its costs and the recovery method, subject to approval by the Board.
88. On April 30, 2020, the Company filed a petition with the Board seeking approval to recover its costs associated with the implementation of the TREC Order through a new component of the Company's existing electric GPRC. The costs proposed to be recovered include the Company's pro rata share of: (a) payments for the procurement of TRECs, (b) the TREC Administrator's Fee, and (c) any other
applicable costs reasonable and prudently incurred by the Company in the disposition of its TREC obligations. The Company proposed to update the TREC costs on an annual basis incorporating a true-up for actuals and an estimate of the revenue requirement for the upcoming recovery period in future GPRC cost recovery filings. PSE\&G would defer any over/under recovery of the monthly actual revenue requirement compared to actual revenues.
89. On July 20, 2020, the Company, Board Staff, and Rate Counsel executed a stipulation approving the TREC Program as proposed by PSE\&G. By Order dated August 12, 2020, the Board adopted the stipulation in its entirety and authorized the Company to implement the TREC Program and begin cost recovery through the electric TREC Program Component of the GPRC, with rates effective as of September 1, 2020.
90. The Company is successfully implementing the TREC Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with the Board Order approving the Program to reset the TREC Program component of the electric GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

## XIV. Community Solar Energy Program

91. On May 27, 2021, as directed by the Board's Order "In the Matter of a Solar Successive Incentive Program Pursuant to P.L. 2018, C.17", in Docket No. Q020020184, the Company filed for approval of the Community Solar Energy

Program ("CSEP") cost recovery element as a new component of the GPRC. The Board's CSEP is comprised of two sub-programs, the Administratively Determined Incentive Program ("ADI") and the Competitive Solar Incentive Program ("CSI"). The CSEP cost recovery element is included for the first time as part of the current GPRC Cost Recovery Filing.

## XV. Successor Solar Incentive Program

92. On May 13, 2022, the Company, Board Staff, and Rate Counsel executed a stipulation approving the cost recovery mechanism proposed by PSE\&G for the SuSI Program. By Order dated June 8, 2022, the Board adopted the stipulation in its entirety and authorized the Company to implement the SuSI Program and begin cost recovery through the electric SuSi Program Component of the GPRC, with rates effective as of June 15, 2022 for recovery based upon costs through September 2023. The Company is not seeking a rate adjustment for recovery of costs assocated with the SuSI Program; the rate component will remain fixed, for review in PSE\&G's 2023 GPRC filing.

## SUPPORTING TESTIMONY

104. In support of this Petition, the Company is presenting the Direct Testimony of Karen Reif, Vice President of Renewables and Energy Solutions at PSE\&G, attached hereto as Attachment A. Ms. Reif's testimony describes the status of the PSE\&G Green Programs. Ms. Reif's testimony and schedules also discuss and
quantify the administrative costs the Company seeks to recover through the GPRC for the PSE\&G Green Programs pursuant to their respective Orders and Settlements.
105. PSE\&G is also presenting the Direct Testimony of Stephen Swetz, Senior Director - Corporate Rates and Revenue Requirements for PSE\&G. Mr. Swetz's testimony and schedules, attached hereto as Attachment B , develops the revenue requirements for all components of the proposed GPRC rates.
106. The proposed rates for the combined components of the electric and gas GPRCs for the period October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 are designed to recover approximately $\$ 216.0$ million (electric) and $\$ 27.75$ million (gas) in revenue on an annual basis. The resultant net annual electric revenue impact is an increase of $\$ 109.9$ million. The resultant net annual gas revenue impact is an increase of $\$ 7.6$ million. The cumulative proposed rate impacts for the 14 components of the electric GPRC in this proceeding would be an increase from $\$ 0.002877$ per kWh (including SUT) to $\$ 0.005856$ per kWh (including SUT). The cumulative proposed changes for the seven components of the gas GPRC, which includes only the CA, EEE, EEE Extension, EEE Extension II, EE 2017, Clean Energy Act Studies and CEF-EE components, would be an increase from $\$ 0.007622$ per therm (including SUT) to $\$ 0.010532$ per therm (including SUT). The proposed changes to each of the GPRC components are described in Mr. Swetz's testimony and schedules (see Attachment B).
107. As a result of the proposed rates set forth in Attachment C, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 1,289.20$ to $\$ 1,309.84$, or $\$ 20.64$ or approximately $1.60 \%$ (based on Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing [BGS-RSCP] charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G). PSE\&G's typical residential gas heating customers using 172 therms in a winter month and 1,040 therms annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 1,064.62$ to $\$ 1,067.68$, or $\$ 3.06$, or approximately $0.29 \%$ (based on current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service [BGSS-RSG] charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGSS service from PSE\&G). The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are contained within the Typical Residential Bill Impacts and draft Form of Notice of Filing and of Public Hearings set forth in Attachments D and E, respectively, for the aforementioned typical customers, as well as for other typical customer usage patterns.
108. The proposed rates, as set forth in the tariff sheets in Attachment C, are just and reasonable and PSE\&G should be authorized to implement the proposed rates as set forth herein, on or before October 1, 2022, upon issuance of a written Board Order.
109. Contained herein in Attachment E is a draft Form of Notice of Filing and of Public Hearings. This Form of Notice sets forth the requested changes to the electric
and gas rates and will be placed in newspapers having a circulation within the Company's electric and gas service territories upon receipt, scheduling, and publication of public hearing dates.
110. Notice of this filing and the Petition will be served electronically upon the Department of Law and Public Safety, 124 Halsey Street, P.O. Box 45029, Newark, New Jersey 07101 and upon the Director, New Jersey Division of Rate Counsel, 140 East Front Street, $4^{\text {th }}$ Floor, Trenton, New Jersey 08625. Copies of the Petition and supporting testimony and attachments will also be sent via e-mail to the persons identified on the service list provided with this filing.
111. Also filed herewith are appendices providing details of where in the filing the Company has addressed the minimum filing requirements or reporting requirements for each of the PSE\&G Green Programs. These documents are designated as Appendices A-CA/EEE/EEE-Ext/EEE Ext II/EE 2017/CEF-EE, A-S4A/S4AE/S4AEII, A-SLII/SLIII.
112. PSE\&G requests that the Board issue an order finding that the actual Program costs through March 31, 2022 for each of the PSE\&G Green Programs specified, are reasonable and appropriate for recovery through the GPRC.
113. PSE\&G also requests that on or before October 1, 2022, the Board issue an order approving the proposed rates. In the alternative, if the Board is not able to approve the proposed rates as final by this time, PSE\&G requests that the Board approve
the rates on a provisional basis, subject to refund, effective for service rendered on and after October 1, 2022.
114. It is understood that any final rate relief found by the Board to be just and reasonable may be allocated by the Board for consistency with the provisions of N.J.S.A. 48:2-21 and for other good and legally sufficient reasons, to any class or classes of customers of the Company. Therefore, the average percentage changes in final rates may increase or decrease based upon the Board's decision.

## COMMUNICATIONS

Communications and correspondence related to the Petition should be sent as


#### Abstract

follows:


Matthew M. Weissman
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T10
P.O. Box 570

Newark, New Jersey 07102
matthew.weissman@pseg.com

Michele Falcao
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T10
P.O. Box 570

Newark, New Jersey 07102
michele.falcao@pseg.com

Stacey Barnes
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T10
P.O. Box 570

Newark, New Jersey 07102
stacey.barnes@pseg.com

Caitlyn White
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T10
P.O. Box 570

Newark, New Jersey 07102
caitlyn.white@pseg.com

Bernard Smalls
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T10
P.O. Box 570

Newark, New Jersey 07102
bernard.smalls@pseg.com

## CONCLUSION AND REQUESTS FOR APPROVAL

For all the foregoing reasons, PSE\&G respectfully requests that the Board expeditiously issue an order approving this Petition and specifically finding that:

1. The actual Program costs through March 31, 2022 for each of the PSE\&G Green Programs specified are reasonable and appropriate for recovery through the GPRC.
2. PSE\&G is authorized to recover all costs requested herein associated with the PSE\&G Green Programs.
3. The proposed rates and charges set forth in the proposed Tariff for Electric Service, Public Service Electric and Gas Company, B.P.U.N.J. No. 16, Electric, and the proposed Tariff for Gas Service, Public Service Electric and Gas Company, B.P.U.N.J. No. 16, Gas, referred to herein as Attachment C, are just and reasonable, and PSE\&G is authorized to implement the rates proposed herein on or before October 1, 2022.
4. PSE\&G is authorized to remove the CEAS components from the GPRC tariff and transfer remaining under/over balance to the corresponding CEF-EE components.

Respectfully submitted,

## PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY



Stacey Barnes
Associate Counsel - Regulatory
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T10
P. O. Box 570

Newark, New Jersey 07102

DATED: July 1, 2022
Newark, New Jersey

STATE OF NEW JERSEY
BOARD OF PUBLIC UTILITIES


#### Abstract

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF ) PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS ) COMPANY FOR APPROVAL OF CHANGES ) IN ITS ELECTRIC GREEN PROGRAMS ) RECOVERY CHARGE AND ITS GAS GREEN ) BPU Docket No. PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE ) ("2022 PSE\&G Green Programs Cost Recovery Filing")


## VERIFICATION

I, Karen Reif, of full age, verifies as follows:

1. I am the Vice President of Renewables and Energy Solutions at Public Service Electric and Gas Company, the Petitioner in the foregoing Petition.
2. I have read the annexed Petition, and the matters and things contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.


Karen Reif

SE\&G Solar-4-All Program
Accounting Entries

Entry Acct. Description
$1 \frac{\text { Capitalize the solar equipment owned by PSE\&G. }}{346 \mathrm{~B} \text { Misellaneous Powe Pant }}$

$2 \frac{\text { Depreciate the solar equipment over the book life. }}{403 \text { Depreciation Exoense }}$ ${ }_{103}^{403}$ Depreciaition Expense
$\underset{\substack{\text { Program Journal Entries } \\ \text { Cebit } \\ \text { Credit }}}{\text { Prent }}$
xxx
$x x x$
3 Record deferred income taxes on the book tax timing difference Record deferred income taxes on the book tax timing difference
$4 \times 10.1$ Defered Incomem Taxes Uutitit Oerating Income
282 Accumulated Defered Income
or

. $1 \frac{\text { Record solar administrative expense. }}{54} \mathbf{5}$. 549 Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expense
554 (ainetenco of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant
131 Cash Record solar equipment operation \& maintainence expense
 554 Mainter
131 Cash
Record solar rent expense (third party cites).

4.4 Record solar insurance expense.
 Oneous Other Power Generation Plant
${ }_{236}$ cord the solares equipuipment Investment Tax Credit.




6 Amortize the solar investment tax credit over the book life of the equipment. ${ }_{403}^{255}$ Depereciation Expenses 403 Depreciaion Expenses
411.4 Investment Tax Credit Adiustments
$\frac{\text { Record the receipt of the SRECs at current market value. }}{174 \text { Misc Curent and Accrued Assets }- \text { SREC }}$ 74 Misc Current and Accrued Assels -SREC
182 Reaulator Asset- Solar 4 Al
$8 \frac{\text { Record the sale of the SRECs at auction (net of transaction cost). }}{131 \text { Cash }}$ 232 Accounts Payable
182 Regulatory Asset - Solar 4 All - gain or loss on sale
 174 Misc Current and Accrued Assets SREC
456 Other Fleatric Revenues - Solar 4 All
$9 \frac{\text { Record grid connected sales to PJM at LMP (energy). }}{131 \text { Cash }}$ 447 Sales For Resale - Solar Infrastructure
$10 \frac{\text { Record grid connected sales to PJM at LMP (capacity). }}{131 \text { Cash }}$ ${ }_{447}^{31}$ Cales For Resale - Solar Intrastucture
xxx
$\frac{11}{} \frac{\text { Record the monthly Solar } 4 \text { All revenues. }}{142 \text { Customer Accounts Receivable }}$ 142 Customer Accoconts Receival
400 Operating Revenues
$x x x$



13 Record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance- excluding incremental wacc
${ }_{419}^{82}$ Requataror Assel- Solar 4 All XXX XXX 254 Reoulutary Liability- Solar 4 Al
$x x x \quad \begin{array}{ll}x x x \\ x x\end{array}$

PSE\&G Solar-4-All Extension Program
Accounting Entries
Entry Acct. Descripion
$\xrightarrow[\substack{\text { Progamat Jourral Entries } \\ \text { Defitit }}]{\text { Credit }}$
Capitalize the solar equipment owned by PSERG.
346 Miscellaneous Power Plant Eavioment

xxx xxx
Depreciate the solar equipment over the book lite
400
Depereciaion Expense 403 Depreciaion Expense
108 Accumulated Deperciaition
xxx
Record deferred income taxes on the book taximing difteren 288 Accumulutaed Deferenes. Invomity Toperating
xxx
xxx
$4.1 \frac{\text { Record solar administrative expense. }}{549}$ Miscellaneous othere Power Genearaion Expense $\quad x x$ 554 Menileneneous onere ower Geneataion Expense
131 Cash xxx
4.2 $\frac{\text { Record solar equipment operation \& maintainence expense. }}{549 \text { Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expense }}$
xxx
4.3 Record solar rent expense (third party ciles).

4. $4 \frac{\text { Record solar insurance expense }}{549 \text { Miscellaneuso }}$

5 Record the solar equipment Investment Tax Credit
 255 Accumunuted Deierered Investment Tax Creadits. xxx
$\frac{\text { Amortize the solar investment tax credit over the book life of the equipmen }}{255 \text { Accumulated Deefered Investment Tax Credits }}$

$\frac{\text { Recorr the receipt tof the SRECS at current market value. }}{174}$ ${ }_{182}^{174 \text { Misco Current and Accrued Asselt }}$
$\frac{\text { Record the sale of the SRECs at auction (net of transaction cost). }}{131} \times \frac{1}{13 \times}$
 174 Misc Current and Accrued Asseses -SREC${ }^{x x x}$
$\frac{\text { Record grid connected sales to PJM at LMP (energy). }}{1311 \text { Cash }}$ 447 Sales For Resale - Solar Intrastructure ${ }_{447}^{131 \text { Cases }}$ For Resale - Solar Intrastucture
$\frac{\text { Record the monthly Solar } 4 \text { All revenues. }}{142 \text { Customen Accounts Seeevavale }}$ ${ }_{1}^{142}$ Customer Accounts
$\frac{\text { Record Reglator Asser recovery-excluaing incremental WACC Colar } 4 \mathrm{All}}{182}$
 $\underset{\text { xxx }}{\substack{\text { xxx }}}$

3 $\frac{\text { Record cost of capital on any overl under recovered balance- excluding incremental } 18 \mathrm{WACC} \text { cos }}{182 \text { Reguitor Asset }- \text { Solar } 4 \mathrm{All}}$ ${ }_{431}^{419}$ Onter Incerseme
$x x x$
xxx

## AII Extension 2 Progra

Accounting Entries
Entry Acct. Description
$\xrightarrow[\text { Program Journal Entries }]{\text { Credit }}$
$\frac{\text { Capitalize the solar equipment owned by PSE\&G, }}{346 \text { Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment }}$

Depreciate the solar equipment over the book life.

$\frac{\text { Record deferred income taxes on the book tax timing difference. }}{410.1 \text { Defered Income Taxes, UUlify Operating Income }}$ 282 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes
xx
4.1 $\frac{\text { Record solar administrative expense }}{549}$ Miscellaneous olther operaerention Expense 554 Maintenancousco of Miscrellaneous Generation Other Powenene Generation Plant
131 Cash
xxx
4.2 $\frac{\text { Record solar equipment operation \& maintainence expense. }}{549}$ Niscellaneous 544 Miscolanenus Other Power Generation Expense
554 Mainen
131 Cash
$\frac{4.3}{} \frac{\text { Record solar rent expense third party cites). }}{\text { c50 }}$


4 Record solar insurance expense.


5 Record the solar equipment Investment Tax Credit. ${ }_{4}^{20.1} 1$ Deferered Income Taxes, Unility Operating Income
 $\underset{\substack{\times x x \\ \times \times x \\ \times \times x}}{\substack{\text { x }}}$

6 Amorize the solar investment tax credit over the book life of the equipment

$7 \frac{\text { Record the receipt of the SRECs at current market value. }}{174 \text { Misc Current and Accrued Assets -SREC }}$
182 Misc Current and Accrued Assels
182 Regultor Asset Solur 4 All
xxx xxx
$8 \frac{\text { Record the sale of the SRECs at auction (net of transaction cost). }}{131 \text { Cash }}$


xxx
xxx
x xx
$10 \frac{\text { Record grid connected sales to PJM at LMP (capacity). }}{131 \text { Cash }}$ ${ }_{447}^{137 \text { Cases }}$ For Resale - Solar Infrastructure
xxx
 400 Operating Revevenues
$12 \frac{\text { Record any over under recovery-excluding incremental WACC cost }}{182 \text { Reoulatory Asser - Solar } 4 \mathrm{All}}$
4077.4 Reapulator Credits
254 Requlatory Lidility
Solar 4 All
 54 Reaullatory Liability - Solar 4 All xXX xxx

## PSE\&G Solar Loan II Program

Accounting Entries

Entry Acct. Description
To record the issuance of the loan.
124
131
Other Investments - Solar Loan II
Cash
Monthly accrual of interest income on the loan at contract rate

3 Monthly accrual of interest ditiferential on Residential Loans.

Monthly accrual of interest differential on Commercial Loans. 182.3
419 Solar Lioan In Reapulutary Asset - Loan Costs
IItert and Dividend Income

To record the receipt ot the SRECS at higher of the floor value or the current market value. 124 Oither Investments - Solar Loan II ${ }_{171}^{124}$ Other Investments - Solar Loan III

To deter the loss if SREC is worth less than the floor value in 5 above.
1823 Soar
L Lan II Reelalen 182.3 Solar Loan II Reaulatory Asset Loan Costs
174 Solar Renewable Energy Certificates Asset

To record the receipt of cash in lieu of SREC 131 Cash
171 Int
Interest Revivable - Solar Loans
Other Investments - Solar Loan II

To defer the expense associated with loan defauts oftset by any collatera
131
Cash fif any


To record the optional purchase of SRECS. (Call option.)
174 Solar Renewale Eneray Certificates Asset 1744 Solar enenewable Energy Certificates Asset
131 Cash
To defer the gain or loss when the SRECS are sold. 131 II sold a ta again:
Cash
1823 Solat
 II It osd a ta loss:
131 Cas



To record current portion of Notess Receivable fit
141
Current Nole Receivabale eor Solar Proqam
141
124
Current Note Receivable For Solar Program
Other Investmentits
To capitalize the program communications equipme
384
Communications Equibment
To capiaizize the proaram communications
384 Commination Eauiment
131 Cash (payroll, outside senices, M 2 S)
To depreciat the communications equipment over 10 vears.
403
108
Depereciaion
Axpense 403 Depreciation Expense
108 Accumulated Depreciaition
To record the administrative costs of the Solar program net of application tees.
908


431 Interest Expense

To record monthly over-under collection through the RRC- excluding incremental wACC cost


908 Customer Assistance Expenses

20 To record the monthly carrying cost on over-under collected balance -excluding incremental wACC

$\quad x \times x \quad \underset{x \times x}{x \times x}$ xxx xxx xxx xxx${ }_{x \times x}^{x \times x}$xxx$\underset{\text { xxx }}{\text { xx }}$
$\underset{x \times x}{x \times x}$
xxx

## PSE\&G Solar Loan III Program

Accounting Entries

Entry Acct. Description
1 To record the issuance of the loan.

124 Other
131 Cash
$2 \frac{\text { Monthly accrual of interest income on the loan at contract rate. }}{171}$ 171 Interest Receivable-Solar Loan
419 Interest and Dividend Income
$\underset{\text { Debit }}{\text { Prournal Entries }} \underset{\substack{\text { Credit }}}{\text { Prent }}$
xXx
xxx
xxx
xxx
xxx $\underset{\text { xxx }}{\text { xxx }}$
xxx
xxx
xxx
xxx
${ }_{x \times x}^{x \times}$
xxx $\operatorname{xxx}_{x \times x}$
xxx
xxx
xxx
xxx
xxx

XXX
xxx
xxx
xxx
xxxxxx
xx
$x x x$
xxx
xxx

3 To record the receipt of the SREC at higher of the floor value or the current market value 124 Other Investments- Solar Loan II
171 Interest Receivable - Solar Loans
4 To defer the loss it SREC is worth less than the floor value in 3 above. 182.3 Solar Loan III Regulatory Asset - Loan Costs
174 Solar Renewable Energy Certificates Asset

5 To record the receipt of cash in lieu of SRECs.
171 Interest Receivable - Solar Loans
124 Other Investments - Solar Loan II
6 To defer the expense associated with loan defaults offset by any collateral
181 Cash (if any)
82.3 Solar Loan II Regulatory Asset - Loan Costs
124 Other Investments - Solar Loan \|
To record the optional purchase of SRECS. (call option.)
174 Solar Renewable Energy Certificates Asset
131 Cash
$8 \frac{\text { To defer the gain or loss when the SREC }}{\text { If sold at a gain: }}$
If sold at a gain:
182.3 Cosh
180ar Loan III Regulatory Asset - Loan Costs
182.3 Solar Loan IIII Regulatory Asset - Loan Costs
174 Solar Renewable Energy Certificates Asset

131 If cash
If at a loss:
181. Cash Loan III Regulatory Asset - Loan Costs
174 Solar Renewable Energy Certificates Asset

To record deferral of SREC disposition expenses (included in adm costs) 182.3 Solar Loan IIII Regulatory Asset - Loan Costs
232
131 Accounts Payabale
$11 \frac{\text { To capitalize the program communications equipmen }}{384}$ Communications Equipment 384 Communications Equipment
131 Cash (payroll, outside services, M\&S)
12 To depreciate the communications equipment over 10 years. 403 Depreciation Expense
108 Accumulated Depreciation

13 To record the administrative costs of the Solar program net of application fees. 908 Customer Assistance Expenses
131 Cash (payroll, outside services, MRS)
$14 \frac{\text { To accrue the carrving cost on SREC inventory. }}{182.3 \text { Solar Loan III Regulatory Asset - Loan Costs }}$ 431 Interest Expense
$15 \frac{\text { To record the monthly RRC revenues, }}{142}$ Customer Accounts Receivable
142 Customer Accounts Receivable
400 Electric Operating Revenues
16 To record monthly over-under collection through the RRC- excluding incremental WACC cost
82.3 Solar Loan IIII Iegegulatory Asset - Loan Costs
908 Customer Assistance Expenses

II over collecteded
182.3 Solar Loan II Regulatory Asset - Loan Costs
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
17 To record the monthly carrring cost on over-under collected balance - excluding incremental WACC ${ }_{431}^{182.3 \text { Solar Loan II Regulatory Asset - Loan Costs }}$
431 Interest Expense
431 In overerstolectede: Expense
132.3 Solar Loan II Regulatory Asset - Loan Costs

## PSE\&G Carbon Abatement Program

## Electric Accounting Entries



## PSE\&G Carbon Abatement Program

Gas Accounting Entries

Entry Acct. Description
R1 To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy.
303 Capitalized IT
131 Cash
R2 To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life.
404 Amortization Expense
111 Accumulated Amoritization
R3 To defer direct program expenditures.
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset
131 Cash
XXX

R4 To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
XXX
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset
R5 To record incremental admin. costs.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
131 Cash
XXX

R6 To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments
131 Cash
XXX
908 Customer Assistance Expenses XXX

R7 To record the monthly Carbon Abatement Component revenues.
142 Customer Accounts Receivable
XXX
400 Operating Revenues
R8 To record any over/ under recovery
182 Regulatory Asset - Carbon Abatement XXX
908 Customer Assistance Expenses XXX
254 Regulatory LiabilitiesXXX

R9 To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance.
182 Regulatory Asset - Carbon Abatement XXX
419 Other Income
431 Interest Expense
XXX
254 Regulatory Liabilities

## PSE\&G EEE Program

## Electric Accounting Entries

| Entry | Acct. Description | Program Journal Entries |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Debit | Credit |
| R1 | To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy. |  |  |
|  | 303 Capitalized IT | XXX |  |
|  | 131 Cash |  | XXX |
| R2 | To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life. |  |  |
|  | 404 Amortization Expense | XXX |  |
|  | 111 Accumulated Amoritization |  | XXX |
| R3 | To defer direct program expenditures. |  |  |
|  | 182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset | XXX |  |
|  | 131 Cash |  | XXX |
| R4 | To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years. |  |  |
|  | 908 Customer Assistance Expenses | XXX |  |
|  | 182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset |  | XXX |
| R5 | To record incremental admin. costs. |  |  |
|  | 908 Customer Assistance Expenses | XXX |  |
|  | 131 Cash |  | XXX |
| R6 | To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments |  |  |
|  | 131 Cash | XXX |  |
|  | 908 Customer Assistance Expenses |  | XXX |
| R7 | To record the monthly Economic Energy Efficiency |  |  |
|  | Stimulus Component (EEESC) revenues. |  |  |
|  | 142 Customer Accounts Receivable | XXX |  |
|  | 400 Operating Revenues |  | XXX |
| R8 | To record any over/ under recovery- excluding incrementa | C cos |  |
|  | 182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC | XXX |  |
|  | 908 Customer Assistance Expenses | XXX | XXX |
|  | 254 Regulatory Liabilities |  | XXX |
| R9 | To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered ba | exclud | WACC |
|  | 182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC | XXX |  |
|  | 419 Other Income |  | XXX |
|  | 431 Interest Expense | XXX |  |
|  | 254 Regulatory Liabilities |  | XXX |

## PSE\&G EEE Program Gas Accounting Entries

## Entry Acct. Description

R1 To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy.
303 Capitalized IT
131 Cash
Program Journal Entries
Debit
Credit
XXX

XXX
404 Amortization Expense
XXX
R3 To defer direct program expenditures.
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset
131 Cash
XXX

XXX
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset
XXX
R5 To record incremental admin. costs.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
131 Cash
XXX

6 To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments
131 Cash
XXX
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
XXX
To record the monthly Economic Energy Efficiency Stimulus
R7 Component (EEESC) revenues.
142 Customer Accounts Receivable XXX
400 Operating Revenues
8 To record any over/ under recovery.
182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC
XXX
908 Customer Assistance Expenses XXX
254 Regulatory Liabilities
XXX
R9 To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance.
182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC
XXX
419 Other Income
XXX
254 Regulatory Liabilities

## PSE\&G EEE EXTENSION Program

## Electric Accounting Entries

## Entry Acct. Description

R1 To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy.
303 Capitalized IT
131 Cash

## Program Journal Entries

Debit Credit
XXX
XXX

R2 To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life.
404 Amortization Expense
XXX
111 Accumulated Amoritization
XXX
R3 To defer direct program expenditures.
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset XXX
131 Cash
XXX
R4 To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset
XXX

R5 To record incremental admin. costs.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
131 Cash
XXX

R6 To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments
131 Cash
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
XXX

To record the monthly Economic Energy Efficiency Stimulus
R7 Component (EEESC) revenues.
142 Customer Accounts Receivable XXX
400 Operating Revenues
XXX
R8 To record any over/ under recovery- excluding incremental WACC cost
182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC
908 Customer Assistance Expenses XXX
254 Regulatory Liabilities XXX
XXX
To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance-
R9 excluding incremental WACC cost.
182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC XXX
419 Other Income
XXX
431 Interest Expense
254 Regulatory Liabilities
XXX
XXX

## PSE\&G EEE EXTENSION Program

## Gas Accounting Entries

Entry Acct. Description

## Program Journal Entries

R1 To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy.
303 Capitalized IT
Debit
Credit

131 Cash
XXX

R2 To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life.
404 Amortization Expense
XXX
111 Accumulated Amoritization
XXX
R3 To defer direct program expenditures.
$\begin{array}{llll}182 & \text { Program Investment Regulatory Asset XXX XXX } \\ 131 & \text { Cash }\end{array}$
R4 To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses XXX
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset XXX
R5 To record incremental admin. costs.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses XXX
131 Cash
XXX
R6 To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments
131 Cash
XXX
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
XXX
To record the monthly Economic Energy Efficiency
R7 Stimulus Component (EEESC) revenues.
142 Customer Accounts Receivable
400 Operating Revenues
XXX
R8 To record any over/ under recovery- excluding incremental WACC cost
182 Regulatory Asset-EEESC
908 Customer Assistance Expenses XXX
254 Regulatory Liabilities XXX
XXX

To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered
R9 balance- excluding incremental WACC cost.
182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC XXX
419 Other Income XXX
431 Interest Expense
XXX
254 Regulatory Liabilities

## PSE\&G EEE EXTENSION II Program

## Electric Accounting Entries

| Entry | Acct. Description | Program Journal Entries |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Debit | Credit |
| R1 | To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy. |  |  |
|  | 303 Capitalized IT | XxX |  |
|  | 131 Cash |  | XXX |
| R2 | To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life. |  |  |
|  | 404 Amortization Expense | XXX |  |
|  | 111 Accumulated Amoritization |  | XXX |
| R3 | To defer direct program expenditures. |  |  |
|  | 182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset | XXX |  |
|  | 131 Cash |  | XXX |
| R4 | To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years. |  |  |
|  | 908 Customer Assistance Expenses | XXX |  |
|  | 182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset |  | XXX |
| R5 | To record incremental admin. costs. |  |  |
|  | 908 Customer Assistance Expenses | XXX |  |
|  | 131 Cash |  | XXX |
| R6 | To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments |  |  |
|  | 131 Cash | XXX |  |
|  | 908 Customer Assistance Expenses |  | XXX |
| R7 | To record the monthly Economic Energy Efficiency |  |  |
|  | Stimulus Component (EEESC) revenues. |  |  |
|  | 142 Customer Accounts Receivable | XXX |  |
|  | 400 Operating Revenues |  | XXX |
| R8 | To record any over/ under recovery- excluding |  |  |
|  | incremental WACC cost |  |  |
|  | 182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC | XXX |  |
|  | 908 Customer Assistance Expenses | XXX | XXX |
|  | 254 Regulatory Liabilities |  | XXX |

## To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered

R9 balance- excluding incremental WACC cost.
182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC XXX
419 Other Income XXX
254 Regulatory Liabilities XXX

## PSE\&G EEE EXTENSION II Program

Gas Accounting Entries

Entry Acct. Description
R1 To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy.
303 Capitalized IT
131 Cash
R2 To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life. 404 Amortization Expense
111 Accumulated Amoritization
XXX

R3 To defer direct program expenditures.
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset
131 Cash
XXX

R4 To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
XXX
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset
R5 To record incremental admin. costs.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
131 Cash
XXX

R6 To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments
131 Cash
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
XXX

To record the monthly Economic Energy Efficiency Stimulus
R7 Component (EEESC) revenues.
142 Customer Accounts Receivable
400 Operating Revenues
XXX

To record any over/ under recovery- excluding incremental
R8 WACC cost
182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC
XXX
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
XXX
XXX
254 Regulatory Liabilities

To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered
R9 balance- excluding incremental WACC cost.
182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC XXX
419 Other Income
431 Interest Expense XXX
254 Regulatory Liabilities

## PSE\&G EEE 17 Program Electric Accounting Entries



| Program Journal Entries |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\underline{\text { Debit }}$ | $\underline{\text { Credit }}$ |
| $X X X$ |  |
|  | $X X X$ |

R2 To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life.
404 Amortization Expense
XXX
111 Accumulated Amoritization XXX

R3 To defer direct program expenditures.
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset
XXX
131 Cash
XXX
R4 To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
XXX
182 Program Investment Regulatory AssetXXX

R5 To record incremental admin. costs.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses XXX
131 Cash
XXX
R6 To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments
131 Cash XXX

908 Customer Assistance ExpensesXXX

To record the monthly Economic Energy Efficiency Stimulus
R7 Component (EEESC) revenues.
142 Customer Accounts Receivable XXX
400 Operating Revenues

R8 To record any over/ under recovery- excluding incremental WACC cost
182 Regulatory Asset-EEESC
XXX
908 Customer Assistance Expenses XXX
254 Regulatory Liabilities
Regulatory Liabilities XXX
XXX

To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance-
excluding incremental WACC cost.
182 Regulatory Asset-EEESC XXX
$\begin{array}{lll}419 & \text { Other Income } & \\ 431 & \text { Interest Expense } & \text { XXX }\end{array}$
254 Regulatory Liabilities XXX

## Entry Acct. Description

R1 To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy.
303 Capitalized IT
131 Cash
R2 To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life.
404 Amortization Expense
111 Accumulated Amoritization
XXX

XXX
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset
131 Cash
R4 To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
XXX
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset

XXX
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
131 Cash
x

To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments
131 Cash
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
XXX

To record the monthly Economic Energy Efficiency Stimulus
R7 Component (EEESC) revenues.
142 Customer Accounts Receivable XXX
400 Operating Revenues

R8 To record any over/ under recovery- excluding incremental WACC cost
182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC
XXX
908 Customer Assistance Expenses XXX XXX
254 Regulatory Liabilities
XXX

To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance-
R9 excluding incremental WACC cost.

| 182 | Regulatory Asset - EEESC | XXX |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 419 | Other Income |  |

431 Interest Expense XXX
254 Regulatory Liabilities

## PSE\&G CEF-EE Program Electric Accounting Entries

Entry Acct. DescriptionR1 To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy.
303 Capitalized IT ..... XXX
131 CashXXX
R2 To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life.
404 Amortization Expense ..... XXX111 Accumulated Amoritization

| Program Journal Entries |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\underline{\text { Debit }}$ | $\underline{\text { Credit }}$ |
| $X X X$ | $X X X$ |

R3 To defer direct program expenditures.
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset ..... XXX
131 Cash ..... XXX
R4 To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses ..... XXX
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset ..... XXX
R5 To record incremental admin. costs.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses ..... XXX
131 Cash ..... XXX
R6 To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments
131 Cash ..... XXX
908 Customer Assistance Expenses ..... XXX
To record the monthly Clean Energy Futures - Energy Efficiency
R7 revenues.
142 Customer Accounts Receivable ..... XXX
400 Operating Revenues ..... XXX
R8 To record any over/ under recovery- excluding incremental WACC cost
182 Regulatory Asset - CEF-EE ..... XXX
908 Customer Assistance Expenses ..... XXX ..... XXX
254 Regulatory Liabilities ..... XXX
To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance-
R9 excluding incremental WACC cost.
182 Regulatory Asset-CEF-EE ..... XXX
419 Other IncomeXXX
431 Interest Expense ..... XXX
254 Regulatory Liabilities ..... XXX

## PSE\&G CEF-EE Program Gas Accounting Entries

Entry Acct. DescriptionR1 To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy.
303 Capitalized IT ..... XXX
131 CashXXX
R2 To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life.
404 Amortization Expense ..... XXX111 Accumulated Amoritization

| Program Journal Entries |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\underline{\text { Debit }}$ | $\underline{\text { Credit }}$ |
| $X X X$ | $X X X$ |

R3 To defer direct program expenditures.
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset ..... XXX
131 Cash ..... XXX
R4 To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses ..... XXX
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset ..... XXX
R5 To record incremental admin. costs.908 Customer Assistance Expenses XXXXXX
131 Cash ..... XXX
R6 To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments
131 Cash ..... XXX
908 Customer Assistance Expenses ..... XXX
To record the monthly Clean Energy Futures - Energy Efficiency
R7 revenues.
142 Customer Accounts Receivable ..... XXX
400 Operating Revenues ..... XXX
R8 To record any over/ under recovery- excluding incremental WACC cost
182 Regulatory Asset - CEF-EE ..... XXX
908 Customer Assistance Expenses ..... XXX ..... XXX
254 Regulatory Liabilities ..... XXX
To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance-
R9 excluding incremental WACC cost.
182 Regulatory Asset-CEF-EE ..... XXX
419 Other IncomeXXX
431 Interest Expense ..... XXX
254 Regulatory Liabilities ..... XXX

## PSE\&G CLEAN ENERGY ACT STUDIES PROGRAM Electric Accounting Entries



## PSE\&G CLEAN ENERGY ACT STUDIES (CEAS) PROGRAM Gas - Accounting Entries

| Entry | Acct. Description | Program Journal Entries |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Debit | Credit |
| R1 | To defer direct program expenditures for Gas Demographic Study |  |  |
|  | 182 CEAS - Gas Program Regulatory Asset | XXX |  |
|  | 131 Cash |  | XXX |
| R2 | To amortize direct program expenditures over 1 year. |  |  |
|  | 908 Customer Assistance Expenses | XXX |  |
|  | 182 CEAS - Gas Program Regulatory Asset |  | XXX |
| R3 | To record the monthly CEAS revenues. |  |  |
|  | 142 Customer Accounts Receivable | XXX |  |
|  | 400 Operating Revenues |  | XXX |
| R8 | To record any over/ under recovery. |  |  |
|  | 182 CEAS - Gas Program Regulatory Asset | XXX |  |
|  | 908 Customer Assistance Expenses | XXX | XXX |
|  | 254 CEAS - Gas Program Regulatory Liability |  | XXX |
| R9 | To record interest on any over/ under recovered balance. |  |  |
|  | 182 CEAS - Gas Program Regulatory Asset | XXX |  |
|  | 431 Interest Expense |  | XXX |
|  | 431 Interest Expense | XXX |  |
|  | 254 CEAS - Gas Program Regulatory Liability |  | XXX |

## PSE\&G Transitional Renewable Energy Certificate Program (TREC) Program Electric Accounting Entries

| Entry | Acct. Description | Program Journal Entries |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Debit | Credit |
| R1 | To defer direct program expenditures for Administrative Costs |  |  |
|  | 182 TREC - Program Regulatory Asset | XXX |  |
|  | 131 Cash |  | XXX |
| R2 | To defer direct program expenditures for Billed TREC Costs from Administrator |  |  |
|  | 182 TREC - Program Regulatory Asset | XXX |  |
|  | 131 Cash |  | XXX |
| R3 | To record the monthly TREC revenues. |  |  |
|  | 142 Customer Accounts Receivable | XXX |  |
|  | 400 Operating Revenues |  | XXX |
| R4 | To record interest on any over/ under recovered balance. |  |  |
|  | 182 TREC Program Regulatory Asset | XXX |  |
|  | 431 Interest Expense |  | XXX |
|  | 431 Interest Expense | XXX |  |
|  | 254 TREC Program Regulatory Liability |  | XXX |
| R5 | To record any over/ under recovery. |  |  |
|  | 182 TREC Program Regulatory Asset | XXX |  |
|  | 908 Customer Assistance Expenses | XXX | XXX |
|  | 254 TREC Program Regulatory Liability |  | XXX |

## PSE\&G Community Solar Program

 Electric Accounting EntriesEntry Acct. DescriptionR1 To defer direct program expenditures for Administrative \& IT O\&M Costs
182 Community Solar - Program Regulatory Asset ..... XXX131 CashXXX
R2 To defer rate credits provided to customers under the Program
182 Community Solar - Program Regulatory Asset ..... XXX142 Customer Accounts ReceivablesXXX
R3 To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy.
303 Capitalized IT ..... XXX
131 Cash ..... XXX
R4 To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life.
404 Amortization Expense ..... XXX
111 Accumulated Amoritization ..... XXX
R5 To record the monthly Community Solar revenues.
142 Customer Accounts Receivable ..... XXX
400 Operating Revenues ..... XXX
R6 To record any over/ under recovery- excluding incremental WACC cost
182 Regulatory Asset - Community Solar ..... XXX
908 Customer Assistance Expenses ..... XXX ..... XXX
254 Regulatory Liability - Community Solar ..... XXX
R7 To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance
182 Regulatory Asset - Community Solar ..... XXX
431 Interest Expense ..... XXX
254 Regulatory Liability - Community Solar ..... XXX

## APPENDIX A-CA/EEE/EEE Ext/EEEXII/EE17/CEF-EE <br> PAGE 1 OF 3

| PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS <br> Minimum Filing Requirements - Carbon Abatement, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus, Extension , Extension II, Energy Efficiency 2017 and Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Programs |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| MINIMUM FILING REQUIREMENTS | LOCATION IN FILING |
| I. General Filing Requirements |  |
| 1. Direct employment impacts, including a breakdown by sub-program | Not Applicable |
| 2. A monthly revenue requirement calculation based on program expenditures, showing the actual monthly revenue requirement for each of the past twelve months or clause-review period, as well as supporting calculations, including the information related to the tax rate and revenue multiplier used in the revenue requirement calculation. | Schedule SS-CA-2E, Schedule SS-CA-2G, Schedule SS-EEE-2E, Schedule SS-2G, Schedule SS-EEE Ext.-2E, Schedule SS-EEE Ext-2G, Schedule SS-EEEXII-2E, Schedule SS-EEEXII-2G; Schedule SS-EE17-2E, Schedule SS-EE17-2G; Schedule SS-CEF-EE-2E, Schedule SS- CEF-EE-2G |
| 3. For the review period, actual revenues by month recorded under the programs. | Schedule SS-CA-3E, Schedule SS-CA-3G, Schedule SS-EEE-3E, Schedule SS-EEE-3G, Schedule SSEEE Ext.-3E, Schedule SS-EEE Ext-3G, Schedule SS-EEEXII-3E, Schedule SS-EEEXII-3G; Schedule SS-EE17-3E, Schedule SS-EE17-3G; Schedule SS-CEF-EE-3E, Schedule SS- CEF-EE-3G |
| 4. Monthly beginning and ending clause balances, as well as the average balance net of tax for the actual and forecast period. | Schedule SS-CA-3E, Schedule SS-CA-3G, Schedule SS-EEE-3E, Schedule SS-EEE-3G, Schedule SSEEE Ext.-3E, Schedule SS-EEE Ext-3G, Schedule SS-EEEXII-3E, Schedule SS-EEEXII-3G; Schedule SS-EE17-3E, Schedule SS-EE17-3G; Schedule SS-CEF-EE-3E, Schedule SS- CEF-EE-3G |
| 5. The interest rate used each month for over/under recoveries, and all supporting documentation and calculations for the interest rate. | WP-SS-GPRC-2.xlsx |
| 6. The interest expense to be charged or credited to ratepayers each month. | Schedule SS-CA-3E, Schedule SS-CA-3G, Schedule SS-EEE-3E, Schedule SS-EEE-3G, Schedule SSEEE Ext.-3E, Schedule SS-EEE Ext.-3G, Schedule SS-EEEXII-3E, Schedule SS-EEEXII-3G Schedule SS-EE17-3E, Schedule SS-EE17-3G; Schedule SS-CEF-EE-3E, Schedule SS- CEF-EE-3G |

## APPENDIX A-CA/EEE/EEE Ext/EEEXII/EE17/CEF-EE <br> PAGE 2 OF 3

| PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS <br> Minimum Filing Requirements - Carbon Abatement, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus, Extension , Extension II, Energy Efficiency 2017 and Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Programs |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| MINIMUM FILING REQUIREMENTS | LOCATION IN FILING |
| I. General Filing Requirements |  |
| 7. A schedule showing budgeted versus actual program costs by the following categories: administrative (all utility costs), marketing/sales, training, rebates/incentives, including inspections and quality control, program implementation (all contract costs), evaluation, and any other costs. | Schedule KR-CA-2, Schedule KR-EEE-2 Schedule KR-EEE Ext.-2, Schedule KR-EEEXII-2, Schedule KR-EE17-2; Schedule KR-CEF-EE-2 |
| 8. The monthly journal entries relating to regulatory asset and O\&M expenses for the actual review period. | Schedule P-1 |
| 9. Supporting details for all administrative costs included in the revenue requirement. | WP-KR-CA-1.xlsx; W WP-KR-EEE 1-xlsx WP-KREEE Ext-1.xlsx; WP-KR-EEEXII-1.xlsx; WP-KR-EE17-1.xlsx; WP-KR-CEF-EE-1.xlsx |
| 10. Information supporting the carrying cost used for the unamortized costs. | WP-SS-GPRC-2.xlsx |
| 11. Number of program participants, including a breakdown by sub-program. | Schedule KR-CA-3, Schedule KR-EEE-3 Schedule KR-EEE Ext-3, Schedule KR-EEEXII-3, Schedule KR-EE17-3, Schedule KR-CEF-EE-3 |
| 12. Estimated demand and energy savings, including a breakdown by sub-program. | Schedule KR-CA-4E, Schedule KR-CA-4G Schedule KR-EEE-4E, Schedule KR-EEE-4G, Schedule KREEE Ext-4E, Schedule KR-EEE Ext-4G; Schedule KR-CA-5E, Schedule KR-CA-5G; Schedule KR-EEE-5E, Schedule KR-EEE-5G, Schedule KR-EEE Ext-5E, Schedule KR-EEE Ext-5G,Schedule KR-EEEXII-5E, Schedule KR-EEEXII-5G; Schedule KR-EE17-5E, Schedule KR-EE17-5G; Schedule KR-CEF-EE-5E, Schedule KR- CEF-EE -5G |
| 13. Emissions reductions from the Program, including a breakdown by sub-program. | Schedule KR-CA-6, Schedule KR-EEE-6, Schedule KR-EEE Ext-6, Schedule KR-EEXII-6, Schedule KR-CA-7, Schedule KR-EEE-7, Schedule KR-EEE Ext-7, Schedule KR-EEXII-7; Schedule KR-EE17-7; Schedule KR-CEF-EE-7 |
| 14. Estimated free ridership and spillover. | N/A |

## APPENDIX A-CA/EEE/EEE Ext/EEEXII/EE17/CEF-EE <br> PAGE 3 OF 3

| PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Minimum Filing Requirements - Carbon Abatement, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus, Extension , Extension II, Energy <br> Efficiency 2017 and Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Programs |  |
| MINIMUM FILING REQUIREMENTS |  |

## APPENDIX A - S4A - S4AE - S4AEII

## PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS <br> Minimum Filing Requirements - Solar 4 All, Solar 4 All Extension, Solar 4 All Extension II Programs MINIMUM FILING REQUIREMENTS <br> LOCATION IN FILING

## I. General Filing Requirements

1. A monthly revenue requirement calculation based on program expenditures, showing the actual monthly revenue requirement for each of the past twelve months or clause-review period, as well as supporting calculations, including the information related to the tax rate and revenue multiplier used in the revenue requirement calculation.
2. For the review period, actual revenues by month recorded under the programs.
3. Monthly beginning and ending clause balances, as well as the average balance net of tax for the 12 -month period.
4. The interest rate used each month for over/under recoveries, and all supporting documentation and calculations for the interest rate.
5. The interest expense to be charged or credited to ratepayers each month.
6. A schedule showing budgeted versus actual program costs and revenues.
7. The monthly journal entries relating to regulatory assets and O\&M expenses for the 12 month review period.
8. Supporting details for all administrative costs included in the revenue requirement.
9. Information supporting the carrying cost used for the unamortized costs.
10. Number of solar systems install, including a breakdown by Segment.
11. Total capacity of solar systems install, including a breakdown by Segment.
12. Estimated kWhs generated by the solar systems, including a breakdown by Segment.
13. Scheduled installations by quarter.

Schedule SS-S4A-3; Schedule SS-S4AE-3; Schedule SS-S4AEII-3
Schedule SS-S4A-2, Schedule SS-S4AE-2, Schedule SS-S4AEII-2

Schedule SS-S4A-3 Schedule SS-S4AE-3 Schedule SS-S4AEII-3
WP-SS-GPRC-2.xlsx
Schedule SS-S4A-3, Schedule SS-S4AE-3, Schedule SS-S4AEII-3,
Schedule KR-S4A-7, Schedule KR-S4AE-7, Schedule KR-S4AEII-7
Schedule P-1
WP-KR-S4A-1.xlsx, WP-KR-S4AE-1.xlsx, WP-KR-S4AEII-1.xlsx
Schedule SS-S4A-3, Schedule SS-S4AE-3, Schedule SS-S4AEII-3, WP-SS-GPRC-3.xlsx
Schedule KR-S4A-1, Schedule KR-S4AE-1, Schedule KR-S4AEII-1,
Schedule KR-S4A-2, Schedule KR-S4AE-2, Schedule KR-S4AEII-2
Schedule KR-S4A-4, Schedule KR-S4AE-4, Schedule KR-S4AEII-4
Schedule KR-S4A-3, Schedule KR-S4AE-3, Schedule KR-S4AEII-3

## APPENDIX A - S4A - S4AE - S4AEII

| 14. Emissions reductions from the Program, including a breakdown by Segment. | Schedule KR-S4A-6, Schedule KR-S4AE-6, Schedule <br> KR-S4AEII-6 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 15.Number of SRECs received under the Program, including a breakdown by <br> Segment. | Schedule KR-S4A-5, Schedule KR-S4AE-5, Schedule <br> KR-S4AEII-5 |  |
| R. Net revenues received from sales of SRECs for the 12-month review period. | Schedule SS-S4A-2, Schedule SS-S4AE-2, Schedule <br> SS-S4AEII-2 |  |
| 16. | Schedule SS-S4A-2 Schedule SS-S4AE-2 Schedule <br> SS-S4AEII-2 |  |
| 17. | Net revenues received from sales of energy or capacity from the Solar Systems in <br> the PJM markets for the 12-month review period. | Attachment A |
| 18. A narrative description of issues and problems that have arisen regarding the |  |  |
| Program, if any, along with an action plan to address them. |  |  |

PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS
Minimum Filing Requirements - Solar Loan II - Solar Loan III Programs

## MINIMUM FILING REQUIREMENTS <br> LOCATION IN FILING

## I. General Filing Requirements

1. A monthly revenue requirement calculation based on program expenditures, showing the actual monthly revenue requirement for each of the past twelve months or clause-review period, as well as supporting calculations, including the information related to the tax rate and revenue multiplier used in the revenue requirement calculation.
2. For the review period, actual revenues by month recorded under the programs.
3. Monthly beginning and ending clause balances, as well as the average balance net of tax for the 12-month period.
4. The interest rate used each month for over/under recoveries, and all supporting documentation and calculations for the interest rate.
5. The interest expense to be charged or credited to ratepayers each month.
6. A schedule showing budgeted versus actual program costs and revenues.
7. The monthly journal entries relating to capital and regulatory assets and O\&M expenses for the 12 month review period.
8. Supporting details for all administrative costs included in the revenue requirement.
9. Information supporting the carrying cost used for the unamortized costs.
10. Number of loans closed, including a breakdown by Segment.
11. Total capacity of solar systems for which loans have been closed, including a breakdown by Segment.
12. Estimated kwhs generated by the solar systems for which loans have been closed, including a breakdown by Segment.
13. Number of loans closed by quarter.
14. Emissions reductions from the Program, including a breakdown by Segment.
15. Number of SRECs received under the Program, including a breakdown by Segment
16. Net revenues received from sales of SRECs for the actual and forecast period.
17. A narrative description of issues and problems that have arisen regarding the Program, if any, along with the action plan to address them.

Schedules SS-SLII-2, Schedules SS-SLIII-2 and SS-SLIII-2a

Schedule SS-SLII-3, Schedule SS-SLIII-3
Schedule SS-SLII-3, Schedule SS-SLIII-3
WP-SS-GPRC-2.xlsx
Schedule SS-SLII-3, Schedule SS-SLIII-3
N/A
Schedule P-1
Schedule KR-SLII-3, Schedule KR-SLIII-3
Schedule SS-SLII-3, Schedule SS-SLIII-3
Schedule KR-SLIII-4, Schedule KR-SLIII-4
Schedule KR-SLII-5, Schedule KR-SLIII-5
Schedule KR-SLII-6, Schedule KR-SLIII-6
Schedule KR-SLII-7, Schedule KR-SLIII-7
Schedule KR-SLII-8, Schedule KR-SLIII-8
Schedule KR-SLII-9, Schedule KR-SLIII-9
Schedule SS-SLIII-3
Attachment B

# PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY DIRECT TESTIMONY OF <br> <br> KAREN REIF <br> <br> KAREN REIF <br> <br> VICE PRESIDENT, RENEWABLES AND ENERGY SOLUTIONS 

 <br> <br> VICE PRESIDENT, RENEWABLES AND ENERGY SOLUTIONS}

My name is Karen B. Reif and I am the Vice President of Renewables and Energy Solutions for Public Service Electric and Gas Company ("PSE\&G" or the "Company"). I have primary management and oversight responsibility for the design, planning and operations of renewable energy, electric vehicles, energy storage and energy efficiency programs. My credentials are included as Schedule KR-1. The purpose of this testimony is to support the Company's request for recovery of costs incurred implementing the following programs: PSE\&G’s Solar 4 All ("S4A") Program; Solar 4 All Extension ("S4AE") Program; Solar 4 All Extension II ("S4AEII") Program; Solar Loan II ("SLII") Program; Solar Loan III ("SLIII") Program; Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus ("EEE") Program; Energy Efficiency Economic Extension ("EEE Ext") Program; Energy Efficiency Economic Extension II ("EEEXII") Program; Energy Efficiency 2017 ("EE 2017") Program; and Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Program ("CEF-EE"). The Programs are described in greater detail below.

## SOLAR 4 ALL PROGRAM

## A. Solar 4 All Program Description

As approved by Board Order dated August 3, 2009 in Docket No. EO09020125, the total size of the Program is $80 \mathrm{MW}-\mathrm{dc}^{1}$ and the Company's investment was estimated to be approximately $\$ 514.6$ million. The S4A Program consists of two segments: Segment 1, which is comprised of three sub-segments: (i) Segment la ( 25 MW ) for solar systems installed on PSE\&Gowned sites; (ii) Segment 1 b ( 10 MW ) for solar systems installed on third-party sites; and (iii)

[^31]Segment 1c (5 MW) for solar systems installed on sites in municipalities that host Urban Enterprise Zones ("UEZs"), including publicly-owned sites; and Segment 2 (40 MW), where PSE\&G has installed small distributed solar systems on utility and street light poles in its service territory.

Program features established at the outset of the S4A Program included: PSE\&G will own the solar systems; PSE\&G will sell the energy generated by the systems and the capacity of the systems into the appropriate PJM market, and the proceeds of those sales will be used to reduce the revenue requirements of the program; PSE\&G will sell the Solar Renewable Energy Certificates ("SRECs") generated by each project and use the net proceeds to reduce the program revenue requirement; and PSE\&G will return Investment Tax Credit ("ITC") benefits it receives to customers in accordance with Federal income tax law.

On April 27, 2011, PSE\&G received approval from the BPU to transfer 10 MW from Segment 1a to Segment 1b.

On April 12, 2012, the BPU issued an Order granting PSE\&G a limited conditional waiver of N.J.A.C. 14:5-2.1(a)3, allowing the Company to install solar units in the neutral space on utility poles and permitting it to continue its efforts to complete Segment 2 of the S4A Program.

## B. Solar 4 All Program Status

As of March 31, 2022, 40 MW are in-service for Segment 1, and 35.4 MW are inservice for Segment 2. The status of each segment and sub-segment is described in more detail below.

As referenced above, the estimated investment for the initial build out of the Program was $\$ 514.6$ million. Through PSE\&G's competitive procurement processes and the Company's prudent cost management efforts, the total initial investment for the S4A Program was $\$ 466$ million, representing a savings of over $9 \%$.

1 Segment la Results - A total of 10 projects with a cumulative capacity of 16 MW were built and are in-service in this segment. The following table shows the size of each project and the name of the Engineering Procurement and Construction ("EPC") contractor utilized.

| Site | Municipality | EPC <br> Contractor | System Size <br> MW |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Linden | Linden | Advanced Solar <br> Products | 3.197 |
| Yardville | Hamilton | American Capital <br> Energy | 4.302 |
| Silver Lake | Edison | JF Creamer | 2.018 |
| Trenton | Trenton | SunEdison | 1.264 |
| Central Division <br> HQ | Somerset | Solis | 0.916 |
|  <br> Development <br> Center | Edison | Henkles \& McCoy | 0.712 |
| Thorofare | West <br> Deptford | SunEdison | 0.720 |
| Hackensack | Hackensack | JF Creamer | 1.051 |
| Metro HQ | Clifton | Adema <br> Technologies | 0.733 |
| Southern Division <br> HQ | Moorestown | Vanguard Energy <br> Partners | 1.072 |

Segment lb Results - A total of eight projects with a cumulative capacity of 18.6 MW were built and are in service in this segment. The following table shows each of the Segment lb projects and the name of the EPC contractor utilized for these projects.

| Site | Municipality | EPC <br> Contractor | System Size <br> MW |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| CPP Bayonne | Bayonne | Advanced Solar <br> Products | 1.746 |
| Matrix - Stults Rd | South <br> Brunswick | Pro-Tech | 2.981 |
| Rider | Lawrenceville | Alteris | 0.739 |
| Mill Creek | Burlington | Juwi | 3.822 |
| NJMC/Kearny <br> Landfill | Kearny | SunDurance | 3.001 |
| Summit Associates | Edison | Advanced Solar <br> Products | 2.224 |
| BlackRock-Matrix | South <br> Brunswick | Pro-Tech | 2.970 |
| Food Bank | Hillside | Mercury | 1.073 |

On May 16, 2011, the BPU issued an Order waiving the Program requirement that PSE\&G sell the energy generated into the PJM markets, and allowed the Company to enter into a bilateral supply contract with a Third Party Supplier ("TPS") of electricity to sell part of the energy to be generated by the Kearny Landfill Solar Farm. The contract price under the bilateral supply contract with the TPS will equal the price that PSE\&G would receive if the energy had been sold in the applicable PJM market. PSE\&G will sell the remaining energy from the Project in the PJM markets as required by the Program Stipulation. On January 25, 2012, PSE\&G entered into a Power Purchase and Sale agreement with South Jersey Energy Company to sell part of the energy from the Kearny Landfill Solar Farm as provided for in the Board Order for energy sales initiated on and after February 8, 2012.

New Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority, formerly New Jersey Meadowlands Commission (NJMC), informed PSE\&G in April 2022 they satisfied their Customer On-site

Energy ("CORE") rebate and no longer require a Third Party Supplier ("TPS") to supply energy from the Kearny Landfill solar facility. PSE\&G and South Jersey Industries, formerly South Jersey Energy, are working with PJM to end the bilateral supply contract. Once the bilateral agreement ends, PSE\&G will sell all the energy associated with the Kearny Landfill Solar Farm in the PJM markets as required by the Program Stipulation. This contractual change will not have an impact on energy revenues received by the Kearny facility.

Segment 1c Results - PSE\&G sought interest from various potential host sites in municipalities that host UEZs. PSE\&G qualified the potential sites, and selected five schools in Newark and two warehouses in Perth Amboy. A cumulative solar capacity of 5.4 MW was built and is in service in this segment. The following table shows each of the Segment 1c projects and the name of the EPC contractor utilized for these projects.

| Site | Municipality | EPC <br> Contractor | Sys tem Size MW |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Barringer High School | Newark | Mercury | 0.647 |
| New Central High School | Newark | LB Electric | 0.501 |
| Camden Street Elementary School | Newark | ALM Electric | 0.914 |
| Camden Street Middle School |  | Newark | Mercury |
| Park Elementary School | Perth Amboy | enXco | 0.510 |
| Matrix Buildings A and B | 2.859 |  |  |

A summary of all Segment 1 projects installed is contained in Schedule KR-S4A1. A summary of the capacity of Solar Systems installed in Segment 1 is contained in Schedule KR-S4A-2, and the Actual Installations by Quarter is shown in Schedule KR-S4A-3.

Segment 2 Results - Subsequent to a competitive solicitation, PSE\&G entered into a contract with Petra Systems of South Plainfield on July 29, 2009 to provide up to 40 MW of solar panels to be installed on PSE\&G and jointly owned poles. On October 15, 2009, PSE\&G entered into a contract with Riggs-Distler for installation.

The initial installation and build-out phase for Segment 2 was completed on December 31, 2013. At that point, PSE\&G began commissioning the entire system and transitioned to operational activities for operating and maintaining the pole attached solar system. For the month of March 2021, the average number of units reporting daily and recording revenue was 157,268 , and the maximum number on any given day for the month was 157,817 .

A summary of all Segment 2 activity is contained in Schedule KR-S4A-1. A summary of the capacity of Solar Systems installed in Segment 2 is contained in Schedule KR-S4A-2, and the Actual Installations by Quarter are shown in Schedule KR-S4A-3.

## Operations \& Maintenance - Segment 1

PSE\&G competitively bid the centralized solar facilities' host monitoring system in the summer of 2017. On January 1, 2018, PSE\&G awarded and entered into a five year contract with AlsoEnergy and ends December 31, 2022. The AlsoEnergy platform enables PSE\&G to monitor the operation of all solar facilities through the use of industry best practice technology; i.e, in-field sensors, cameras, and communication equipment that transmits data to a web-based platform. The monitoring platform allows alerts to be issued to assist with troubleshooting efforts. This platform also allows for plant diagnostics and analysis to assess performance of the solar generators. The AlsoEnergy monitoring platform covers all the centralized solar facilities associated with Solar 4 All Segment 1, Solar 4 All Extension, and Solar 4 All Extension II programs (the "Centralized Solar Facilities"). A competitive bid was released in March 2022 for these services, and a five year contract is scheduled to be awarded before the end of this year.

PSE\&G contracts for O\&M services that include performing scheduled maintenance on solar equipment, responding to monitoring system alerts related to operation and performance of equipment, coordinating and performing equipment repairs, and completing other
maintenance related tasks as needed. O\&M services cover all the Centralized Solar Facilities. PSE\&G awarded a five year O\&M service contract to QE Solar that commenced in August 2021 following a competitive bid.

PSE\&G awarded a five year landscaping contract to Spooky Brook Landscaping that commenced in May 2022, after services were competitively bid. Landscaping services primarily include cutting grass, maintaining shrubs, fence maintenance / repairs, erosion control, picking up debris on the site, and snow removal as required for safe operations. Landscaping services cover all Centralized Solar Facilities.

Verizon was awarded a five year camera solution contract for all Centralized Solar Facilities in March 2019 following a competitive bid. Wireless communications for the camera equipment were upgraded to be compatible with Verizon Wirelesses 4G network, and to replace equipment beyond its used and useful life. Cameras are utilized to remotely view sites for safety and to investigate solar facility performance issues without dispatching resources.

PSE\&G has insurance coverage on the Programs' Centralized Solar Facilities to provide property, business interruption, and liability coverage.

## Operations \& Mainte nance - Segment 2

Petra Systems provides host monitoring and network operations center services for Segment 2. PSE\&G executed a five year contract in July 2020 with Petra Systems for a continuation of services, which included provisions for a transfer of knowledge to allow PSE\&G to operate the system independently after the five year contract ends and for the remaining life of the program.

Riggs Distler's ("Riggs") five year operations and maintenance (O\&M) agreement ends in July 2022. A competitive bid was released for these services and a five year contract is
scheduled be awarded this summer, prior to contract execution. Services bid include warehousing and electrical overhead line crews to troubleshoot and repair the pole attached solar units and the aggregator communication units. In addition, the bid includes equipment removals, replacements, and relocations as directed by PSE\&G to address requests by third party stakeholders (e.g., Verizon and construction workers). Data records for all field activities are transmitted to PSE\&G for validation and the data is relayed to Petra Systems to be incorporated in the host monitoring database.

Through a combination of data collected via revenue-grade meters on units located throughout the PSE\&G electric service territory and the data collected through Petra Systems’ communication system, the Segment 2 program receives revenue from energy, capacity, and SREC sales as further described in this testimony.

The Segment 2 Pole Attached Solar Program is the first and largest of its kind in the United States, spanning 2,600 square miles, and the only pole attached system existing at this scale ( $\sim 40 \mathrm{MW}-\mathrm{dc}$ ). The system is dynamic and continues to change as a result of aging equipment, as well as the removal, relocation, and installation of utility poles for various reasons.

The S4A team conducts daily analysis of the pole attached solar system to detect significant anomalies, trackperformance, and identify trends. The Company has dedicated internal resources to analyze and manage the operation of the system utilizing information captured and contained in multiple databases. Weekly meetings are held with key stakeholders ${ }^{2}$ to discuss the system's performance, collaborate on solutions and develop action plans going forward.

Working with these stakeholders to develop a better understanding of the dynamic nature of the electric distribution system and the pole attach solar fleet, the S4A team has

[^32]developed cost effective business processes to identify and address non-functioning solar units and communication equipment. As an example, due to intermittent solar unit communications, the S4A team learned to delay repair crews and perform greater system analytics rather than quickly dispatching field O\&M vendors on unnecessary pole troubleshooting visits. Additionally, based upon identified trends and experience, S 4 A resources perform quality control analyses to reconcile databases, maximize the number of solar units communicating, and capture and monetize energy generation.

## Segment 2 Petra Assignment of Contract

Petra assigned its PSE\&G host monitoring and network operations center services contract to GMUNU. Two former Petra executives established GMUNU to take over the PSE\&G contract and continue the knowledge transfer to allow PSE\&G to operate the system independently after the five year contract ends for the remaining life of the program.

## Site Leases

PSE\&G has entered into 16 site lease agreements for all sites under Segments 1 b and 1 c of the program for the use of land and roof space, as applicable, for the installation and operation of solar electric generating facilities. These site leases provide a rental payment to host sites during the construction period and for a twenty-year period starting from the commercial operation date.

PSE\&G entered into a ten-year warehouse lease commencing in October 2021, and ends December 2031 associated with the Segment 2 program. The leased space is used by the O\&M contractor to dispatch crews to perform field work, house solar units and components, test, inspect, and perform equipment repairs. Riggs subleases this space as part of the O\&M service agreement.

## Energy Sales

A total of $\$ 2,860,604.83$ in energy sales revenue has been generated by the program for the twelve-month review period. As previously approved in a prior GPRC filing, PSE\&G has discontinued its participation in the PJM capacity market for all S4A facilities and programs beginning with the 2020-2021 Energy Year. Please see Schedule KR-S4A-8 for the monthly energy revenue for the twelve-month review period.

## Energy Generated

A total of 76,843 MWh have been generated for the period April 1, 2021 through March 31, 2022. Schedule KR-S4A-4 shows the actual generation through March 31, 2022 and estimated kWh generation for future periods by segment.

## SRECs Received Under the Program

A total of 82,873 SRECs have been issued for generation for the period April 1, 2021 through March 31, 2022. Schedule KR-S4A-5 shows the SRECs received under the Program by Energy Year.

## SRECs Auctioned Under the Program

During the twelve month review period, five SREC auctions were held. A total of 74,363 Solar 4 All SRECs were auctioned for total net revenue from sales of $\$ 17,386,442$. The net proceeds of these auctions are credited to customers. Please see Schedule KR-S4A-8 for a summary of the Solar 4 All SREC auction activity from April 1, 2021 through March 31, 2022.

## Emission Reductions

Schedule KR-S4A-6 shows the estimated emissions reductions by segment under the Program.

## Reporting

PSE\&G began filing monthly capacity reports in December 2009. At the request of BPU Staff, an enhanced monthly report has been developed. The first filing of this enhanced report ("Solar 4 All Monthly Program Activity Report") was on June 1, 2012, for the period ending April 2012, and PSE\&G has continued to submit these reports on a monthly basis.

## C. Solar 4 All Expenses

The total Solar 4 All expenses in this filing are based upon actual costs for the period October 1, 2021 through March 31, 2022, and forecasted costs through September 30, 2023. The total operating expenses for the period October 1, 2021 through March 31, 2022 for Segment 1 and Segment 2 are contained in Schedule KR-S4A-7. Additional detail, including forecasted costs through September 2023, is also contained in Schedule KR-S4A-7.

## D. Issues \& Discussion

## Ground Mounted Inverter Replacement

Segment 1 ground mounted solar facility inverters are past their warranty period and near the end of their used and useful life. Inverter technology has advanced to the point that manufacturers do not support the existing inverter equipment with knowledgeable technicians, spare parts, or componentry if equipment fails. These circumstances put the solar facilities at risk for prolonged outages if the inverters fail. PSE\&G has ten (10) ground mounted solar facilities that came on line in 2010 to 2013 that require inverters to be replaced.

After evaluating solar facilities, selecting replacement options, developing designs, awarding contracts to perform the work, PSE\&G completed inverter replacements at the ten (10) ground mounted solar facility in the spring of 2022.

## Segment 2 Host Monitoring Platform

The pole attached solar system utilizes an aging information system to manage and store data utilized in processing solar generation information for the sale of energy and SRECs. The skills and technology to maintain this aging information system is becoming scarce, and that is increasing the risk to operate the system efficiency. PSE\&G is working with Amazon Web Services ("AWS") to develop a new and robust host monitoring platform with elastic cloud computing that allows the system to adjust to the needs of the pole attached solar system over the remaining life of the program. PSE\&G will consult and utilize GMUNU's technical expertise to develop the new AWS host monitoring platform. Implementation of this new system will begin in the summer of 2022 and will be deployed by the first quarter 2023.

## Hackensack Station Upgrade

Due to the 69 kV upgrade of the Hackensack Substation, which is adjacent to the Hackensack solar facility, a small portion of the solar facility will be temporarily taken out of service during the upgrade. Panels representing $12.2 \mathrm{~kW}-\mathrm{dc}$ of the 1.051 MW -dc facility ( $<2 \%$ ) will be removed. The 69 kV project will pay for the removal and reinstallation of the impacted solar panels, and will compensate the Solar 4 All Program for the lost revenues, currently estimated to be $\$ 11,000$. The project started in June 2021 and is expected to be completed by September 2023.

## SOLAR 4 ALL EXTENSION PROGRAM

## A. Solar 4 All Extension Program Description

As approved by Board Order dated May 31, 2013 in Docket No. EO12080721, the total size of the S4AE Program is 45 MW, and the Company's investment was estimated to be approximately $\$ 247.2$ million. Through PSE\&G's competitive procurement processes and the

Company's prudent cost management efforts, the total initial investment for the Program is projected to be approximately $\$ 134.4$ million, representing a savings of approximately $45 \%$. The S4AE Program consists of four segments: Segment A, which is 42 MW and consists of solar systems with a minimum size of 1 MW built on landfills or brownfields; Segment B is for Underutilized Governmental Facilities; Segment C is for Grid Security or Storm Preparedness ("Grid Security") projects; and Segment D is for Innovative Parking Lot applications. Segments $\mathrm{B}, \mathrm{C}$ and D are collectively referred to as the "Pilots". Each Pilot segment is sized at 1 MW and each project has a minimum project size of 100 kW .

PSE\&G has the flexibility to move capacity between the Pilots only. PSE\&G may increase the landfills/brownfields Segment by up to 3 MW, but may not reduce solar on landfills/brownfields to increase the size of another Pilot Segment. For solar on landfills/brownfields, PSE\&G has sought Board certification of project locations pursuant to the Board's Order implementing the Solar Act of 2012, N.J.S.A. 48:3-87 (t), by submitting an application to the Board for New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection ('NJDEP") review and approval by the Board.

Project developers were hired through a competitive bid process to provide the engineering, permitting, procurement, and construction services required to develop the projects. Prevailing wages are required, and preference is given to New Jersey providers.

For the Pilots, PSE\&G conducted a solicitation requesting proposals that meet the objectives and criteria of each Pilot/demo segment. PSE\&G reserved the right to reject any or all proposals that, in its view, do not meet the segment's objectives and criteria.

Upon the final acceptance of a proposal, PSE\&G negotiated a contract with the developers to build the solar systems. PSE\&G then submitted a Project Award Selection assessment and evaluation to Board Staff and Rate Counsel for review.

PSE\&G and a host site owner then enter into a suitable agreement ("Lease") containing typical terms and conditions including rent payments, insurance, indemnifications, owner responsibility for pre-existing site conditions, and access. All Leases between PSE\&G and the site owner have a 20 year term, unless applicable law requires a shorter term, and may contain options to extend the term as negotiated by the parties.

Other features established at the outset of the S4AE Program included: PSE\&G will own the solar systems; PSE\&G will sell the energy generated and the capacity of the systems into the appropriate PJM market, and the proceeds of those sales will be used to reduce the revenue requirements of the Program; PSE\&G will sell the SRECs generated by each project and use the net proceeds to reduce the program revenue requirement; and PSE\&G will return ITC benefits it receives to customers in accordance with Federal income tax law.

## B. Solar 4 All Extension Program Status

Segment A Status - Four landfill solar projects have been placed into service fulfilling the 42 MW Segment A capacity. The four projects are Kinsley, Parklands, L\&D, and ILR.

| Site | Location | In-Service | Size (MWdc) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Kinsley Landfill | Deptford | December 2014 | 11.18 |
| Parklands Landfill | Bordentown | December 2014 | 10.14 |
| L\&D Landfill | Mount Holly | December 2015 | 12.03 |
| ILR Landfill | Edison | December 2016 | 7.75 |

Pilot Status - In November 2013, PSE\&G issued requests for information for the three pilot segments.

For the Underutilized Governmental Facilities segment, PSE\&G requested municipalities and other governmental entities to submit proposed sites for qualifying pilots, but no qualifying applications were received. The Underutilized Governmental Facility segment's capacity was reallocated between the other two segments.

In April 2014, PSE\&G issued RFPs for both the Innovative Parking Lot and Grid Security segments. PSE\&G received 10 bids for the Innovative Parking Lot segment and 10 bids for the Grid Security segment. All of the Innovative Parking Lot bids were rejected primarily due to cost, uncertainty about the host site, or poor site conditions. This segment's capacity was reallocated to the Grid Security / Storm Preparedness segment.

PSE\&G developed three Grid Security / Storm Preparedness projects from the April 2014 RFP, described below, with a total solar capacity of 2 MW.

Hopewell Central Valley High School - The Hopewell Central Valley High School Grid Security / Storm Preparedness facility located in Hopewell Township, NJ has a solar capacity of 876 kW combined with a battery storage capacity of 444 kWh . The solar and battery system will disconnect from the grid during a prolonged power outage and function as a micro-grid to energize a portion of the high school. The high school will be utilized as a community warming/cooling station during prolonged power outages. The site was interconnected to the electric grid in December 2015 and is fully operational, including its batteries.

Cooper Hospital - The Cooper Hospital Grid Security / Storm Preparedness project located in Camden, NJ has a solar capacity of 218 kW combined with a battery storage capacity of 200 kWh . The solar and battery system will provide backup power during prolonged power
outages to refrigerators that store vital pediatric medicines. The site was interconnected to the electric grid in September 2016, and is fully operational including its batteries.

Caldwell Wastewater Treatment Facility - The Caldwell Wastewater Treatment Facility Grid Security / Storm Preparedness project located in West Caldwell, NJ has a solar capacity of 896 kW combined with a battery storage capacity of $1,000 \mathrm{kWh}$. The solar and battery system will work in conjunction with on-site generators to provide backup power to the wastewater treatment facility during prolonged outages. The solar and battery system will extend the generators' operating duration on a single tank of fuel by off-setting the load placed on the generator. The solar facility was placed into service in December 2016 and is fully operational with the battery system.

PSE\&G released a second Grid Security / Storm Preparedness solicitation in June 2015 to complete the 1 MW of remaining available Program capacity. After review of the 14 projects submitted, two projects were selected to fulfill the 1 MW of remaining available capacity.

Pennington DPW - The Pennington DPW Grid Security / Storm Preparedness project located in the Borough of Pennington provides a solar capacity of 403 kW combined with a battery storage capacity of 570 kWh . The solar facility was placed into service in December 2017, and the battery system was placed into service in February 2018. The solar and battery systems are fully operational and provide backup power to Pennington's Department of Public Works facility in the event of a prolonged outage supporting building operations and gas refueling pumps for vehicles.

Highland Park - The Highland Park Grid Security / Storm Preparedness project located in Highland Park provides a solar capacity of 605 kW and is located on a landfill site adjacent to a 4 kV circuit making it an ideal candidate to study and develop methods to reduce the
impact of solar power on the distribution grid. Since the circuit capacity of a 4 kV line is low, a relatively small solar facility can be utilized to study the impact solar has on a circuit, and how the integration of a battery system with advanced inverter technologies can be used to reduce these impacts. The solar and battery systems were placed in service in December 2019 and have received all operating permits and certificates to sell SRECs generated from the site.

A summary of all projects installed is contained in Schedule KR-S4AE-1. A summary of the capacity of all Solar Systems installed is contained in Schedule KR-S4AE-2, and the Actual and Scheduled Installations by Quarter is shown in Schedule KR-S4AE-3.

## Operations \& Mainte nance

Kinsley, Parklands, L\&D, ILR, Hopewell, Cooper, Caldwell, Pennington, and Highland Park are in service and operating. The facilities are monitored through the AlsoEnergy portal in a similar manner as the Solar 4 All Segment 1 centralized solar facilities. In addition, these sites were included in the competitive O\&M bid and will be maintained under the same terms and conditions as Solar 4 All Segment 1 centralized solar facilities. These sites are included in the centralized O\&M and landscaping services bid mentioned above. The sites are insured along with the portfolio of solar facilities mentioned above in Solar 4 All Segment 1. Cellular wireless networks and cameras were updated to Verizon Wireless's 4G networks as described above for the Solar 4 All Segment 1 centralized solar facilities.

Fractal Energy Storage Consultants was awarded a five year contract to be the market integrator / storage system operator in August 2020 following a competitive bid for solar plus energy storage systems. The market integrator / storage system operator services are to i ) enable storage assets to be remotely operated, ii) operate the storage assets in conformance with
manufacturer's warranties, iii) implement storm preparedness operating procedures, and iv) monitor the performance and lifecycle of the storage media.

## Site Leases

PSE\&G has entered into nine site lease agreements under the Landfill/Brownfie ld and Pilot segments for the use of land and roof space, as applicable, for the installation of all solar electric generating facilities. These site leases provide a rental payment to host sites during the construction period and for a 20 -year period starting from the commercial operation date. The table below lists the sites with lease agreements:

| Site | Property Owner | Sys tem Size <br> MW | Status |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Kinsley Landfill | Kinsley Landfill, Inc. | 11.18 | In-Service |
| Parklands Landfill | Waste Management of NJ | 10.14 | In-Service |
| L\&D Landfill | Waste Management of NJ | 12.93 | In-Service |
| ILR Landfill | Industrial Land Reclaiming, Inc. | 7.75 | In-Service |
| Hopewell Valley High <br> School | Hopewell Valley Regional Board of <br> Education | .876 | In-Service |
| Cooper Hospital | Cooper Medical Services, Inc. | .218 | In-Service |
| Caldwell Wastewater <br> Treatment | Borough of Caldwell | .896 | In-Service |
| Pennington DPW | Borough of Pennington | .403 | In-Service |
| Highland Park | Borough of Highland Park | .605 | In-Service |

## Energy Generated for Sales

A total of $56,301 \mathrm{MWh}$ have been generated by the S4AE projects for the period April 1, 2021 through March 31, 2022. Schedule KR-S4AE-4 shows the actual generation through March 31, 2022 and estimated generation for future periods by segment.

## Energy Sales

A total of $\$ 2,266,994.15$ in energy sales revenue has been generated by the program for the period April 1, 2021 through March 31, 2022. See Schedule KR-S4AE-8 for monthly energy revenue during that period.

## SRECs Received Under the Program

A total of 62,446 SRECs have been issued for the period April 1, 2021 through March 31, 2022. Schedule KR-S4AE-5 shows the SRECs received under the Program by Energy Year.

## SRECs Auctioned Under the Program

During the period April 1, 2021 through March 31, 2022, five (5) SREC auctions were held. A total of 55,413 Solar 4 All Extension SRECs were auctioned for total net revenue from sales of $\$ 12,966,415$. The net proceeds of these auctions are credited to customers. Please see Schedule KR-S4AE-8 for a summary of the Solar 4 All Extension SREC auction activity over the reporting period.

## Emission Reductions

Please refer to Schedule KR-S4AE-6.

## Reporting

The S4AE Board Order requires PSE\&G to submit a Monthly Activity Report ("MAR") containing the information outlined in Appendix A - Solar 4 All Extension Monthly Activity Report. The MAR is to be electronically transmitted to the Board's Office of Clean Energy and Energy Division, and the NJ Division of Rate Counsel on or before the $20^{\text {th }}$ day of the month following the reporting period. PSE\&G has complied with this requirement on a monthly basis.

## C. Solar 4 All Extension Expenses

The total S4AE expenses in this filing are based upon actual costs for the period October 1, 2021 through March 31, 2022 and forecasted costs through September 30, 2023. For
the Landfills and Pilots, the total actual operating expenses for the period October 1, 2021 through March 31, 2022 are contained in Schedule KR -S4AE-7. Additional detail, including forecasted costs through 2023, is also contained in Schedule KR-S4AE-7.

## D. Issues \& Discussion

## Caldwell Wastewater Treatment Solar and Battery Facility

The Caldwell Wastewater Treatment Facility's energy storage system requires a new communication energy management system to address battery technology advancements implemented by EOS Energy Enterprises. EOS's battery technology utilizes a zinc oxide hybrid cathode, compared to lithium-ion battery technology deployed at the four other solar plus storage sites. The new communication energy management system is scheduled to be implemented over the summer of 2022.

## SOLAR 4 ALL EXTENSION II PROGRAM

## A. Solar 4 All Extension II Program Description

As approved by Board Order dated November 30, 2016 in Docket No. EO16050412, the total size of the S4AEII Program is 33 MW. The expected capital investment over the initial build-out was estimated to be $\$ 79.2$ million. Through PSE\&G's competitive procurement processes and the Company's prudent cost management efforts, the initial investment for the Program is approximately $\$ 58.3$ million, representing a savings of approximately $26 \%$.

The S4AEII Program consists of a single segment consisting of landfills and brownfields. PSE\&G received Board certification of project locations pursuant to the Board's Order implementing the Solar Act of 2012, and in particular N.J.S.A. 48:3-87 ( t ), by submitting an application to the Board for NJDEP review and approval by the Board.

PSE\&G was responsible for identifying and selecting suitable sites for the solar systems. PSE\&G may retain the services of an engineering firm for site assessment, development, scope of work, permitting, proposal review, and other services.

PSE\&G and host site owners negotiated mutually suitable agreements containing typical terms and conditions including rent payments, insurance, indemnifications, owner responsibility for pre-existing site conditions, and access, all to be negotiated with the site owner. All leases between PSE\&G and the site owners have a 20 year term, unless applicable law requires a shorter term, and may contain options to extend the term as negotiated by the parties. The determination of the lease payments will follow the methodology established in the S4AE Program. There will be no annual escalation of lease payments.

Other features established at the outset of the S4AEII Program included PSE\&G owning the solar systems; PSE\&G selling the energy generated by the systems into the appropriate PJM market, and the proceeds of those sales reducing the revenue requirements of the program; PSE\&G selling the SRECs generated by each project and using the net proceeds to reduce the program revenue requirement; and PSE\&G returning ITC benefits it receives to customers in accordance with Federal income tax law.

A summary of all projects scheduled to be installed is contained in Schedule KR-S4AEII-1. A summary of the capacity of solar systems to be installed is contained in Schedule KR-S4AEII-2, and the Scheduled Installations by quarter is shown in Schedule KR-S4AEII-3.

## B. S4AEII Program Status

Three solar projects have been placed into service and received permission to operate (PTO) letters fulfilling the 33 MW capacity. The three projects are Cinnaminson Landfill, Pennsauken Brownfield, and Kinsley 2.0 Landfill.

Cinnaminson Landfill - The Cinnaminson Landfill solar facility is sized at 12.99 MW. The site received PTO in March 2019 and SREC certification in December 2019 upon satisfying subsection (t) conditions. The site has been operating at full capacity since achieving PTO.

Pennsauken Brownfield - The Pennsauken Brownfield solar facility is sized at 15.16 MW. The site received PTO in September 2019 and SREC certification in December 2019. The site has been operating at full capacity since achieving PTO.

Kinsley 2.0 Landfill - The Kinsley 2.0 Landfill solar facility is sized at 4.79 MW. The site received PTO in January 2020 and SREC certification in February 2022. The site has been operating at full capacity since achieving PTO.

## Operations \& Maintenance

Cinnaminson, Pennsauken, and the Kinsley 2.0 solar facilities are in service and operating. The facilities are monitored through the Also Energy portal in a similar manner as the Solar 4 All Segment 1 centralized solar facilities. In addition, these sites were included in the competitive O\&M bid mentioned above and will be maintained under the same terms and conditions as Solar 4 All Segment 1 centralized solar facilities. These sites are included in the centralized O\&Mand landscaping services provided by Spooky Brook. The sites are insured along with the portfolio of solar facilities mentioned above in Solar 4 All Segment 1. Furthermore, two sites have been incorporated into Verizon's camera monitoring contract described above for the Solar 4 All Segment 1 centralized solar facilities. Additional cameras were not needed for Kinsley 2.0 and the site relies on the original Kinsley camera system.

## Site Leases

PSE\&G has entered into three site lease agreements for the use of land for the installation and operation of the solar electric generating facilities. These site leases provide a rental payment to host sites during the construction period and for a 20 -year period starting from the commercial operation date. Rent payments will not escalate annually over the 20 -year term. The table below lists the sites with lease agreements:

| Site | Property Owner | System Size <br> MW | Status |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Kinsley Landfill | Kinsley Landfill, Inc. | 4.79 | In-Service |
| Cinnaminson Landfill | Waste Management of NJ | 12.99 | In-Service |
| Pennsauken Brownfield | Vineland Construction | 15.16 | In-Service |

## Energy Gene rated for Sales

A total of 40,369 MWh have been generated by the S4AEII projects for the period April 1, 2021 through March 31, 2022. Schedule KR-S4AEII-4 shows the actual generation through March 31, 2021 and estimated generation for future periods.

## Energy Sales

A total of $\$ 1,237,707.42$ in energy sales revenue has been generated by the program for the period April 1, 2021 through March 31, 2022. Please see Schedule KR-S4AII-8 for monthly revenue received during that period.

## SRECs Received Under the Program

A total of 37,805 SRECs have been issued for generation for the period April 1, 2021 through March 31, 2022.

## SRECs Auctioned Under the Program

During the period April 1, 2021 through March 31, 2022, five (5) SREC auctions were held. A total of 33,612 Solar 4 All Extension II SRECs were auctioned for total net revenue from sales of $\$ 7,865,397$. The net proceeds of these auctions are credited to customers. Please see Schedule KR-S4AEII-8 for a summary of the Solar 4 All Extension II SREC auction activity over the reporting period:

## Issues \& Discussion

## Pennsauken Brownfield Solar

During the summer of 2021, PSE\&G observed a portion of the racking system compromised and filed a warranty claim with the EPC Contractor (Vanguard Energy Partners) and racking manufacturer (Terrasmart). Approximately four (4) MW of the fifteen (15) MW site is compromised. The issue does not create a safety concern and has not impacted the performance of the solar facility. Vanguard Energy Partners and Terrasmart have designed and implemented corrective action, at no cost to PSE\&G, to resolve the problem associated with the design and installation of the racking system. The work began April 2022, and is expected to conclude by the end of the third quarter, 2022.

## SOLAR LOAN II PROGRAM

## A. Solar Loan II Program Description

As approved by Board Orders dated November 10, 2009 and June 22, 2010 in Docket No. EO09030249, the Solar Loan II Program is an approximately 58.83 MW distributed photovoltaic solar initiative in which customers or developers install solar photovoltaic systems on customers' premises "behind the meter", using PSE\&G as a source of capital. This Program includes 7.83 MW of unused Solar Loan I Program capacity that was transferred to the Solar Loan

II Program in July 2010. The Program is intended to reduce the overall upfront cost of project development and installation to customers, while providing the best solar energy value for all stakeholders.

PSE\&G provides loans to solar photovolta ic developers or customers for a portion of a project's cost. Non-residential borrowers will repay the loan over a 15 -year period by providing SRECs (or an equivalent amount of cash) to PSE\&G. For loans to residential customers, the repayment period is 10 years.

The SRECs, for purposes of this Program, have an established floor price for the loan repayment period that varies according to system size and date of application as described in Schedule KR-SLII-1. The higher of the relevant floor price or the SREC market price at the time the SREC is transferred to PSE\&G is applied toward loan repayment. For purposes of loan repayment, the SREC market price means the average monthly cumulative weighted price of SRECs as published on the NJCEP website or the successor posting location during the calendar month preceding the month the payment is credited to the loan. The interest rate for loans in the non-residential segment is $11.3092 \%$, and the interest rate for loans in the residential segment is 6.5\%.

SRECs received as loan repayments will be auctioned by PSE\&G as part of the periodic auctions conducted for all EDC SRECs, and the net proceeds will be used to reduce the overall customer impact of the Solar Loan II Program.

The Non-Residential Segment is divided into three sub-segments: Small NonResidential for projects up to 150 kW ; Large Non-Residential for projects larger than 150 kW up to 500 kW ; and Very Large Non-Residential for projects larger than 500 kW to $2,000 \mathrm{~kW}$. The
initial capacity allocations by segment were 9 MW for residential, 17 MW for Small NonResidential, and 25 MW for Large Non-Residential.

On June 22, 2010, the Board approved PSE\&G's request to establish the Very Large Non-Residential Segment for projects larger than 500 kW up to 2 MW , and to begin accepting applications for this segment on July 1, 2010. The initial allocation for this segment was 8.5 MW, obtained by reducing the capacity available in the Large Non-Residential Segment.

## B. Solar Loan II Program Status

The Program website was activated on December 1, 2009 and the first application was received on December 18, 2009. Applications for the Program were accepted through December 31, 2011, after which no new applications were accepted.

Through March 31, 2022, 885 loans have been closed at a value of $\$ 162$ million representing 57.6 MW.

Through March 31, 2022, 560,122 SRECs have been received under the Solar Loan II Program.

As of March 31, 2022, the Solar Loan II Program has 258 active loans and 627 loans that have been fully paid off.

## C. Solar Loan II Administrative Costs

The Solar Loan II Program monthly administrative costs for the period October 1, 2021 through March 31, 2022, along with projections through September 30, 2023, are shown on Schedule KR-SLII-2. This Schedule details Solar Loan I Program, Solar Loan II Program, and Solar Loan III Program Total Common Costs (column 1), the Solar Loan II Program's share of

Common Costs (column 2), Solar Loan II Volume Costs (column 3), Solar Loan II Fees from Borrowers (column 4), and Solar Loan II Net Recoverable Administrative Costs (column 5).

Certain administrative costs are common to Solar Loan I, Solar Loan II, and Solar
Loan III. Such costs are allocated to the three Programs in accordance with the formula established in the Solar Loan III Program settlement. As specified in paragraph 74 of the Solar Loan III Program stipulation, Common Costs shared by all three of PSE\&G's solar loan programs are allocated based on the ratio of the forecasted installed capacity for each program to total forecasted installed capacity for all of the solar loan programs for the upcoming year and is applied to all common costs for the following year starting on January 1. Currently, the Solar Loan II Program receives $39.3 \%$ of the total Common Costs.

Schedule KR-SLII-3 shows the Program administrative cost details allocated to the categories used by the Board for the NJCEP. Administration and Program Development includes the costs to develop and manage the Program before the loans are closed, along with Program solicitation tracking and reporting. Rebate Processing, Inspections, and Other QC Expenditures include the cost of PSE\&G employees and contractors engaged in the administration of the loan program, including SREC processing and other costs associated with Program administration. In addition to the standard NJCEP categories, Schedule KR-SLII-3 also shows the administrative fees received from borrowers as a credit in a separate column.

The Board Order approving the Program provides for both an annual and total Program cap on Solar Loan II administrative costs. The annual administrative cost caps, along with a process for rolling over unspent volume related costs, are contained in Exhibit C of the Board's November 10, 2009 Order. Schedule KR-SLII-4 provides a summary of the annual Program cap, as adjusted for volume cost rollover, along with the administrative expenses for
program years 2009 through 2030. As noted in the Schedule, the Total Recoverable Expenses (column 4) are below the Adjusted Annual Program Cap (column 3). Accordingly, the administrative costs shown in Schedule KR-SLII-2 have been incorporated into the revenue requirements contained in the testimony and supporting schedules of Stephen Swetz.

## D. Additional Program Information

## Loans Closed by Segment

Schedule KR-SLII-5 shows the number of Solar Loan II loans closed by segment.

## Capacity of Solar Systems by Segment

Schedule KR-SLII-6 shows the capacity of solar systems supported by Solar Loan II loans by segment.

## Energy Generated

Schedule KR-SLII-7 shows the actual kWh generated by solar systems supported by Solar Loan II by segment.

## Loans Closed by Quarter

Schedule KR-SLII-8 shows the number of loans closed by quarter.

## Emission Reductions

Schedule KR-SLII-9 shows the estimated emissions reductions attributed to solar systems supported by Solar Loan II loans by segment.

## SRECs Received through the Program

Schedule KR-SLII-10 shows the actual SRECs received by segment through March
31, 2021 for the Solar Loan II Program.

## Loan Defaults

As of March 31, 2022, there have been no defaults by any borrower in the Solar
Loan II Program.

## Reporting

The Solar Loan II Board Order requires PSE\&G to submit a Quarterly Activity Report containing the information outlined in Appendix A- Solar Loan II Quarterly Activity Report. The report is to be electronically transmitted to the Board's Office of Clean Energy and Energy Division, as well as the NJ Division of Rate Counsel, on or before the $20^{\text {th }}$ day of the month following the reporting period. PSE\&G has complied with this requirement and the most recent report was provided for Q1 2020.

Appendix A-SLII contains the Minimum Filing Requirements along with a mapping to the appropriate Schedules and testimony.

## Issues and Discussion

New England Motor Freight (NEMF), which holds four Solar Loan II loans, filed for Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection on February 11, 2019. PSE\&G Solar Loan was notified on March 19, 2019. The borrower is currently evaluating assignment options for all four solar loans with PSE\&G based on the final outcome of the bankruptcy ruling. All four loans remain current.

## SOLAR LOAN III PROGRAM

## A. Solar Loan III Program Description

As approved by Board Order dated May 31, 2013 in Docket No. EO12080726, the Solar Loan III Program is a 97.5 MW distributed photovoltaic solar initiative in which customers or developers install solar photovoltaic systems on customers' premises using PSE\&G as a source of capital. The Program is intended to reduce the overall upfront cost of project development and
installation to customers, while providing the best solar energy value for all stakeholders. PSE\&G provides loans to solar photovoltaic developers or customers for a portion of a project's cost. All borrowers will repay the loan over a 10-year period by providing SRECs (or an equivalent amount of cash) to PSE\&G. The SRECs, for purposes of this Program, have an established floor price for the loan repayment that is established through a competitive solicitation process. The higher of the floor price or the SREC market price at the time the SREC is transferred to PSE\&G is applied toward loan repayment. For purposes of loan repayment, the SREC market price is the SREC price established at the most recent SREC auction conducted by the utilities.

There is no call option for Solar Loan III, and the interest rate for loans of all program segments is $11.179 \%$.

SRECs received as loan repayments will be auctioned by PSE\&G as part of the periodic auctions conducted for all EDC SRECs, and the net proceeds will be used to reduce the customer impact of the Solar Loan III Program. No SRECs generated under this Program were made available for sale prior to Energy Year 2016 per the requirements of the Board Order.

## Segments

The Solar Loan III Program contains five segments. The Residential-Individual ("Res-Individual") segment contains net metered projects that are individually bid by a residential customer or the customer's developer. The segment size is 9.75 MW. The Residential-Aggregated segment ("Res-Aggregated") consists of third parties that aggregate residential net-metered projects but are treated as non-residential applicants under the Solar Loan III Program. For the solicitations, developers will be required to bid individual residential projects including individual SREC floor prices. After review by the solicitation manager described below, the final group of selected residential projects submitted by a third party aggregator will be combined, and the third
party aggregator will be assigned the capacity of the combined residential projects selected. The third party aggregator thereafter will be treated as a non-residential applicant for credit review and loan management. The Small Non-Residential ("Small Non-Res") segment is for non-residential net-metered projects less than or equal to 150 kW in size, and the segment size is 13.14 MW . The Large Non-Residential ("Large Non-Res") segment was initially for non-residential net-metered projects greater than 150 kW but less than or equal to 2 MW in size, and the segment size is 59.86 MW.

On September 30, 2015, PSE\&G submitted notice of its intent to amend the Solar Loan III Program Rules for commercial reasons and to align the Program Rules with the Board's December 18, 2013 Orders approving stipulations of settlement establishing the SREC II Financing Programs for Atlantic City Electric Company ("ACE") (BPU Docket No. EO12090799) and Jersey Central Power \& Light Company ("JCP\&L") (BPU Docket No. EO12080750) ("SREC II Orders") with regards to exceptions for awarding capacity to solar photovoltaic projects sized over 2 MW. The change regarding the Large Non-Res segment is as follows: If, after any solicitation, the Large Non-Res segment is undersubscribed, the project size limitation for this segment shall be removed for the following and all subsequent solicitations. If, in a subsequent solicitation, approved projects under 2 MW overfill the Large Non-Res segment capacity block, the 2 MW limit shall be reinstated for the next subsequent solicitation.

The last segment is the Landfill / Brownfield ("Landfills") segment, which consists of either net-metered or grid connected projects that meet the requirements of subsection ( t$)$ of the Solar Act of 2012. The segment size is 5 MW.

Under the May 2013 Board Order approving Solar Loan III, capacity will be made available for each solicitation as follows:

|  |  |  |  | Solicitation |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Class | \%of <br> Total | Total <br> MW | $\mathbf{\# 1}$ | \#2 | \#3 | \#4- <br> $\mathbf{\# 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 3}-$ <br> \#28 |  |  |
| Residential | $10.00 \%$ | 9.75 | 0.300 | 0.500 | 0.850 | 0.900 | TBD |  |  |
| Res-Aggregated | $10.00 \%$ | 9.75 | 0.300 | 0.500 | 0.850 | 0.900 | TBD |  |  |
| Small Non-Res | $13.48 \%$ | 13.14 | 2.628 | 1.314 | 1.314 | 0.876 | TBD |  |  |
| Large Non-Res | $61.39 \%$ | 59.86 | 11.972 | 5.986 | 5.986 | 3.991 | TBD |  |  |
| Landfills | $5.13 \%$ | 5.00 | 5.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | TBD |  |  |
| Total |  | 97.50 | 20.200 | 8.300 | 9.000 | 6.667 | TBD |  |  |

The allocations to the Res-Individual and Small Non-Res segments are deemed setasides for those market segments. No capacity shall be allocated away from those segments unless and until unused capacity remains in either or both of these segments at the time of the final solicitation under the Solar Loan III Program.

## Solicitation Manager

In accordance with the Solar Loan III Stipulation and Board Order approving the Stipulation, PSE\&G has hired an independent solicitation manager, selected through a competitive bid process, who independently reviews and ranks the bids received and provides guidance to the Company regarding competitive SREC floor prices and the competitiveness of individual segments based on such factors as the number of bidders, a statistical analysis of bids to identify and reject outliers, kW bid size, and range of pricing. The solicitation manager also provides its guidance to Board Staff and Rate Counsel for review and comment.

## Fees

An application fee of $\$ 20$ per kW , with a maximum fee of $\$ 7,500$, is required at the time of application. Once an applicant has been notified that the application has been conditionally accepted into the Program, the application fee becomes non-refundable. If an applicant is not
accepted, the application fee will be returned. Res-Aggregators may receive a partial refund if the full capacity bid is not accepted.

There is an administration fee of $\$ 85$ per kW . The administration fee is deducted from the loan proceeds at the time the loan is issued to the borrower.

There is an SREC processing fee charged for the processing and management of the SRECs generated by the borrower's solar generation facility. For the Residential Segment, the SREC processing fee is $\$ 120$ per kW and is deducted from the loan proceeds at the time the loan is issued to the borrower. For all other segments, the SREC processing fee, initially set at $\$ 10.18$ per SREC, is reset annually to ensure that, over the life of the Solar Loan III Program, all PSE\&G administrative costs will be paid by borrowers. The fee was reset to $\$ 17.16$ in January 2022. The SREC processing fee will be billed annually as set forth in the borrower's loan agreement, and will be determined by multiplying the SREC Processing Fee in affect at the time by the number of SRECs generated by the borrower's project for the previous year.

## Solar Loan III Program Status

PSE\&G conducted a competitive solicitation to select the solicitation manager for the Solar Loan III Program, and NERA was awarded the contract in October 2016.

As of March 31, 2022, PSE\&G has held 28 solicitations for which it has received a total of 1,269 loan applications for 272 MW of solar capacity. The $28^{\text {th }}$ and final solicitation is discussed under Solar Loan III, section D., below. As of March 31, 2022, PSE\&G has 3 approved commitment letters representing $2,805 \mathrm{~kW}$ of solar capacity, and closed 590 loans representing 67.2 MW of constructed solar projects.

For Solicitation 7, in order to accommodate additional capacity in the Landfill segment, PSE\&G reallocated $4,000 \mathrm{~kW}$ from the Large Non-Residential segment and 2,833.28
kW from the Res-Aggregated segment to the Landfill and Brownfield segment consistent with the Board's May 31, 2013 Order permitting underutilized capacity to be reallocated to oversubscribed segments. For Solicitation 11, PSE\&G reallocated $3,896 \mathrm{~kW}$ from the Landfills segment to the Large Non-Res segment following the withdrawal of one of the landfill projects previously submitted. For Solicitation 12, PSE\&G reallocated $6,197 \mathrm{~kW}$ from the Landfill segment to the Large Non-Res segment following the withdrawal of three landfill projects previously submitted. This reallocation left zero available capacity in the Landfill segment, and $12,115 \mathrm{~kW}$ in the Large Non-Residential segment for future solicitations. For Solicitation 13, PSE\&G reallocated 3,239 kW from the Res-Aggregated segment to the Large Non-Residential segment. For Solicitation 19, PSE\&G reallocated the capacity remaining in the Res-Aggregated segment (approximately 2,909 kW ) to the Large Non-Residential segment, due to a lack of interest in the Res-Aggregated Segment.

Through March 31, 2022, 202,972 SRECs have been received under the Solar Loan III Program.

As of March 31, 2022, Solar Loan III had 553 active loans and 37 loans that have been fully paid off.

## B. Solar Loan III Adminis trative Costs

The Solar Loan III Program monthly administrative costs for the period October 1, 2021 through March 31, 2022, along with projections through September 30, 2023, are shown on Schedule KR-SLIII-2. This Schedule details Solar Loan I Program, Solar Loan II Program, and Solar Loan III Program Total Common Costs (column 1), the Solar Loan III Program's share of Common Costs (column 2), Solar Loan III Program Volume costs (column 3), Solar Loan III SREC Auction costs (column 4), Solar Loan III Application and Administration Fees from

Borrowers (column 5), Total Solar Loan III Program Administrative Costs (column 6), Solar Loan III SREC Processing Fees from Borrowers (column 7), and Solar Loan III Net Recoverable Administrative Costs (column 8).

Certain administrative costs are common to Solar Loan I, Solar Loan II, and Solar Loan III. Such costs are allocated to the Programs in accordance with the formula established in the Solar Loan III Program Settlement. As specified in paragraph 74 of the Solar Loan III Program stipulation, Common Costs shared by all three of PSE\&G's solar loan programs will be allocated based on the ratio of the forecasted installed capacity for each program to total forecasted installed capacity for all of the solar loan programs in the upcoming year and will be applied to all common costs for the following year starting on January 1. Currently the Solar Loan III Program receives $45.88 \%$ of the total Common Costs.

Schedule KR-SLIII-3 shows the Program administrative cost details allocated to the categories used by the Board for the NJCEP. Administration and Program Development includes the costs to develop and manage the Program before the loans are closed, along with Program solicitation tracking and reporting. Evaluation and Related Research Expenditures represent the cost of the solicitation manager. Rebate Processing, Inspections and Other QC Expenditures include the cost of PSE\&Gemployees and contractors engaged in the administration of the loan program, including program application processing, SREC processing, and the cost of credit information acquired through Experian, along with other costs associated with Program administration. In addition to the standard NJCEP categories, the schedule also shows the application and administrative fees received from borrowers as a credit in a separate column.

The Board Order approving the Program provides that, over the term of the Solar Loan III Program, borrowers pay all Solar Loan III administrative costs. Schedule KR-SLIII-4
provides a forecast of PSE\&G administrative costs along with all forecasted fees indicating that, by the end of the Program, the net difference between PSE\&G administrative costs and Program fees is zero.

## C. Additional Program Information

## Loans Closed by Segment

Schedule KR-SLIII-5 shows the number of Solar Loan III loans closed by segment.

## Capacity of Solar Systems by Segment

Schedule KR-SLIII-6 shows the capacity of solar systems supported by Solar
Loan III loans by segment.

## Energy Generated

Schedule KR-SLIII-7 shows the actual kWh generated by solar systems supported by Solar Loan III by segment.

## Loans Closed by Quarter

Schedule KR-SLIII-8 shows the number of loans closed by quarter.

## Emission Reductions

Schedule KR-SLIII-9 shows the estimated emissions reductions attributed to solar systems supported by Solar Loan III loans by segment.

## SRECs Received through the Program

Schedule KR-SLIII-10 shows the actual SRECs received by segment through
March 31, 2022 for the Solar Loan III Program.

## Loan Defaults

As of March 31, 2022, there have been no defaults by any borrower in the Solar

## Loan III Program.

## Reporting

The Solar Loan III Board Order requires PSE\&G to submit a MAR containing the information outlined in Appendix A- Solar Loan III Monthly Activity Report. The MAR is to be electronically transmitted to the Board's Office of Clean Energy and Energy Division, as well as the NJ Division of Rate Counsel, on or before the $20^{\text {th }}$ day of the month following the reporting period. PSE\&G complies with this requirement, and submits reports on a monthly basis.

## D. Issues and Discussions

## Closure of Program to New Solicitations

On May 23, 2018, the Clean Energy Act was signed into law, directing the BPU to close the current SREC program and transition into a new incentive methodology. After thorough evaluation and out of an abundance of caution, PSE\&G on June 24, 2019 declared Solicitation 28 to be the final SL III solicitation. This allowed PSE\&G to allocate maximum capacity to all the applicants in the SL III pipeline, while allowing potential loan customers sufficient time to complete the project prior to closure of the SREC program. The Company's 28th and final solicitation was closed to applicants in May 2019. On April 6, 2020, BPU confirmed that attainment of 5.1 percent of the kilowatt-hours sold in the State by each electric power supplier and each basic generation provider from solar electric power generators connected to the distribution system, the level requiring closure of the SREC program to new applicants under the Clean Energy Act, will occur in April 2021, and the current SREC program will close effective April 30, 2021.

Per the Board Order in Docket No. EO12080726, the Company may reallocate "set aside" capacity from the residential and small business segments to other segments at the time of the Company's final solicitation. Consistent with this provision, the Company reallocated approximately 12.9 MW from these two segments (4.6 MW from the residential segment and 8.3 MW from the small commercial segment) to the large commercial segment, which had a waiting list of approximately 13.9 MW. As all loan customers must use SRECs to repay their loans, all loan applicants received their Permission to Operate prior to the Board's April 30 deadline in order to be eligible for a loan ${ }^{3}$. Final results on customers, loan amounts and capacity totals will be determined after all commercial, credit and technical reviews are completed, and loans currently in the pipeline eligible to receive SRECs consistent with Board Orders regarding SREC eligibility are closed or withdrawn.

Appendix A-SLIII contains the Minimum Filing Requirements along with a mapping to the appropriate Schedules and testimony.

## CA, EEE, EEE EXTENSION, EEE EXTENSION II, EE 2017 PROGRAMS

## A. Program Coordination

PSE\&G's energy efficiency programs have consisted of five Carbon Abatement subprograms; eight EEE subprograms; three EEE Ext subprograms; three EEEXII subprograms; and five EE 2017 subprograms.

There is overlap in the work done under subprograms that have been approved in multiple filings. Three EEE subprograms are identical to, and provide additional funding for, three CA subprograms (Residential Whole House Efficiency, Small Business Direct Install, and Hospital Efficiency). These three CA and EEE subprograms provide nearly identical customer benefits, and were operated as single

[^33]subprograms utilizing the same subprogram management, marketing, and operational resources. In addition, the three EEE Ext subprograms (Hospital Efficiency, Multifamily, and Municipal Direct Install) are similar to, and provide additional funding for, three of the EEE subprograms, with some program modific ations incorporated to improve program delivery. These three EEE and EEE Ext subprograms have also been operated as single subprograms utilizing the same subprogram management, marketing, and operational resources. The three EEEXII subprograms (Hospital Efficiency, Multifamily, and Direct Install) are similar to, and provide additional funding for, the EEE Ext subprograms, with some program modifications incorporated to improve program delivery. These three EEE Ext and EEEXII subprograms have also been operated as single subprograms utilizing the same subprogram management, marketing, and operational resources. Three of the EE 2017 subprograms (Hospital Efficiency, Multifamily, and Direct Install) are similar to and provide additional funding for the EEEXII subprograms. These three EEE Ext, EEEXII, and EE 2017 subprograms have also been operated as single subprograms utilizing the same subprogram management, marketing, and operational resources. Projects may begin the process with an energy audit funded under the EEE and EEE Ext Programs, and complete construction under the EEEXII Program. Projects may also begin the process with an energy audit funded under the EEEXII Program, and complete construction under the EE 2017 Program.

Recognizing the coordinated implementation of the CA, EEE, EEE Ext, EEEXII and EE 2017 Programs, there is a combined section within this testimony for the EEE, EEE Ext, EEEXII and EE 2017 Hospital Efficiency, Multifamily, and Direct Install Subprograms. Sub-program results have been tracked separately and those results are provided in separate Schedules attached to this testimony. All of these subprograms are described in greater detail below. Closed Programs are summarized in the final section of this testimony.

Additionally, subprograms that are currently active are discussed in the main body of the testimony. Sub-programs that have concluded are detailed later in this testimony.

## B. Active Subprograms

The EEE Extension II and EE2017 Programs are currently active. The CA, EEE and EEE Extension programs have completed all investment funding, with only on-bill repayments remaining. Within the EEE Extension II program, only 1 Multifamily project remains in construction, and some funding remains to be deployed for several Hospital CHP projects. Within the EE2017 Program, over 40 Hospital and Multifamily projects are still in process. The Direct Install, Smart Thermostat and Behavioral programs have completed all investment funding. Through several Board Orders, PSE\&G has received authorization to invest funds for the EE 2017 Program, currently totaling $\$ 207$ million. These funds have allowed for the continuation of the Hospital and Residential Multifamily Housing Subprograms, and the expansion of the Smart Thermostat and Data Analytics Subprograms. The most recent funding agreement has provided for the re-start of the Direct Install Subprogram.

## C. Minimum Filing Requirements

## Subprogram Participants

The number of EEE, EEE Ext, EEEXII, and EE 2017 Subprogram participants for all subprograms for the twelve months ending March 31, 2020 are detailed in Schedule KR-EEE-3, KR-EEE Ext-3, KR-EEEXII-3, and KR-EE2017-3.

## Subprogram Energy Savings

The Subprogram energy savings for all subprograms are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G, KR-EEE Ext-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G, KR-EEEXII-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G, and KR-EE2017$4 \mathrm{E}, 4 \mathrm{G}, 5 \mathrm{E}$, and 5G.

## Subprogram Emission Reductions

The Subprogram emissions impacts for all subprograms are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-6 and 7, KR-EEE Ext-6 and 7, KR-EEEXII-6 and 7 and KR-EE2017-6 and 7.

# Multifamily/Hospital Subprogram Project PAC and Buy-down Results, Multifamily/Hospital Subprogram Project Measures PAC Results 

The Multifamily/Hospital Subprogram Project PAC and Buy-down results and the Multifamily/Hospital Project Measures PAC results for the reporting period are detailed in workpapers WP-KR-EE2017-2.xlsx and WP-KR-EXTII-2.xlxs.

## Residential Multifamily Housing Subprogram

## Residential Multifamily Housing Subprogram Description

The objective of the EEE, EEE Ext, EEEXII and EE 2017 Residential Multifamily Housing
("Multifamily") Subprogram is to increase energy efficiency of existing residential multifamily developments by providing cost-effective retrofit energy efficiency opportunities. Customers receive an energy audit of their building(s), and all measures identified by the audit are screened for retrofit or replacement opportunities. PSE\&G utilizes a flexible audit structure for its Multifamily Subprogram to allow the use of more cost effective Level I walk-through audits, as defined by the American Society of Heating, Refrigerating and Air-Conditioning Engineers ("ASHRAE"), for smaller, simpler projects with limited measures. Based on PSE\&G's experience with this subprogram, a Level I audit may adequately provide building owners with information required to invest in cost-saving energy efficiency measures and maintain subprogram eligibility. More complex projects undergo a Level II or III ASHRAE audit. For the EEE and EEE Ext Programs, the subprogram buys-down project costs such that the simple payback of the project is reduced by seven years but not to less than two years, and remaining customer costs are provided by PSE\&G and repaid interest free on the PSE\&G bill, or in one payment if the customer chooses. For the EEEXII Program, the subprogram buys-down project costs such that the simple payback of the project is reduced by six years but not to less than three years. For customers partic ipating in the EE 2017 Program, all energy effic iency measures with a simple payback less than or equal to those measure's expected life, consistent with NJCEP protocols and generally accepted engineering practices, will be considered. For both EEXII and EE 2017, all remaining customer costs are provided by PSE\&G and repaid interest free on
the PSE\&G bill, or in one payment if the customer chooses. For New Jersey Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency (NJHMFA) financed projects, the energy efficiency upgrade plan is reviewed and approved by PSE\&G and might also be reviewed and approved by NJHMFA. All projects must have a Program Administrator Cost (PAC) score of 1.0 or higher to be funded. For EE 2017, the Multifamily Subprogram allows for a buy-down of less than six years in order to maintain cost effectiveness of projects under the PAC tests.

For the EEEXII and EE 2017 Programs, non-NJHMFA participants will have five years to repay their contribution, and NJHMFA participants will have ten years to repay their contribution.

## Multifamily Subprogram Status

In total, through March 31, 2022, 305 project applications have been received. Of those, 188 have had or are receiving an energy audit. For those 188 applications, 91 projects have been completed representing about 21,000 units and over 800 buildings. 9 projects are in construction and 15 are in the design and/or bid phase.

The EEEXII Subprogram is fully subscribed. Customers with signed master customer agreements prior to April 15, 2018 have fully subscribed the $\$ 35$ million investment limit. The EE2017 Subprogram is also fully subscribed with commitments for the $\$ 60$ million investment. Through March 31, 2022, 25 EEEXII Subprogram projects have been completed, with one under construction. Twenty-two EE 2017 Subprogram projects have been completed, 8 are in construction, and 15 are in the design and bidding phase.

## Direct Install Subprogram for Government and Non-Profit Facilities

## Direct Install Subprogram Description

The EEE, EEE Ext, EEEXII and EE 2017 Direct Install Subprograms for Government and Non-Profit customers in PSE\&G's electric and/or gas territory are designed to increase energy efficiency
by lowering the energy consumption of munic ipal and other government entities and non-profit customers. The EEEXII and EE 2017 Direct Install Subprograms also target small businesses located in Urban Enterprise Zones ("UEZs"). The subprogram provides seamless service to its partic ipants from opportunity identification to direct installation of measures, through financing of the customer's share of the project cost as a part of its PSE\&G bill. The Direct Install Subprogram identifies cost-effective energy efficiency retrofit opportunities, and provides direct installation and financial incentives to encourage the replacement of existing equipment with high efficiency alternatives. PSE\&G offers a walk-through energy evaluation to eligible customers, and provides a report of any recommended energy savings improvements. For the EEE and EEE Ext Programs, the subprogram provided $100 \%$ of the cost to install the recommended energy savings improvements and, upon completion of the work, the customer repaying $20 \%$ of the total cost to PSE\&G over two years, interest free, on their PSE\&G bill or in one payment designated on the bill, if they choose. The EEEXII and EE 2017 Programs also provided $100 \%$ of the cost to install the recommended energy savings improvements; however, upon completion of the work, the customer repaying $30 \%$ of the total cost to PSE\&G over three years, interest free, on their PSE\&G bill or in one payment designated on their bill, if they choose.

The EEE Direct Install Subprogram was originally open to eligible customers with annual peak demands of less than 200 kW . Customers with annual peak demands in excess of 200 kW may have been eligible for an investment grade audit if the complexity of the facility required that level of analysis. In its EEE Ext filing, PSE\&G requested and was granted a modific ation to subprogram partic ipation criteria. The EEE Ext Direct Install Subprogram targeted facilities with annual peak demands of 150 kW or less. Facilities with annual peak demands in excess of 150 kW were considered for subprogram participation on a case-by-case basis. For PSE\&G's EEEXII and EE 2017 Direct Install Programs, facilities with annual peak demands of 200 kW or less are eligible and there is no longer a case-by-case exception for larger customers. Customers partic ipating in the Direct Install Subprogram must not have received or applied for incentives under the NJCEP Program for the same measures.

## Direct Install Subprogram Status

The EEE Direct Install Subprogram began operation throughout PSE\&G's electric and gas service territory in July 2009. PSE\&G subsequently filed the EEE Ext Direct Install Subprogram to address the customer backlog, as well as any potential new subprogram applicants. The EEEXII Subprogram closed in January 2018, having fully funded its $\$ 15$ million investment limit. Additional interested customers are being served by the EE 2017 Direct Install Subprogram, with additional activity taking place with the approval of an incremental $\$ 15$ million investment in February 2020. Through March 31, 2022, 588 EE 2017 Direct Install Subprogram projects have been completed, and 10 projects are in progress.

## Hospital Efficiency Subprogram

## Hospital Subprogram Description

The CA, EEE, EEE Ext, EEEXII, and EE 2017 Hospital Efficiency Subprograms ("Hospital Subprogram") are designed to increase energy efficiency and reduce carbon emissions by lowering the energy consumption of hospitals and healthcare facilities.

The Hospital Subprogram is targeted to existing hospitals and new hospitals under construction in PSE\&G's electric and/or gas service territory, and is targeted specifically to in-patient hospitals and other in-patient medical facilities that operate 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Hospitals receive an ASHRAE Level II or III Energy Audit ("Audit") of their hospital campus at no cost. Audit results identify all energy conservation measures appropriate to the hospital based on its operating parameters. The audit results determine the potential savings derived through a variety of recommended measures and technologies. For customers participating in the CA, EEE, and EEE Ext Programs, energy efficiency measures with a payback of 15 years or less were considered for incentives, and the Hospital Subprogram provided an incentive by buying down the project payback by seven years, down to a level not less than two years. For customers participating in the EEEXII Program, energy effic iency measures with
a payback of 15 years or less are considered for incentives, and the Hospital Subprogram provides an incentive by buying down the project payback by six years, down to a level not less than three years. For customers partic ipating in the EE 2017 Program, all energy effic iency measures with a simple payback less than or equal to those measure's expected life, consistent with NJCEP protocols and generally accepted engineering practices, will be considered.

PSE\&G reviews the hospital facility audit results with the customer to establish baseline performance information and projected savings, and assists the customer in preparing bid-ready documents to facilitate the preparation of a project scope of work to be used to obtain contractor cost estimates for installation of energy conservation measure measures (ECMs). Hospitals are responsible to contract for the installation of the approved measures from qualified trade contractors. Based on the audit results, overall project cost-effectiveness, and approved project pricing, PSE\&G enters into contracts with hospitals to provide funding of eligible measures. All projects must have a PAC score of 1.0 or higher to be funded. For EE 2017, the Hospital Subprogram allows for a buy-down of less than six years in order to maintain cost effectiveness of projects under the PAC tests.

## Hospital Subprogram Status

As of March 31, 2022, 119 applications (107 for hospital efficiency projects, and 12 for Combined Heat and Power (CHP) projects) have been submitted. With respect to hospital efficiency projects, 59 have been completed and 10 are in the construction phase.

With respect to CHP projects at hospitals under the EEEXII Subprogram, as of March 31, 2022, there are 8 active projects; 2 have completed construction, 4 are under construction, and 2 are in engineering.

The EEEXII Subprogram is fully subscribed. Customers with signed master customer agreements prior to April 15, 2018 have fully subscribed the EEEXII $\$ 45$ million investment limit, inclusive of the $\$ 10$ million limit on CHP projects. Through March 31, 2022, 12 EEEXII Hospital Subprogram
projects have been completed; for the EE 2017 subprogram, 9 projects have been completed, 10 are under construction and 5 are in the audit/engineering phase.

The Hospital Subprogram was designed to overcome barriers to energy efficiency retrofits in a critical customer and market sector. As projects have been completed, knowledge of the advantages of the subprogram has spread throughout the healthcare sector. Hospital operators that initially thought they could not afford the energy efficiency improvements are now applying to the subprogram in anticipation of advancing their projects; other eligible sectors such as nursing homes and specialty rehabilitation facilities have also participated in the subprogram.

## Residential Smart Thermostat Pilot Subprogram

## Smart Thermostat Program Description

PSE\&G’s EE 2017 Smart Thermostat Program provides rebates to residential customers who purchased a smart thermostat through the PSE\&G online marketplace. The objective of the program was to encourage smart thermostat adoption by offering an innovative, user friendly solution that substantially decreased the upfront cost of the thermostat for customers. The EE 2017 Smart Thermostat Program has been implemented in three phases based on three Board Orders that provided funding for the program (Phase one: July 2018 - Dec 2018, Phase two: November 2019 - January 2020 and Phase three: March 2020 - September 2020).

For the first phase of the Smart Thermostat Program PSE\&G also offered the option to receive professional installation services provided by PSE\&G, priced to the customer at the Company's expected cost to provide the installation service. If a customer chose to receive professional installation services from PSE\&G, the installation service cost was $\$ 155$ for a single smart thermostat installation and $\$ 135$ for each additional smart thermostat installation. The installation option was not offered as a program option in the second and third phase of the Smart Thermostat Program.

PSE\&G's residential electric and/or gas customers are eligible for a rebate value off the price of the smart thermostat, with a limit of two thermostats per customer across all program phases. The rebate value for each phase was up to $\$ 150$ off, $\$ 125$ off and $\$ 100$ off, respectively for Phase one, Phase two and Phase three. For all phases, a customer could purchase additional thermostats at the full retail price.

## Smart Thermostat Subprogram Status

PSE\&G selected Simple Energy (a subsidiary of Uplight), via a competitive solicitation process, to design, build, operate and fulfill orders for the PSE\&G Marketplace. In Phases one and two, Simple Energy provided the rebate platform and the services for the marketplace at no charge. In Phase three, PSE\&G negotiated an agreement with Simple Energy to pay a software as a service (SaaS) fee for the marketplace, offset by receiving a share of the gross revenues. PSE\&G's share of Phase three gross revenues generated by the marketplace exceeded the SaaS fee, creating a benefit to PSE\&G's customer base as the net value will be used to offset revenue requirements.

Customers select specific thermostats from the marketplace, determined by PSE\&G through a competitive solicitation process. Honeywell, Nest, ecobee and EcoFactor were the selected manufacturers for the first phase. For the second and third phases, the manufacturers were reassessed, resulting in EcoFactor being removed and Emerson being added.

The Smart Thermostat Program first phase began in July 2018, the second phase was launched in November 2019, and the third phase was launched in March 2020 and continued until September 2020, the final month of the program.

In total, 69,413 PSE\&G residential customers participated in the program, purchasing 102,930 rebated smart thermostats, net of returns. The program is now fully closed.

Through March 31, 2022, customers returned 2,638 rebated smart thermostats (2.6\% of total units rebated).

A total of forty-one customers purchased PSE\&G installation services during the first phase; totaling 46 installed smart thermostats. Installation service began in October 2018 and ended in December 2018.

## Residential Data Analytics Pilot Subprogram

## Data Analytics Subprogram Description

The Residential Data Analytics Subprogram (DA subprogram) sends home energy reports (HERs) to PSE\&G residential customers, to encourage energy savings and customer satisfaction. The HERs use customer specific meter data paired with analytics to create useful information about the customer's home, and provide energy savings information and actions. This data is analyzed to develop insights into a customer's energy usage, which are then used to identify measures that the customer can implement to reduce their energy bill. Typically, these are easy to implement measures, such as setting back the thermostat when the customer leaves the house, or retrofitting lights with LEDs. The HERs can also help to explain high energy bills to customers. The DA Subprogram was comprised of an initial group of 75,000 residential customers that were selected to participate in the subprogram, and another 75,000 residential customers were selected for a control group for program data analysis and evaluation purposes. On September 22, 2019, the BPU approved additional investment funding to this subprogram, and a second wave comprised of 140,000 residential customers were added to the program, along with 69,997 control group customers. Additional funding for this subprogram was provided in February 2020 which was utilized to treat all existing participants through the end of 2020 , as well as to add an additional 265,000 customers to the program from May 2020 through the end of 2020.

PSE\&G sends the personalized HERs via mail and email to participating residential customers (the "participant group"). The participant groups consists of several "sub-segments" with participants receiving various program delivery strategies such as mail only reports, email only, a combination of mailed and emailed reports, etc. to test the effectiveness of different program deployment
methodologies. The subprogram also utilizes customer segmentation strategies to target different participant groups such as dual fuel, gas-only, and electric-only customers. Customers can utilize an online engagement portal to update their home energy profile to better refine the information in their reports, as well as set savings goals.

Additional reminders, alerts, and tips are sent to customers to engage them at appropriate times throughout the year. In addition, a home energy assessment tool is available to all PSE\&G residential customers on the PSE\&G website that enables customers to take an online home energy assessment and receive a report of customized energy saving tips.

The Implementation Contractor for this subprogram is Uplight Inc., which provides the data analytics and customer engagement solutions. PSE\&G utilized a competitive bid process to procure Uplight's services for the subprogram. The original contract with Uplight was extended to cover the additional funding that had been provided to the EE 2017 Program.

## Data Analytics Subprogram Status

The EE 2017 Data Analytics Pilot Subprogram began in July 2018, and ended on Dec ember 31, 2020. As of December 31, 2020 1,187,994 mailed reports and 581,646 emailed reports have been sent to Pilot Subprogram participants. The second wave of the subprogram began in November 2019, and as of December 31, 2020, 607,898 mailed reports and 1,103,208 emailed reports have been sent to the second wave subprogram participants. The third wave of the subprogram began in May 2020, and as of December $31,2020,907,529$ mailed reports and $1,137,051$ emailed reports have been sent to the third wave of subprogram participants. Additionally, as of December 31, 2020, 15,678 customers had utilized the subprogram's online engagement portal. The online engagement portal is available to all PSE\&G residential customers.

As of December 31, 2020, 24,328 customers had taken the authenticated version of the online home energy assessment through their PSE\&G My Account, and 9,707 customers had taken an
unauthenticated (anonymous) assessment. The online home energy assessment is available to all PSE\&G residential customers.

## C. General Comments Applying to Energy Efficiency Programs PJM Capacity Market

Board Orders allow PSE\&G to offer energy efficiency attributes, derived as a result of implementing PSE\&G's energy effic iency subprograms, into the PJM capacity auctions. PSE\&G has established a process to determine the applicability of efficiency measures as cost effective capacity resources, and regularly offers that capacity into the market. For the 2021/2022 delivery year, PSE\&G cleared 2.4 MW UCAP ${ }^{4}$ of resources. For the 2022/2023 Delivery Year, PSE\&G has commitments of 0.3 MW of resources. PSE\&G will continue to participate in the capacity auctions as its energy efficiency projects are completed and become available to bid into the market, so long as eligibility and performance rules allow PSE\&G to participate in a cost effective manner with the ability to effectively manage performance risk. All EE 2017 projects completed after July 1, 2021 will be included in the CEF-EE EM\&V plan, pursuant to paragraph 23 of the CEF-EE Order. As part of the CEF-EE EM\&V plan, these resources will be offered into the capacity market consistent with the June 10, 2020 Framework Order regarding participation in the PJM capacity market.

For the period October 1, 2021 through March 31, 2022, PSE\&G received capacity payments from PJM of $\$ 68,045$ from all energy efficiency resources committed in the capacity market. $\mathrm{M} \& \mathrm{~V}$ and associated administrative costs were $\$ 23,065$ resulting in a net benefit to ratepayers of $\$ 44,980$.

[^34]
## Program Reporting

PSE\&G submits quarterly reports on the EEE, EEE Extension, EEE Extension II and EE 2017 Programs. These quarterly reports contain investment, expenditures, energy savings, and participation information, along with other Program specific requirements

## Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Program

## Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Program Overview

On May 23, 2018, Governor Murphy signed the Clean Energy Act (CEA) into law. The CEA builds upon the Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative (RGGI) Law by employing clean energy strategies and establishing aggressive energy reduction requirements with the goal of improving public health by ensuring a cleaner environment for current and future New Jersey residents. Specifically, the CEA requires that each utility implement EE measures that "achieve annual reductions in the use of electricity of two percent of the average annual usage in the prior three years within five years of implementation of its electric energy efficiency program" and "annual reductions in the use of natural gas of 0.75 percent of the average annual usage in the prior three years within five years of implementation of its gas energy efficiency program." The CEA emphasizes the importance of EE and peak demand reduction (PDR) and calls upon New Jersey's electric and gas public utilities to play an increased role in delivering EE and PDR programs to customers, with the aim to achieve the State's goal of $100 \%$ clean energy by 2050 .

On June 10, 2020, the New Jersey Board of Public Utilities (BPU) published the Order Directing the Utilities to Establish Energy Efficiency \& Peak Demand Reduction Programs (Docket Numbers QO1901040, QO19060748 \& QO17091004). The Board directed that the utilities administer a suite of core programs that serve the Residential, Commercial and Industrial (C\&I), and Multifamily sectors. The order states that the subprograms within the C\&I sector
should provide energy efficiency opportunities for existing buildings, including hospitals, and including prescriptive rebates, custom measures, direct install, and whole building solutions. The programs should include specific opportunities that ensure access for small commercial customers. The order also states that the subprograms within the residential and multifamily sectors should provide comprehensive solutions to residential and multifamily customers, with specific opportunities for moderate and low income customers, in addition to effectively serving the low income housing sector.

The Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency (CEF-EE) Program was approved by the BPU on September 23, 2020 (docket numbers GO18101112 and EO18101113). This program approval is responsive to the June 10, 2020 Board Order directing the utilities to establish energy efficiency and peak demand reduction programs. Pursuant to this order, PES\&G has established ten subprograms to afford access to EE programs to customers in all market segments in PSE\&G's service territory: four residential subprograms (Residential Efficient Products, Residential Existing Homes, Residential Behavioral, Residential Income Eligible); one multifamily subprogram (Residential Multi-Family); and five C\&I subprograms (C\&I Prescriptive, C\&I Custom, C\&I Small Non-Residential Efficiency (a.k.a Direct Install), C\&I Energy Management, and C\&I Engineered Solutions).

Implementation activity has been on-going since Board approval of the CEF-EE program. PSE\&G is executing several strategies to implement its subprograms. The first implementation strategy has been to procure two new Implementation Contractors, one to manage several of the residential and multifamily subprograms (a portion of the Efficient Products subprogram, the Residential Existing Homes subprogram, the Residential Income Eligible subprogram, and the Residential Multi-Family subprogram) and one to manage several of the C\&I
subprograms (the C\&I prescriptive subprogram, the C\&I Custom subprogram, a portion of the Direct Install subprogram, and the C\&I Energy Management subprogram).

Additionally, PS\&EG is currently under contract with Uplight to implement the Residential Behavioral and the Marketplace (a subset of the Efficient Products) subprograms. These two subprograms are currently operational and are serving customers. Additional status on these subprograms is described on the following pages.

Finally, PSE\&G is internally implementing two subprograms; a portion of the Direct Install program targeted to municipal, non-profit and Urban Enterprise Zone small business customers, and the C\&I Engineered Solutions subprogram. Additional status on these subprograms is described on the following pages.

While this testimony is focused on the performance of the programs over the past 12 months, overall the CEF-EE program is performing strongly and is expected to see continued growth over the remainder of the program. Our effective outreach, trust with customers and deep relationship with the business community is resulting in a strong and growing pipeline of projects, which currently stands at about $\$ 425$ million of project value. Based on this robust pipeline and growing awareness of our programs, we forecast that we will fully enroll all program funding by September 2023 as required in our BPU Order.

## Program Coordination

PSE\&G continues to work closely with the other electric and gas utilities in coordinating program design, delivery and other key program elements. PSE\&G and the other utilities have been meeting on a regular schedule to discuss coordination of programs, marketing, workforce development, equity, and $\mathrm{EM} \& \mathrm{~V}$, and have also held regularly scheduled meetings with Board Staff on these topics. PSE\&G, with the other utilities, have also held regular meetings with

Board Staff to discuss program transition issues to ensure a smooth transfer of program administration from the Department of Clean Energy to the utilities.

PSE\&G has also worked with the other utilities in a competitive procurement process to select a vendor to provide the Statewide Coordinator platform, a system to ensure proper allocation of energy savings, rebate/incentive investments and financing costs between utilities in shared service territories. AEG has been selected as the vendor to implement and manage this platform.

## Program Reporting

PSE\&G has provided quarterly reports to BPU staff summarizing savings achieved, spending, and other program activities since the first quarter of the BPU's 2021/2022 Program Year. The initial annual report will be provided in September 2022, covering all activity in the 2021/2022 Program Year.

## Marketing- Equity Outreach

PSE\&G continues to conduct both general awareness and targeted outreach campaigns to promote program participation across our territory, including in underserved and hard-to-reach demographics such as low-to-moderate income families and non-English speaking customers. PSE\&G has also partnered with community organizations like Green Faith and the Hispanic Chambers to promote the Clean Energy Job program and creates a variety of co-branded collateral to support their needs.

Additionally, we serve moderate income customers through our Home Weatherization Program, which is marketed through a combination of the general awareness and targeted outreach
tactics outlined below. Recently, outbound telemarketing has proven particularly successful with an approximate $80 \%$ participation rate by eligible customers identified through census tract data.

Spanish-speaking customers account for the highest percentage of non-English speaking customers and make up approximately 4\% of our Home Energy Efficiency website traffic. Spanish speakers are served by the Spanish-version of the PSE\&G energy efficiency website, as well as program-specific Spanish marketing collateral distributed by bilingual subcontractors (including workers hired through our workforce development efforts) on the program implementation teams. Our call centers are additionally prepared to field customer calls in multiple languages.

We have been deploying energy efficiency kits through food banks across the service territory. These kits will contain energy-efficient products such as LED light bulbs and faucet aerators to help recipients to immediately begin reducing their energy use. Kits will also contain marketing collateral explaining our various energy efficiency programs available to help them realize further savings and take advantage of the discounts, rebates, and other assistance available to them. To further aid our customers, these materials will be provided in both English and Spanish.

General awareness advertising strategy involves a combination of paid digital media, radio spots, television commercials, retail point of purchase signage, and billboards in strategic locations along major commuting corridors and public transit ads on trains and buses. The billboards and transit ads are primarily targeted along high-traffic corridors in underserved communities, including the urban centers of Camden, East Orange, Elizabeth, Irvington, Jersey City, Newark, Passaic, Paterson, and Trenton.

We additionally leverage our utility-owned channels including bill inserts, on-bill messaging, our website \& the online customer account portal, social media posts, customer MyEnergy reports, and articles in our residential e-newsletter.

Targeted direct outreach campaigns include program-specific emails and direct mail, as well as outbound telemarketing. Audience lists for these campaigns are developed using datadriven propensity modeling to identify customers who are eligible, in need of, and/or likely to participate in the individual energy efficiency programs.

CEF-EE Minimum Filing Requirements

## Minimum Filing Requirements Schedules

Subprogram Participants
The number of participants for all CEF-EE subprograms for the twelve months ending March 31, 2022are detailed in Schedules KR-CEF-EE-3.

## Subprogram Energy Savings

The energy savings for all CEF-EE subprograms for the twelve months ending March 31, 2022 are detailed in Schedules KR-CEF-EE-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G.

## Subprogram Emission Reductions

The estimated lifetime emissions reductions for all CEF-EE subprograms over the same period are detailed in Schedules KR-CEF-EE-6 and 7.

## Residential Subprograms

## Residential Efficient Products Subprograms

## Residential Efficient Products Subprograms Description

Efficient Products Marketplace: The Marketplace provides instant rebates on a variety of product categories that include smart thermostats, lighting (inclusive of LED screw-in general service lamps, LED Energy Star fixtures, and networked/connected indoor LED lamps), smart power strips (tier 1 and tier 2), low flow aerators and showerheads, Energy Star air purifiers, Energy Star dehumidifiers, and energy saving kits. Customers can also purchase additional energy efficient products on the marketplace at the full retail price if they have exceeded the number of instant rebates allowed for each product category.

Efficient Products Recycling: Appliance Recycling provides customers a seamless experience to recycle an old, working refrigerator or freezer and up to two room air conditioners and up to two dehumidifiers during the same appointment. PSE\&G makes it easy with online scheduling and no-contact pickup inside the home or a designated outside location, like a garage or porch. Appliances are recycled responsibly in accordance with guidelines from the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. The program has also expanded to include bulk pick up for multifamily dwellings as well as pickups at secondhand stores.

Retail Lighting and Appliances: Residential Lighting and Appliances promotes installation of ENERGY STAR ${ }^{\text {TM }}$ and other high-efficiency equipment by offering a broad range of energy efficient equipment and appliances through a variety of channels. The program provides incentives for energy efficient lighting, appliances, smart thermostats, and water heating equipment. The program is designed to provide easy and cost effective access to energy efficient measures through customers' preferred channels including a combination of instant markdowns, downstream and verified instant rebates for qualifying lighting and appliances.

Midstream HVAC: Customers can access incentives and installation of qualifying HVAC equipment, including domestic hot water heaters and smart thermostats by
utilizing a network of distributors and contractors (trade allies) who make discounts and installations available for qualifying equipment. Contractors are also able to offer eligible customer's access to PSE\&Gs on bill repayment option to cover their cost of the project.

## Residential Efficient Products Subprogram Status:

Efficient Products Marketplace: PSE\&G selected Simple Energy (a subsidiary of Uplight), to continue to operate the PSE\&G Marketplace for a 9 month period (October 2020 to June 2021). PSE\&G then issued a competitive solicitation of Request for Proposals in early 2021. Simple Energy was selected as the vendor of choice to continue to operate the PSE\&G Marketplace for a period of 27 months from July 2021 to September 2023.

The Marketplace Program has continued to experience strong sales through March 2022. We also launched a new enhancement to the Marketplace in September 2021 by offering customers free shipping for orders placed on the Marketplace that do not meet the previous $\$ 49$ minimum order amount to receive free shipping. Conservative Incentive Program (CIP) Shareholder Contribution funds were used to fund this initiative. The intent of this enhancement was to increase customer participation and encourage customers to make multiple purchases on small orders of energy efficient products where the shipping costs may be a deterrent. This promotion will continue into 2022. In total, over 73 thousand orders qualified for the free shipping promotion for the period of October 2021 to March 2022.

In total, 73,702 PSE\&G residential customers have participated in the Marketplace program for the period of October 2021 to March 2022, purchasing over 248 thousand rebated energy efficient products, net of returns.

Efficient Products Recycling: Appliance Recycling was one of the first CEF approved offerings to launch in April of 2021. Through Mach of 2022 3,265 refrigerators, 652 room air conditioners, 400 freezers, and 294 dehumidifiers have been picked up.

RetailLighting and Appliances: On July $1^{\text {st }} 2021$ PSE\&G launched a broad range of energy efficient equipment and appliances through a variety of channels, including an in-store rebates, reduced point of sale costs, and instant rebates. For qualifying air purifiers, dehumidifiers and room air conditioners customers locate retailers and products that are eligible and discounts on these products are applied at the point of purchase. Additionally, discounts on qualifying lighting at participating retailers is applied at the point of purchase, making it easy for customers to recognize eligible products and available discounts. Clothes washers and dryers, refrigerators, smart thermostats and water heaters are handled downstream where customers purchase qualifying equipment in store or online and the customer submits the application online. Customer can download a verified instant rebate to use in the store for water heaters and smart thermostats.

PSE\&G is now in 428 retail locations with placement of point of purchase merchandising information for lighting and appliances. Through March of 2022 over 1.2 million packages of bulbs have been purchased and 18 thousand rebates have been processed.

Midstream HVAC: Also in July 2021 PSE\&G launched a midstream discount program for qualifying HVAC equipment, including domestic hot water heaters and smart thermostats. PSE\&G has developed a network of distributors and contractors (trade allies) who make discounts available for qualifying equipment. Contractors are also able to offer eligible customer's access to PSE\&Gs on bill repayment option to cover their cost of the project. Through March of 2022 over $\$ 1.9$ million rebates have been processed for customers and 132 trade allies have been approved and are in the network (113 contractors and 19 distributors). In response to

Tropical Storm Ida, PSE\&G also provided enhanced incentive for customers impacted by the storm. These incentives provided an additional $\$ 50$ for qualifying refrigerators and clothes washers between and an additional $\$ 200$ for qualifying HVAC and water heating equipment for purchases between September 1 and November 15, 2021.

Kits: As part of the products offering PSE\&G has shipped over 242 thousand welcome kits to new account holders. The kits introduce and promote energy efficiency technologies and serve as a gateway to other programs by including information about programs available directly in the kits.

## Residential Existing Homes Subprogram

## Residential Existing Homes Subprogram Description

The Existing Home Program is being offered through two available channels. Customers can participate in a Quick Home Energy Check-up (QHEC) which provides customers a simple home energy assessment performed by a Building Performance Institute (BPI)-certified energy adviser. The resulting assessment may lead to the installation of eligible direct install measures (e.g., LED lights, low flow showerheads, faucet aerators, and smart strips) and recommendations for additional measures, including options for deeper retrofit measures. The BPI-certified energy adviser also provides verbal recommendations and leaves the customer with the residential energy efficiency program brochure for further actions. All customers receive a personalized QHEC report outlining the assessment findings, installed measures summary, energy tips and information about additional program offerings. Customers who do not want someone to visit their home in person can take advantage of a virtual QHEC.

Home Performance with ENERGY STAR (HPwES) TM: Using BPI-certified contractors who specialize in whole house energy efficiency improvements, including envelope
improvements, customers are provided a thorough energy audit. The energy audit provides recommendations that focus on energy efficiency, increasing comfort, air quality and durability of their home through the implementation of deeper measures. The customer incentive increases as the savings increase to encourage customers to implement deeper measures. These deeper measures include air sealing throughout the house, adding insulation in the attic and basement, and installing high efficiency HVAC and water heater equipment. There is also an allowance for health and safety measures to be installed. The contractors follow BPI standards and safety protocols, ensuring all upgrades leave the customer unharmed by avoiding any health and safety issues. Customers choose contractors from an approved list on the PSE\&G website. Customers also have the option of applying for on-bill repayment to cover their remaining portion of the project costs after the incentive. HPwES is also available for certain multifamily dwellings.

## Residential Existing Homes Subprogram Status

The subprogram launched on June 1, 2021. PSE\&G has built a robust network of qualified BPI-certified trade allies with 40 BPI certified contractors listed on PSE\&G's website.

QHEC been a very popular program offering with customers visiting the PSE\&G website and signing up for the home assessment. Through March of 2022 6,806 QHEC assessments have been completed.

Additionally, over 2,600 HPwES energy audits have been completed with over 1,000 of those converting to completed projects. PSE\&G's on bill repayment option has been a very popular component of the subprogram with more than half of participants utilizing PSE\&G's on bill repayment. The HPwES program has also served multifamily customers, with 81 buildings representing over 1,300 units having been audited, with 364 units having completed projects.

## Residential Income Eligible Subprogram

## Residential Income Eligible Subprogram Description

The Residential Income Eligible subprogram is consistent with the current Comfort Partners Program but serves moderate income customers. Customers can pre-qualify through location based eligibility, safety net (NJ Shares only) or income level being between $250-400 \%$ of the federal poverty level. The subprogram includes, an energy audit, direct install energy measures, as well as deeper retrofit weatherization services, health and safety measures including actions that address building shell issues (e.g., moisture, mold remediation, roof, and electrical repairs). Customers HVAC and water heating may also be considered. All measures and services are provided to the customers at no cost.

Food Banks: Food banks provide additional opportunity to directly reach lowincome customers. PSE\&G has partnered with local food banks, pantries and community organizations to distribute free kits containing ENERGY STAR ${ }^{T M}$-certified LED bulbs and nightlights. Greenlite, a Disadvantaged Business Enterprise based within PSE\&G's New Jersey territory, works with the organizations to determine need and distribute the kits. Each kit includes cobranded packaging and an insert to promote additional energy efficiency programs available from PSE\&G.

## Residential Income Eligible Subprogram Status:

The subprogram launched on May 17, 2021 and was renamed to Home Weatherization. Over 780 energy audits have been completed with 91 additional audits scheduled and over 300 deeper retrofit projects are in progress.

## Residential Multi-family Subprogram

## Residential Multi-Family Subprogram Description

The Multi-Family subprogram offers multi-family property managers and tenants a simple energy assessment with installations of eligible direct install measures (e.g., LED lights, smart strips, and water savings measures). The program can also install eligible measures in in common areas.

## Residential Multi-Family Subprogram Status:

The subprogram launched on June 1, 2021. PSE\&G has conducted outreach to 474 multifamily properties and delivered over 3,700 tenant energy assessments with 25 properties in the pipeline.

## Data Analytics Subprogram

## Data Analytics Subprogram Description

PSE\&G sends personalized Home Energy Reports (HERs) via mail and email to participating residential customers (the "treatment group"). The treatment group consists of several "sub-segments" with customers receiving various program delivery strategies such as mail only reports if we do not have the customer's email address, email only, a combination of mailed and emailed reports, etc. to measure the effectiveness of different program deployment methodologies. The subprogram also utilizes customer segmentation strategies to target different treatment groups such as single family, multifamily, dual fuel, gas-only, electric-only, and low income customers. These reports utilize the monthly usage data, weather data, and any other publicly available data that is relevant and complementary to the report. Customers can utilize an online engagement portal to update their home energy profile to better refine the information in
their reports, as well as take energy challenges, "Ask The Expert" energy efficiency related questions, view their energy use and set savings goals.

Additional reminders, high usage alerts, and tips are sent to treatment group customers to engage them at appropriate times throughout the year. In addition, an online home energy assessment tool is available to all PSE\&G residential customers on the PSE\&G website that enables customers to take an online home energy assessment and receive a report of customized energy saving tips.

## Data Analytics Subprogram Status

In January 2021, after the conclusion of the EE 2017 Program, all existing Residential Data Analytics Subprogram participants were migrated to the CEF-EE subprogram, and approximately 800,000 new treatment group customers added. The subprogram had 1.3 million participants at that time, however due to program attrition over time, primarily due to customer move-outs, that number decreased. The contract with the program delivery vendor, Uplight, was extended through December 2021 to enable the CEF-EE Data Analytics subprogram to be continued and expanded without any interruption of services to existing customers. A competitive solicitation was conducted in 2021, and Uplight was awarded the contract to continue services for this subprogram from January 2022 through September 2023.

In January 2022, the Data Analytics Subprogram added 187,366 new treatment group participants which brought the number of program participants up to nearly 1.3 million. Over the reporting period, $7,413,318$ mailed reports and $11,548,881$ emailed reports had been sent to the subprogram participants. Since the Residential Data Analytics Subprogram inception in 2018, and as of March 31, 2022 51,818 customers had utilized the subprogram's online
engagement portal. The online engagement portal is available to all PSE\&G residential customers. Additionally, since the launch of the online home energy assessment in 2019, and as of March 31, $2022,30,648$ customers had taken the authenticated version of the online home energy assessment through their PSE\&G My Account, and 15,543 customers had taken an unauthenticated (anonymous) assessment. The online home energy assessment is available to all PSE\&G residential customers.

## CEF-EE C\&I Subprograms Overview

## C\&I Prescriptive Subprogram Description

The C\&I Prescriptive Subprogram will encourage C\&I Customers to install highefficiency models of energy-using equipment through direct incentives. Prescriptive measures are energy efficiency measures with pre-determined savings and incentive levels and are paid on a per unit basis. The subprogram will make incentives available for energy-efficient lighting, appliances, heating and cooling equipment, and food service equipment, among other efficiency measures. Customers will have the option of applying for on-bill repayment for their portion of costs. The program shall offer two primary delivery channels: downstream and midstream.

Downstream: The downstream delivery channel shall provide incentives for the installation of high-efficiency equipment and controls to the PSE\&G's C\&I customers, in the form of a rebate and/or on-bill repayment. A contractor shall deliver eligible measures and incentives purchased from a retail store, through a distributor (excluding the midstream channel), from a Trade Ally, such as an HVAC contractor, or from an online store.

Midstream: The midstream channel shall provide incentives for the installation of high-efficiency equipment and controls to participating distributors who service PSE\&G's C\&I Trade Allies, contractors, and customers. Incentives will be paid directly to participating
distributors for the sale of efficient products to contractors, Trade Allies, and end-use customers. The products and equipment discounted in the C\&I Prescriptive midstream channel will not be eligible for customer rebates/incentives in any other PSE\&G Subprogram.

C\&I Prescriptive Subprogram Status: The subprogram was launched to customers on June 1, 2021 and a portal was open for Trade Ally enrollment on May 24, 2021. Through March 31, 2022, the downstream channel has completed 750 projects with over 4,000 measures installed, and has grown the network of trade allies and distributors to over 200. The midstream channel has completed 3,764 projects, with approximately 168,000 measures rebated, and has 37 participating distributors.

## C\&I Small Non-Residential Subprogram

## C\&I Small Non-Residential Subprogram Description

The C\&ISmall Non-Residential Subprogram encourages small business customers to install high-efficiency equipment. The subprogram is available to PSE\&G's non-residential electric and natural gas customers with an average 12-month individual facility electricity peak demand usage of less than 200 kW . The subprogram will facilitate the delivery of free on-site audits and reports identifying energy efficiency retrofit opportunities to customers via a network of contractors or trade allies. The contractors and trade allies will work directly with customers to finalize opportunity, install measures and collect any customer payments not covered by on-bill repayment. This subprogram will be delivered through two approaches: (1) small business customers located in municipalities that contain an Urban Enterprise Zone (UEZ), non-profits and municipal customers will be served directly by PSE\&G's contractors in a manner similar to the EE2017 Direct Install Subprogram and (2) all other small business customers will be served by

PSE\&G's IC for C\&I customers through a network of trade allies. Customers shall have the option of applying for on-bill repayment for their portion of the project costs.

## C\&I Non-Residential Efficiency Subprogram Status:

UEZ/municipal/non-profit approach: PSE\&G currently has 3 contractors to provide turnkey services for program participants, selected through a competitive solicitation process. Each contractor will have an exclusive territory assigned to it. Customer demand that exceeded available funding for EE 2017 Direct Install will be served under this CEF-EE subprogram. Through March 31, 2022, 68 UEZ Direct Install Subprogram projects have been completed, 92 projects are in progress, and 8 projects are in review.

Through the same period, the IC managed small business channel of this program has completed 21 projects, with a network of 32 trade allies.

## C\&I Custom Subprogram

## C\&I Custom Subprogram Description

The C\&I Custom Subprogram provides energy efficiency measures not captured in the Prescriptive Subprogram (either retail or midstream) and can include combinations of energy saving measures and optimization of equipment. Project incentives will be determined on a case-by-case basis and paid based on first year annualized units of energy ( kWh and/or therm) saved. Customers shall have the option of applying for on-bill repayment for their portion of costs.

C\&I Custom Subprogram Status: The subprogram was launched to customers on June 1, 2021 and a portal was open for Trade Ally enrollment on May 24, 2021. Through March 31, 2022, the Custom program has completed 15 projects along with 97 projects in development or construction, and has a trade ally network of 200 participants.

## C\&I Energy Management Subprogram

## C\&I Energy Management Subprogram Description

The C\&I Energy Management Subprogram targets larger commercial and industrial customers in buildings where energy use is a significant input to the customers' operations. The subprogram will offer technical assistance through the Strategic Energy Management (SEM), and Retro-Commissioning ( RCx ) components.

Strategic Energy Management (SEM): SEM supports the development of an Energy Management System, which is a set of organizational tools, systems and processes necessary for a holistic and systematic approach to achieve continuous improvement of energy performance, i.e., energy efficiency, use, consumption and intensity. The subprogram shall provide technical assistance and financial incentives to Customers implementing the necessary strategies for an energy management system with an option for on-bill repayment.

Retro-Commissioning ( RCx ): RCx utilizes Operations and Maintenance (O\&M) reviews in combination with traditional existing building retro-commissioning to help customers optimize the energy efficiency of their existing systems. The subprogram shall provide technical assistance and financial incentives to large commercial customers implementing the recommendations from the O\&M review with an option for on-bill repayment.

C\&I Energy Management Subprogram Status: The subprogram launched on June 21, 2021. As of March 31, 2022, no projects have yet to be completed due to the longer project development cycle, however there are 5 projects under development.

## C\&I Engineered Solutions Subprogram

## C\&I Engineered Solutions Subprogram Description

The C\&I Engineered Solutions Subprogram provides tailored energy efficiency assistance to public service entities, such as municipalities, universities, schools, hospitals (MUSH), non-profit entities and multi-family facilities. The subprogram provides expert-guided service throughout delivery to assist customers in identifying and undertaking large energy efficiency projects on-site, while requiring no up-front funding from the customer.

Through this subprogram, customers will be provided with an in-depth audit of their facilities, as well as a detailed assessment and recommendation of energy efficiency measures that could be economically installed. Customer incentives are determined on a project-by-project basis, and participants may select their preferred installation providers. In addition to the calculate d project-by-project incentive, participants will have the option to pay back the non-incentive portion of the project costs through interest free on-bill repayments over a period of five years (and ten years for HMFA qualified multi-family facilities). Through this subprogram design, participants in market segments that have typically been underserved are able to achieve greater energy savings.

## Engineered Solutions Subprogram Status

PSE\&G delivers this subprogram through engineering firms that provide the audit, engineering, construction administration and post-construction monitoring services. PSE\&G has selected a number of service providers through a competitive solicitation process to provide audit, engineering, construction management and monitoring services. As of March 31, 2022, 3 projects are in construction, 1 is in design, and 35 projects are in audit. Customer demand and actual expenditures that exceeded available funding for EE2017 Hospital and Multifamily subprograms
will be fully served under this CEF-EE subprogram and PSE\&G has a strong pipeline of demand for the subprogram, currently at $\$ 300$ million of project value.

## CEF-EE Information Technology Platform Development Overview

PSE\&G has been working on the development of several IT system platforms to support the operation of CEF-EE subprograms, which includes the following:

Energy Efficiency Tracking System: Platform for tracking EE program investments, energy savings, enrollments and customer participation, and tracking BPU reporting requirements. PSE\&G selected ANB Systems Inc. and their eTrack+ system as the tracking system platform provider via a competitive solicitation process in March 2021. This platform serves as the system of record and hub for all EE related information; it accepts feeds from our Implementation Contractors and integrates with multiple enterprise applications, including SAP Customer Care System, SAP Enterprise Resource Planning System, Salesforce Customer Relationship Management System, and Ariba invoice processing system. We have completed three major releases to date. We will finalize the last major release for this platform in late summer 2022, which will enable our internally run Engineered Solutions program to use the system. Additionally, we will implement a data feed to our Analytics Data Lake, integrate with Ariba invoice processing, and as well as improve the interface into our Salesforce Customer Relationship Management system.

State Wide Coordinator (SWC) System: All gas and electric utilities have worked in a coordinated manner to execute a competitive solicitation process in selecting a vendor to provide the SWC system. Ameresco, parent company of Applied Energy Group, was selected for the SWC system. The platform is designed to assist all the utilities to track electric and gas energy savings,
rebates/incentives and repayments from EE projects for customers that have separate gas and electric utilities. The platform will also assist in tracking eligibility and project status information. To date, PSEG IT has established an interface to share customer information with the SWC system sourcing it from our SAP customer information system, including any added or closed accounts. PSE\&G, along with the other utilities are having regular meetings with the selected vendor to develop the SWC system. The NJ utilities have jointly established a new target date of November 2022 (originally Sept 2021) for the full deployment of the Statewide Coordinator functionality. As such, PSE\&G has mitigating plans in place and proactively developed alternative reporting methods for recording EE investments and energy savings levels to the New Jersey Board of Public Utilities.

Customer Feed Files to Implementation Contractors (ICs): PSEG IT resources implemented interfaces to securely transmit customer data to its ICs required for program operation. The data files are sent daily to the ICs to ensure customer data is current within their systems. PSE\&G has adjusted the interfaces over several releases in order to meet the information needs for our vendor partners. The body of this work is complete.

SAP On-Bill Repayment (OBR) for CEF EE: ERP/Billing platform: We have enabled the capability for our SAP CCS instance to accept OBR liabilities and appropriately depict this on customer bills. OBR data is automatically interfaced between SAP CCS and our EE Tracking system. SAP also updates the EE Tracking System with the status of customer repayments against their OBR balance. The body of this work is complete.

Salesforce and Mulesoft Integration: After completing the Determine and Prepare (D\&P) phase of the project and establishing a base roadmap, we began execution of our Build plan. Our Build
plan included an RFP for the development, testing and implementation of analytics, integration (otherwise known as Mulesoft), and Salesforce. A competitive solicitation process resulted in Cognizant being awarded the Salesforce and Mulesoft integration scope.

- Salesforce: Customer relationship managementplatformfor customer engagement for Energy Efficiency programs. We created an "EE360" page within the Salesforce platform that empowers our call center agents with a single screen showing customer participation across all PSE\&G energy efficiency programs. This includes real-time connections to the EE Tracking System and SAP CCS for OBR balance information. Additionally, we have created case queues to manage and respond to all customer inquiries regarding these programs. Lastly, knowledge articles were established to empower our agents with succinct information about PSE\&G's EE programs. The final release for EE360 covering all program is scheduled to complete in July 2022.
- Mulesoft: Integration platform using Application Programming Interfaces (APIs). PSE\&G has used Mulesoft to establish real-time APIs, tying together our EE Tracking System to SAP as well as to receive customer call records from our Implementation Contractors so that our call center agents can provide consistent customer service. Additionally, Mulesoft has been used to automate connections for our Analytics and Clean Energy Jobs platforms. Work continues in this area through year end 2022.

Analytics: Platform to provide insights into program participation, energy savings and overall program effectiveness, leveraging data lakes that combine multiple data sources utilizing
advanced algorithms. Accenture was awarded this scope of work via a competitive RFP process. To date, we have built out the foundation of this solution including a Microsoft PowerBI visualization layer with Amazon Web Services suite of cloud services underneath. We have built data pipelines from SAP CCS, weather.gov, NREL, google analytics, Uplight Behavioral, and Uplight Marketplace. In the coming months, we will add additional pipelines for SAP Financials, EE Tracking System, and Salesforce CRM. Once completed, the Analytics solution will address epics around customer engagement, customer segmentation, as well as program participation and propensity for both residential and commercial customers. Several releases of this functionality is planned for the summer of 2022 with the final release of the analytics platform scheduled for September 2022.

Online Integration: Web based customer self-service portal, Mobile App, Digital Assistant and IVR integration.

- Web based customer self-service portal: Customers are now able to learn about our EE offerings as well as directly connect to our Implementation Contractor systems in order to enroll in programs. From the customer's perspective, Single Sign On functionality makes the transition to the IC systems seamless. We will add information to our Web Portal that will present customers with information about their EE program participation. This work is scheduled to complete in July 2022.
- Mobile App: Customers are now able to learn about our EE offerings as well as directly connect to our Implementation Contractor systems in order to enroll in programs. From the customer's perspective, Single Sign On functionality makes the transition to the IC system seamless. We will add information to our Mobile

App that will show customers their EE program participation information. This work is scheduled to complete in June 2022.

- Digital Assistant: Customers can now learn about residential EE programs by interacting with their Amazon Alexa or Google Assistant devices. This scope of work is complete.
- IVR: Working together with Nuance, we built natural language processing into our Customer Care call center phone system to detect if our customers are interested in learning more about our EE programs. Interested customer calls are automatically and seamlessly redirected to the appropriate Implementation Contractor for either residential or commercial programs based on their customer type in our database. This scope of work is complete.

Clean Energy Jobs platform: The Clean Energy Jobs partnership platform went live in February 2022. Job suppliers are now able to create, submit, and post job requisitions and grow their candidate pool, as well as search for candidates to interview. Community Partners are able to recommend applicants for positions and track their progress. For the first time, the new platform provides the general public direct access to search for clean energy jobs within New Jersey (https://jobs.cleanenergyjobspartnership.com/) and enter this growing industry. In May 2022, the final release of the Clean Energy Jobs Platform was deployed which leverages an artificial intellige nce based capability to match candidates with posted jobs based on their resumes/skills.

## CEF-EE PSE\&G's Cle an Energy Jobs Program Overview

The Clean Energy Jobs program is designed to help source and train New Jersey residents for careers in energy efficiency and to ensure urban communities get their fair share of
benefits. The main goal is to create economic opportunities for up to 2,000 unemployed and under employed residents. The program aligns with Governor Murphy's clean energy agenda, which focuses on jobs, economic development and training with emphasis on providing economic opportunities for underrepresented and economically disadvantaged individuals.

The PSE\&G Clean Energy (CE) Jobs Program supported the hiring of more than 730 applicants since the program began. In order to meet this goal, PSE\&G has been working closely with the New Jersey Department of Labor (DOL) and various community groups throughout the state. A steering committee, composed of community advocates and our strategic hiring/recruiting partners, meets on a regular basis to drive program success. Members of the Steering Committee include representatives from the Newark Alliance, NJ Department of Labor, ICF, Jingoli \& Son, Inc., NJ African American Chamber of Commerce, Salvation \& Social Justice, NAN Newark Teach World, NJ Hispanic Chamber of Commerce, Urban League of Essex County, and Latino Action Network Foundation. Members are invited to the bi-weekly meeting and work directly with PSE\&G on this effort.

The Program has launched a public-facing website for the general public to search for program information and apply to available opportunities within the Clean Energy industry. In addition, the website provides the public with the ability to build job profiles for diverse, underemployed, and unemployed talent. It securely transfers the information between hiring companies, candidates and community partners. PSE\&G manages this platform and will gain analytics to gauge alignment with program objectives.

The PSE\&G Clean Energy jobs program includes three components:

A jobs recruitment initiative that collaborates with more than 30 job suppliers
throughout the state to recruit candidates and fill job postings. The program has participated in more than 60 events to date presenting the program and its goal to various community organizations with a request for additional partnerships in regards to recruitment. Furthermore, PSE\&G pledged to contribute $\$ 1.7$ million over three years for recruitment and wraparound support services, in addition to an annual $\$ 1$ million NJDOL grant. PSE\&G Jobs Program Grantees include Real World Academy, The Goode Education Group and the Urban League of Essex County. The PSE\&G funds are allocated from the Program Administrative budget. Support services, also known as wrap-around services, include transportation, childcare, interview skills, resume preparation and more. Contract provisions with certain CEF suppliers include milestone payments. The milestone for new hires consists of a $\$ 2,500$ milestone payment for each new hire that comes from the CE Jobs Program and remains on payroll for over six months. The diverse hiring milestone is paid for exceeding diversity hiring targets if a supplier achieves at least $90 \%$ of the EE Jobs targets. Target percentage ranges have been established for four diverse groups (Black/African American (15-25\%), Latino/Hispanic (20-30\%), Female (35-50\%), and Other Asian, American Indian, Alaskan Native, Native Hawaiian, Pacific Islander, Disabled, LGBTQ, Veterans (15-25\%)). These targets were determined based on employment and demographic data from the 2020 Census and the 2020 US Energy and Employment Report.

A training initiative that provides training opportunities to all supplier employees and program recruits looking to increase their energy efficiency skillset. Currently offered certification training courses include Air Leakage Control Installer, Building Analyst, MultiFamily Building Analyst, Envelope Professional and Infiltration \& Duct Leakage with additional trainings under consideration for the future. To date, more than 120 participants have been trained
and certified, including a mix of new hires and tenured employees looking for growth opportunities. There is continued collaboration with vendors on training needs and development of a pipeline for high demand positions. In addition, PSE\&G has launched an On-The-Job Training Program, which provides a living wage and a direct pathway to gainful employment. Upon successful completion of the program, participating individuals will fill positions in roles such as Outreach Professionals, Field Technicians, and Energy Efficiency Specialists. PSE\&G is offering this training in different batches called cohorts with 6 months duration per cohort. Cohort 1 and Cohort 2 are currently underway and started at staggered dates with total of 35 trainees.

A vendor diversity initiative. PSE\&G commits to target allocating no less than 30\% of procurement dollars toward Minority, Women, and Veteran-owned Business Enterprises (MWVBE) to execute the program within the first 12 months, with targets of $30 \%, 35 \%$, and $40 \%$ for years 1,2 and 3, respectively. There is a milestone payment for every percentage point by which the implementation contractor exceeds the annual MWVBE goal. For implementation contractors delivering subprograms with trade ally networks, for every diverse business that is brought on to support the program, there is a milestone payment of $\$ 2,000$. To date, the program has processed $\$ 28,000$ in milestone payments for 14 MWVBE certified trade allies. In addition, PSE\&G has partnered with the Statewide Hispanic Chamber of Commerce of NJ (SHCCNJ) and the African American Chamber of Commerce New Jersey (AACCNJ) to hold master classes and provide one-on-one coaching to diverse small businesses in New Jersey with the goal of helping them become MWVBE certified, and gain an understanding of the PSE\&G procurement process. AACCNJ successfully completed cohort 2 in April 2022 by certifying 37 organizations. SHCCNJ cohort 2 is currently underway. Additionally, a Diverse Supplier Mentorship Pilot Program, in partnership with Rutgers Business School, was successfully completed. This pilot program was
established to help develop prospective diverse suppliers to qualify and receive contracts as Tier 1 and Tier 2 suppliers.

## Other Issues Related to CEF-Energy Efficiency Programs

## COVID related issues

PSE\&G has seen supply chain constraints for the delivery of EE measures over the prior 12 month period due in part to COVID impacts on employee availability, and employee vaccine and testing requirements. While upstream constraints at ports of entry are showing signs of easing, downstream distributors and retailers are still observing delays in receiving equipment due to worker shortages in trucking, warehousing, and delivery. The Company believes that some customers remain hesitant to execute projects due to COVID concerns. Trade allies continue to report increases in material and equipment costs, and extensive delays for HVAC equipment delivery.

## Hurricane Ida Incentives

The Company offered enhanced incentives to customers located in a FEMA disaster area. Enhanced incentives were offered for eligible equipment purchased from the date of Ida, September 1, 2021 through to November 15, 2021, with applications accepted up to 120 days after purchase. The enhanced incentives were offered through PSE\&G's core program offerings. As of March, 2022, 73 residential customers received enhanced incentives through the Retail Appliance program, and three residential customers received enhanced incentives through the HVAC instant rebate program. Thirty-six C\&I customers received enhanced incentives through the prescriptive program through December. Total IDA incentives provided to customers is approximately \$188,000.

## Modifications to Incentive Levels

On February 18, 2022, PSE\&G submitted notice to BPU staff and Rate Counsel that it would be modifying incentive levels for several measures within its core Residential Program portfolio. All changes were within the incentive ranges established by the joint utilities. This notice was submitted in accordance with the established Staff notification requirements for core programs incentive adjustments, pursuant to the Board's June 10, 2020 Order Directing the Utilities to Establish Energy Efficiency and Peak Demand Reduction Programs (Docket Nos. QO19010040, QO19060748, \& QO17091004). No objections were raised to this notice, therefore these modifications were implemented on or about March 7, 2022.

## State wide Coordination

The joint utilities have identified a concern regarding constraints between utilities’ approved budgets in territories where two energy utilities overlap, i.e., where two different utilit ies provide a single customer's gas and electric service. As of March 31, 2022, this remains an open issue in settlement discussions among the parties. PSE\&G remains concerned that it may be forced to suspend or curtail some programs without interim authority or a final Order that addresses this concern.

The Company has begun to see specific constraints associated with partner utility budgets. PSE\&G, New Jersey Natural Gas, and Elizabethtown Gas were formally notified by JCP \& L of a budget shortfall for the shared Efficient Products Program. In this case, JCP \& L has adjusted its funding upward to resolve the projected shortfall. However, this adjustment does not provide long term assurance of available funding of JCP\&L's Efficient Products Program.

PSE\&G has also issued several exceedance notices to partner utilities, on: January 28, 2022 (to Rockland Electric and Atlantic City Electric for their Efficient Products programs,
and to Rockland Electric for its Direct Install program); March 18, 2022 (to Elizabethtown Gas ("ETG") regarding the Home Performance with Energy Star program, and to JCP\&L regarding the Small Business Direct Install program). PSE\&G has resolved the exceedance issues with the utilities involved, but at this time cannot guarantee that we will not need to scale back or close programs as a solution in the future.

The joint utilities continue to hold regular meetings with the Statewide Coordinator vendor to develop the SWC platform needed to accurately share cost and energy savings information between utilities. However, as of June 1, 2022, the SWC system is not yet fully tested and operational, therefore the utilities have not yet transferred information for expenditures and energy savings that a Lead utility has secured for a Partner utility. Lead utilities are supporting the incentives for comprehensive projects that address both fuels with the intention to transfer all information through the SWC when the system is operational and integrated with each utility's program management software and tracking system. Accordingly, the information reflected within this filing reflects all investments made for CEF- EE programs, including investments made by PSE\&G as the Lead utility on behalf of a Partner utility. Energy savings shown in Schedule KR-CEF-EE reflect all electric and natural gas savings from projects led by PSE\&G.

## ATTACHMENT A

## CONCLUSION

PSE\&G is seeking cost recovery for the various initiatives described above and contained in the testimony of Mr. Swetz, (Attachment B) that were undertaken pursuant to appropriate approvals from the Board. The Company's initiatives were undertaken to support the State's renewable energy portfolio standard of $35 \%$ of energy from renewable sources by 2025 , its energy conservation goals, and to benefit New Jersey's economy through both sustaining and creating employment opportunities.

This concludes my testimony at this time.

## CONCLUDED EE PROGRAMS

The following eight Energy Efficiency subprograms have concluded.

## A. Carbon Abatement and EEE Stimulus Residential Whole House Efficiency Subprogram <br> Whole House Efficiency Subprogram Description

The Carbon Abatement and EEE Residential Whole House Efficiency
Subprograms ("Whole House Subprogram"), originally filed as the "Residential Home Energy Tune-Up Subprogram" as part of the Carbon Abatement Program, is now closed. The subprogram provided free energy audits and direct installation of energy savings measures to residential customers residing in 25 municipalities containing UEZs. The free in-home energy audit identified all cost-effective energy efficiency retrofit opportunities, and provided direct installation of measures along with financial incentives for customers to encourage the replacement of existing equipment with higher efficiency alternatives. The Whole House Subprogram also provided comprehensive, personalized customer energy education and counseling. The subprogram services were provided in three stages or "tiers." Participants would repay their share of the subprogram installation costs as determined by their gross annual household income, on their PSE\&G monthly utility bill.

## Whole House Subprogram Status

In the third quarter of 2011, PSE\&G stopped accepting applications for the subprogram and the last Tier Three installation was completed in January 2013. The Whole House Subprogram had 12,696 participants.

## Whole House Subprogram Participants

The CA and EEE Whole House Subprogram participants are detailed in Schedules
KR-CA-3 and KR-EEE-3.

## Whole House Subprogram Budget

The investment budget for the EEE Stimulus Whole House Subprogram was fully committed by the end of 2010; all subsequent projects were funded through the CA Whole House Subprogram budget.

## Whole House Subprogram Energy Savings

The CA and EEE Whole House Subprogram energy savings are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G and KR-EEE-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G.

## Whole House Subprogram Emission Reductions

The CA and EEE Whole House Subprogram emissions impacts are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-6 and 7 and KR-EEE-6 and 7.

## B. Carbon Abatement Residential Programmable Thermostat Installation Subprogram Thermostat Subprogram Description

The Carbon Abatement Residential Programmable Thermostat Installation Subprogram ("Thermostat Subprogram") is now closed. The subprogram had been designed to reduce carbon emissions by lowering the energy consumption of residential customers, capture lost opportunities for energy efficiency savings, and educate consumers about the benefits of energy efficient equipment.

During routine utility-related gas service calls, PSE\&G service technicians replaced existing standard thermostats with programmable thermostats. The service technicians also provided each customer with five compact fluorescent light bulbs ("CFLs") if needed. The Thermostat Subprogram targeted all residential customers residing in 25 UEZ municipalities in PSE\&G's service territory.

## Thermostat Subprogram Status

Under this subprogram, 19,642 programmable thermostats were installed and approximately 495,000 CFLs were provided to customers.

## Carbon Abatement and EEE Small Business Direct Install Subprogram

## Small Business Subprogram Description

The Carbon Abatement and EEE Small Business Direct Install Subprogram ("Small Business Subprogram") is now closed. The subprogram was designed to reduce energy use and costs for small businesses as well as reduce carbon emissions and other non-carbon pollutants. The Small Business Subprogram was targeted at small businesses located in 25 UEZ municipalit ies in PSE\&G's service territory, including both owner occupied and leased facilities (landlord approval was required for leased facilities). The Small Business Subprogram provided seamless service to small business customers, including opportunity identification, direct installation of measures, and repayment of the customer's share of the project cost as a part of their PSE\&G bill. PSE\&G offered a walk-through energy evaluation to eligible businesses and provided a report of recommended energy savings improvements. The Small Business Subprogram provided $100 \%$ of the cost to install the recommended energy savings improvements, and upon completion of the work, the customer repaid $20 \%$ of the total cost to PSE\&G over two years, interest free, on their PSE\&G bill (or in one payment if they chose). Customers participating in the Small Business Subprogram must not have received or applied for incentives under the NJCEP for the same measures.

## Small Business Subprogram Status

The CA and EEE Small Business Subprogram completed EEE funding in 2010 and CA funding in 2012. In total, the subprogram completed 642 projects.

## Small Business Subprogram Participants

The CA and EEE Small Business Subprogram participants are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-3 and KR-EEE-3.

## Small Business Subprogram Energy Savings

The Small Business Subprogram energy savings are detailed in Schedules KR-CA$4 \mathrm{E}, 4 \mathrm{G}, 5 \mathrm{E}$, and 5 G and $\mathrm{KR}-\mathrm{EEE}-4 \mathrm{E}, 4 \mathrm{G}, 5 \mathrm{E}$, and 5 G .

## Small Business Subprogram Emission Reductions

The Small Business Subprogram emissions impacts are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-6 and 7 and KR-EEE Ext- 6 and 7.

## C. Carbon Abatement Large Business Best Practices and Technology Demonstration Warehouse Pilot Subprogram

## Warehouse Pilot Subprogram Description

The Carbon Abatement Large Business Best Practices and Technology Demonstration Warehouse Pilot Subprogram ("Warehouse Pilot Subprogram") is now closed. The subprogram was designed to reduce carbon emissions by lowering the energy consumption of warehouse facilities in PSE\&G's electric service territory through the installation of integrated lighting systems. PSE\&G, working with General Electric ("GE") and Orion Energy Services, provided a holistic warehouse lighting system for high-bay applications that included advanced fixtures with high-intensity fluorescent lighting, day lighting "light pipes" with automated controls, fixture level lighting controls, and real-time measurement and verification of performance.

All audit and installation work was performed by Orion Energy Services, and PSE\&G paid a lighting system incentive to the customer that effectively reduced the simple
payback period for the system to two years for projects with a pay back of seven years or less. A performance baseline for each project was established during the audit phase. Customers who participated in the Warehouse Pilot Subprogram must not have received, or applied for, incentives under the NJCEP for the same measures.

## Warehouse Pilot Subprogram Status

The Warehouse Pilot Subprogram concluded with a total of five warehouse projects participating. The lighting installations were completed in 2010, and the completed projects received their first of three annual subprogram incentive payments in 2011, a second payment in 2012, and final annual payment in 2013.

## Warehouse Pilot Subprogram Participants

The Warehouse Pilot Subprogram participants are detailed in Schedule KR-CA-3.

## Warehouse Pilot Subprogram Energy Savings

The Warehouse Pilot Subprogram energy savings are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G.

## Warehouse Pilot Subprogram Emission Reductions

The Warehouse Pilot Subprogram emissions impacts are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-6 and 7.

## E. EEE Data Center Efficiency Subprogram

## Data Center Subprogram Description

The EEE Data Center Efficiency Subprogram ("Data Center Subprogram") is now closed. The subprogram was designed to reduce carbon emissions by lowering the energy consumption of data center facilities where natural gas and/or electricity are provided by PSE\&G.

The subprogram provided facility audits for existing data centers and performed a design review for proposed new data center sites. Audits consisted of meeting the data center management team, reviewing the overall operation of the data center, and collecting information regarding the energy consuming devices. PSE\&G paid for the cost of the audit for existing data centers and the design review for proposed new data centers. Based on the audit results, PSE\&G entered into contracts with data centers to provide funding of eligible measures based on reduction in total natural gas and electricity usage and/or demand. Data centers obtained services for the installation of the approved measures from qualified service providers subject to approval by PSE\&G. Energy efficiency measures that had received incentives from other regulated programs such as the NJCEP were not eligible for incentives under the Data Center Subprogram.

## Data Center Subprogram Status

PSE\&G received 16 applications for the Data Center Subprogram, and ultimately a total of eight customers received an audit. Two of the eight projects were cancelled before project construction began, and the remaining six projects were completed by the end of July 2013.

## Data Center Subprogram Participants

The Data Center Subprogram participants are detailed in Schedule KR-EEE-3.

## Data Center Subprogram Energy Savings

The Data Center Subprogram energy savings are detailed in Schedule KR-EEE-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G.

## Data Center Subprogram Emission Reductions

The Data Center Subprogram emissions impacts are detailed in Schedule KR-EEE6 and 7.

## F. EEE Building Commissioning O\&M Subprogram

## Building Commissioning O\&M Subprogram Description

The EEE Building Commissioning O\&M Subprogram ("RCx Subprogram") is now closed. The subprogram was a pilot that offered technical and financial assistance to identify and implement low cost tune-ups and adjustments that improve the efficiency of a building's operating systems by bringing them to the intended operation or design specifications and/or maximizing current operating conditions, with a focus on building controls and HVAC systems. Energy conservation measures identified by commissioning activities typically represented no-cost to lowcost measures that may have been accomplished with minimal capital investment.

In order to develop a significant amount of data that could be analyzed, the RCx Subprogram was concentrated on one high energy use business sector: grocery stores and supermarkets in excess of 30,000 square feet. Eligible customers had to be PSE\&G electric and/or gas customers and their primary systems could not have exceeded their anticipated design service life; i.e. for HVAC - 20 years, refrigeration - 15 years, and lighting systems -15 years.

## Retro-Commissioning Subprogram Status

The RCx Subprogram completed in the first quarter of 2013 with 35 supermarkets participating. All participants completed the RCx implementation phase, including an ASHRAE Tier I energy audit, EnergyStar benchmarking, completion of on-site RCx upgrades, and one year of measurement and verification. NJIT's Center for Architecture and Building Science Research submitted a report of the subprogram that reviewed the merits and challenges, potential models for wider implementation, and the potential savings attributable to further subprogram expansion.

## Retro-Commissioning Subprogram Participants

The EEE Retro-Commissioning Subprogram participants are detailed in Schedule KR-EEE-3.

## Retro-Commis sioning Subprogram Ene rgy Savings

The Retro-Commissioning Subprogram energy savings are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G.

## Retro-Commis sioning Subprogram Emission Reductions

The Retro-Commissioning Subprogram emissions impacts are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-6 and 7.

## G. EEE Stimulus Technology Demonstration Subprogram

The EEE Technology Demonstration ("Tech Demo Subprogram") is now closed. The subprogram provided grant funding for demonstration and proof of concept projects for innovative technologies that may enhance and improve the efficiency and sustainability of New Jersey energy generation and consumption. New Jersey-based companies and organizations that were funded under the subprogram must have a product, service, or process that is based on a qualifying technology, that could be commercially available within two years, and that addressed a New Jersey market need. Incentives were structured as grants, with a minimum grant of \$50,000 and subject to funding availability. Grants were approved for up to $100 \%$ of the project cost with no repayment requirements. PSE\&G engaged the Rutgers Center for Energy, Environment and Economic Policy to assist in developing and managing the subprogram project selection process.

## Technology De monstration Subprogram Status

The Tech Demo Subprogram awarded grants to 18 projects. One project withdrew and one project was removed from the subprogram. All funded projects have been completed.

The Camden County Municipal Utilities Association sewage heat pump project received its final payment of \$420,000 in June 2017.

## Technology De monstration Subprogram Participants

The EEE Tech Demo Subprogram participants are detailed in Schedule KR-EEE-3.

## Technology De monstration Subprogram Energy Savings

The Technology Demonstration Subprogram energy savings are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G.

## Technology De monstration Subprogram Emission Reductions

The Technology Demonstration Subprogram emissions impacts are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-6 and 7.

## H. Demand Response Program

## Residential Central Air Conditioner Cycling Subprogram Description

The Residential Central Air Conditioner Cycling Subprogram ("Residential A/C Cycling Subprogram") was targeted to residential customers with central air conditioning in PSE\&G's electric service territory. Participants with a cycling switch received incentive payments of $\$ 4$ for each summer month, June through September, plus a $\$ 1$ per cycling event incentive. Other customers had been provided with a cycling thermostat as an incentive, along with an upfront incentive of $\$ 50$ per thermostat for participation. In return, customers agreed to allow PSE\&G to cycle their air conditioning equipment to reduce load during times that were needed to support electric system reliability. PSE\&G could have called events to support local electric system reliability.

## ATTACHMENT A

## Small Commercial Air Conditioner Cycling Subprogram Description

The Small Commercial Air Conditioner Cycling Subprogram ("SC A/C Cycling Subprogram") was targeted to small commercial customers with central air conditioning that were on the PSE\&G electric rate schedule GLP. Enrolled customers received load control thermostats as well as an incentive payment of $\$ 7.50$ per month for the months of June through September. In return, customers agreed to allow PSE\&G to cycle their air conditioning equipment to reduce load during times that were needed to support electric system reliability. PSE\&G could have called events to support local electric system reliability.

## Demand Response Subprogram Status

In accordance with the Board Order issued on May 22, 2018, the Demand Response Subprogram was terminated on May 31, 2018. All active participants were advised of the closure of the subprogram. All contracts with equipment and service providers have been terminated.

Schedule KR-1
Schedule KR-S4A-1
Schedule KR-S4A-2
Schedule KR-S4A-3
Schedule KR-S4A-4
Schedule KR-S4A-5
Schedule KR-S4A-6
Schedule KR-S4A-7
Schedule KR-S4A-8
Schedule KR-S4AE-1
Schedule KR-S4AE-2
Schedule KR-S4AE-3
Schedule KR-S4AE-4
Schedule KR-S4AE-5
Schedule KR-S4AE-6
Schedule KR-S4AE-7
Schedule KR-S4AE-8
Schedule KR-S4AEII-1
Schedule KR-S4AEII-2
Schedule KR-S4AEII-3
Schedule KR-S4AEII-4
Schedule KR-S4AEII-5
Schedule KR-S4AEII-6
Schedule KR-S4AEII-7
Schedule KR-S4AEII-8
Schedule KR-SLII-1
Schedule KR-SLII-2
Schedule KR-SLII-3
Schedule KR-SLII-4
Schedule KR-SLII-5
Schedule KR-SLII-6

## SCHEDULE INDEX

Credentials of Karen Reif
Solar Systems Installed by Segment
Capacity Solar Systems Installed by Segment
Actual and Scheduled Installations by Quarter
Estimated kWh Generated
SRECs Received Under Program by Energy Year
Emissions Reductions
Recoverable Administrative Costs by Segment
Energy Revenue and SREC Sales
Solar Systems Installed by Segment
Capacity Solar Systems Installed by Segment
Actual and Scheduled Installations by Quarter
Estimated kWh Generated
SRECs Received Under Program by Energy Year
Emissions Reductions
Recoverable Administrative Costs by Segment
Energy Revenue and SREC Sales
Solar Systems Installed by Segment
Capacity of Solar Systems Installed by Segment
Actual and Scheduled Installations by Quarter
Estimated kWh Generated
SRECs Received Under Program by Energy Year
Emissions Reductions
Recoverable Administrative Costs by Segment
Energy Revenue and SREC Sales
Revised Floor Price Schedule (\$/SREC)
Administrative Cost
Administrative Cost Detail by BPU Category
Program Administrative Cost Cap
Number of Loans Closed by Segment
Capacity of Solar System for Loans Closed by Segment

Schedule KR-SLII-7
Schedule KR-SLII-8
Schedule KR-SLII-9
Schedule KR-SLII-10
Schedule KR-SLIII-2
Schedule KR-SLIII-3
Schedule KR-SLIII-4
Schedule KR-SLIII-5
Schedule KR-SLIII-6
Schedule KR-SLIII-7
Schedule KR-SLIII-8
Schedule KR-SLIII-9
Schedule KR-SLIII-10
Schedule KR-EEE-2
Schedule KR-EEE-3
Schedule KR-EEE-4E
Schedule KR-EEE-4G
Schedule KR-EEE-5E
Schedule KR-EEE-5G
Schedule KR-EEE-6
Schedule KR-EEE-7
Schedule KR-EEE-8
Schedule KR-EEE Ext-2
Schedule KR-EEE Ext-3
Schedule KR-EEE Ext-4E
Schedule KR-EEE Ext-4G
Schedule KR-EEE Ext-5E
Schedule KR-EEE Ext-5G
Schedule KR-EEE Ext-6
Schedule KR-EEE Ext-7
Schedule KR-EEE Ext-8
Schedule KR-EEEXII-2
Schedule KR-EEEXII-3

Actual kWh Generated by Segment for Closed Loans
Number of Loans Closed by Quarter
Emission Reduction by Segment
SRECs by Segment
Administrative Cost
Administrative Cost by BPU Category
Program Administrative Cost vs. Borrowers Fees
Number of Loans Closed by Segment
Capacity of Solar Systems for Loans Closed by Segment
Actual kWh Generated by Segment for Closed Loans
Number of Loans Closed by Quarter
Emission Reduction by Segment
SRECs by Segment
Budgeted versus Actual Program Costs
Participants for Reporting Period
Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Emissions Reductions
Lifetime Emissions Reductions
Participant Costs
Budgeted versus Actual Program Costs
Participants for Reporting Period
Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Emissions Reductions
Lifetime Emissions Reductions
Participant Costs
Budgeted versus Actual Program Costs
Participants for Reporting Period

Schedule KR-EEEXII-4E
Schedule KR-EEEXII-4G
Schedule KR-EEEXII-5E
Schedule KR-EEEXII-5G
Schedule KR-EEEXII-6
Schedule KR-EEEXII-7
Schedule KR-EEEXII-8
Schedule KR-EE2017-2
Schedule KR-EE2017-3
Schedule KR-EE2017-4E
Schedule KR-EE2017-4G
Schedule KR-EE2017-5E
Schedule KR-EE2017-5G
Schedule KR-EE2017-6
Schedule KR-EE2017-7
Schedule KR-EE2017-8
Schedule KR-CEF-EE-2
Schedule KR-CEF-EE-3
Schedule KR-CEF-EE-4E
Schedule KR-CEF-EE-4G
Schedule KR-CEF-EE-5E
Schedule KR-CEF-EE-5G
Schedule KR-CEF-EE-6
Schedule KR-CEF-EE-7
Schedule KR-CEF-EE-8

Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Emissions Reductions
Lifetime Emissions Reductions
Participant Costs
Budgeted versus Actual Program Costs
Participants for Reporting Period
Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Emissions Reductions
Lifetime Emissions Reductions
Participant Costs
Budgeted versus Actual Program Costs
Participants for Reporting Period
Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Emissions Reductions
Lifetime Emissions Reductions
Participant Costs

## ELECTRONIC WORKPAPER INDEX

WP-KR-S4A.xlsx
WP-KR-S4AE.xlsx
WP-KR-S4AEII.xlsx
WP-KR-SLII.xlsx
WP-KR-SLIII.xlsx
WP-KR-CA-1.xlsx
WP-KR-EEE-1.xlsx
WP-KR-EEE Ext-1.xlsx
WP-KR-EEEXII-1.xlsx
WP-KR-EE2017-1.xlsx
WP-KR-CEF-EE-1.xlxs
WP-KR-EEEXII-2.xlsx

WP-KR-EE2017-2.xlsx

Support for S4A Revenue Requirement
Support for S4AExt Revenue Requirement
Support for S4AEII Revenue Requirement
Support for SLII Revenue Requirement
Support for SLIII Revenue Requirement
Support for CA Revenue Requirement
Support for EEE Revenue Requirement
Support for EEE Ext Revenue Requirement
Support for EEEXII Revenue Requirement
Support for EE2017 Revenue Requirement
Support for CEF-EE Revenue Requirement
Project PAC and Buy-down Results; Project Measures PAC Results

Project PAC and Buy-down Results; Project Measures PAC Results

# CREDENTIALS <br> OF <br> KAREN REIF <br> VICE PRESIDENT RENEWABLES AND ENERGY SOLUTIONS 

My name is Karen Reif, and I am employed by Public Service Electric and Gas Company (PSE\&G, the Company) as the Vice President of Renewables and Energy Solutions. In this role, I have primary management and oversight responsibility for the market strategy, development and implementation of the Company's solar and energy efficiency programs.

## EDUCATIONALBACKGROUND

I have a Bachelor of Arts degree in International Studies from Emory University, and a Master of Business Administration in Finance and Strategy from Carnegie Melon University.

## WORK EXPERIENCE

I have worked for PSE\&G and its affiliate PSEG Services Corporation in various positions. I have also worked for ScottMadden Management Consultants as a consultant.

I joined PSEG in 1995. I have held multiple positions across the organization including various roles in trading, deregulated subsidiaries, information technology and most recently, continuous improvement. I spent 14 years in the Information Technology Department, holding several leadership roles including system implementation, business relationship management and project management/quality support.

Prior to becoming Vice President of Renewables and Energy Solutions, I served as the Senior Director of Continuous Improvement for PSEG Services Corporation. I established this function for PSEG, which is responsible for developing sustainable and quantifiable business improvements based on industry best practices.

In July of 2018, I was named Vice President of Renewables and Energy Solutions. My professional experience includes finance, strategy, business relationships, application implementation, quality assurance, process management and program management.

I have the following certifications: Project Management Professional, Lean Six Sigma, and Information Technology Infrastructure Library Foundation.

SOLAR 4 ALL
Solar Systems Installed by Segment

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Projects } \\ 2009 \\ \text { Actual } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Projects } \\ 2010 \\ \text { Actual } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Projects } \\ 2011 \\ \text { Actual } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Projects } \\ 2012 \\ \text { Actuals } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Projects } \\ & 2013 \\ & \text { Actuals } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Projects } \\ 2014 \\ \text { Actuals } \end{gathered}$ | Projects Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Segment 1A |  | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 |  | 10 |
| Segment 1B |  | 1 | 5 | 2 |  |  | 8 |
| Segment 1C |  | 3 | 3 | 0 |  |  | 6 |
| Total |  | 9 | 10 | 4 | 1 |  | 24 |
|  | Solar Units 2009 Actual | Solar Units 2010 Actual | Solar Units 2011 <br> Actual | Solar Units 2012 Actuals | Solar Units 2013 Actuals | Solar Units 2014 Actuals | Solar Units Total |
| Segment 2* | 5,153 | 67,038 | 50,754 | 42,933 | 16,064 | - | 181,942 |
| Total | 5,153 | 67,038 | 50,754 | 42,933 | 16,064 | - | 181,942 |

* Gross Installs does not include removals.

All projects were completed by 2013

SOLAR 4 ALL
Solar System Capacity Installed by Segment

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { MW } \\ 2009 \\ \text { Actual } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { MW } \\ 2010 \\ \text { Actual } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { MW } \\ 2011 \\ \text { Actual } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MW } \\ & 2014 \end{aligned}$ <br> Actuals | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MW } \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SEGMENT 1A | - | 9.2 | 3.9 | 1.8 | 1.1 | - | 16.0 |
| SEGMENT 1B | - | 1.7 | 12.8 | 4.0 | - | - | 18.6 |
| SEGMENT 1C | - | 2.4 | 3.1 | - | - | - | 5.4 |
| Total | - | 13.3 | 19.8 | 5.8 | 1.1 |  | 40.0 |
| SEGMENT 2* | 1.0 | 13.7 | 11.4 | 10.2 | 3.8 | - | 40.0 |
| Total | 1.0 | 13.7 | 11.4 | 10.2 | 3.8 | - | 40.0 |
| Total Solar 4 All | 1.0 | 27.0 | 31.1 | 16.0 | 4.9 |  | 80.0 |

* Gross Installs does not include removals.

All projects were completed by 2013


| SOLAR 4 ALL <br> Estimated kWh Generated |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Jan-March Actual | April-Dec Forecast |
|  | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2022 |
| SEGMENT 1A | 0 | 413,198 | 14,688,693 | 17,037,010 | 17,467,681 | 19,294,966 | 20,021,708 | 20,511,660 | 19,117,757 | 17,990,917 | 19,401,609 | 19,601,764 | 14,674,586 | 3,696,466 | 15,502,908 |
| SEGMENT 1B | 0 | 4,933 | 5,138,300 | 22,493,115 | 23,672,489 | 23,278,374 | 24,140,249 | 23,606,909 | 21,843,845 | 20,705,510 | 23,133,492 | 22,147,990 | 20,197,904 | 4,048,488 | 17,662,625 |
| SEGMENT 1 C | 0 | 304,731 | 5,819,309 | 6,493,724 | 6,432,510 | 6,194,432 | 6,318,495 | 6,366,568 | 5,629,650 | 5,086,279 | 5,161,938 | 5,877,293 | 5,442,531 | 1,067,299 | 4,809,941 |
| SEGMENT 2 | 102,356 | 9,735,154 | 22,711,314 | 35,339,231 | 42,959,032 | 43,165,820 | 43,934,632 | 42,649,750 | 39,350,662 | 34,295,158 | 36,967,648 | 36,049,078 | 35,902,317 | 8,337,086 | 27,822,444 |
| Total | 102,356 | 10,458,017 | 48,357,616 | 81,363,081 | 90,531,712 | 91,933,592 | 94,415,085 | 93,134,887 | 85,941,914 | 78,077,864 | 84,664,687 | 83,676,125 | 76,217,338 | 17,149,339 | 65,797,918 |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-S4A-5

SOLAR 4 ALL
SREC's Received under Program by Energy Year through 3/31/2022

| SREC Energy Year | Seg 1A | Seg 1B | Seg 1C | Seg2 | Total SRECs <br> Received |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Energy Year 2010 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,506 | 1,506 |
| Energy Year 2011 | 5,418 | 820 | 2,267 | 14,004 | 22,509 |
| Energy Year 2012 | 16,543 | 12,684 | 6,515 | 29,299 | 65,041 |
| Energy Year 2013 | 16,052 | 22,440 | 6,304 | 32,383 | 77,179 |
| Energy Year 2014 | 18,119 | 23,221 | 6,025 | 39,705 | 87,070 |
| Energy Year 2015 | 19,494 | 23,618 | 6,210 | 40,095 | 89,417 |
| Energy Year 2016 | 13,086 | 15,352 | 4,029 | 26,418 | 58,885 |
| Energy Year 2017 | 20,783 | 23,669 | 6,261 | 37,995 | 88,708 |
| Energy Year 2018 | 19,528 | 22,467 | 5,844 | 37,162 | 85,001 |
| Energy Year 2019 | 18,270 | 21,153 | 5,040 | 34,355 | 78,818 |
| Energy Year 2020 | 19,006 | 22,339 | 5,081 | 35,403 | 81,829 |
| Energy Year 2021 | 15,177 | 17,257 | 4,482 | 28,700 | 65,616 |
| Energy Year 2022 | 14,271 | 19,686 | 5,341 | 35,065 | 74,363 |
| Total | 195,747 | 224,706 | 63,399 | 392,090 | 875,942 |

Note: EY 2022 results are through 3/31/2022

## SOLAR 4 ALL

## Program to Date Actual Emissions Reductions*

|  |  | SEGMENT 1A | SEGMENT 1B | SEGMENT 1C | SEGMENT 2 | TOTAL |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Displaced CO2 (metric tons/year) |  | 119,506 | 137,376 | 38,793 | 252,879 | 548,554 |
| Displaced NOx (metric tons/year) |  | 77 | 88 | 25 | 162 | 352 |
| Displaced SO2 (metric tons/year) |  | 62 | 71 | 20 | 131 | 284 |

[^35]| SOLAR 4 ALL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Recoverable Administrative Costs by Segment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Segment 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month | Year | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | Total |
| October | 2021 | 304,278 | 50,678 | 100,097 | 15,954 | - | 471,008 |
| November | 2021 | $(26,541)$ | 48,992 | 86,200 | 15,954 | - | 124,606 |
| December | 2021 | 67,870 | 66,029 | 211,485 | 15,954 | - | 361,338 |
| January | 2022 | 136,019 | 41,587 | 100,649 | 18,330 | - | 296,584 |
| February | 2022 | 56,964 | 78,556 | 86,200 | 18,330 | - | 240,050 |
| March | 2022 | 73,011 | 27,618 | 214,054 | 18,330 | - | 333,013 |
| Total Actual |  | 611,600 | 313,460 | 798,686 | 102,852 | - | 1,826,599 |
| April | 2022 | 97,236 | 58,790 | 102,968 | 17,413 | - | 276,408 |
| May | 2022 | 68,532 | 58,790 | 87,148 | 17,413 | - | 231,884 |
| June | 2022 | 45,370 | 58,790 | 214,054 | 17,413 | - | 335,627 |
| July | 2022 | 90,130 | 58,790 | 102,968 | 17,413 | - | 269,301 |
| August | 2022 | 68,556 | 58,790 | 88,634 | 17,413 | - | 233,393 |
| September | 2022 | 72,893 | 58,790 | 214,054 | 17,413 | - | 363,150 |
| October | 2022 | 97,902 | 58,790 | 103,304 | 17,413 | - | 277,410 |
| November | 2022 | 148,944 | 58,790 | 89,025 | 17,413 | - | 314,173 |
| December | 2022 | 26,961 | 58,790 | 217,446 | 17,413 | - | 320,611 |
| January | 2023 | 73,078 | 60,554 | 103,870 | 17,936 | - | 255,438 |
| February | 2023 | 50,887 | 60,554 | 89,025 | 17,936 | - | 218,403 |
| March | 2023 | 55,356 | 60,554 | 219,432 | 17,936 | - | 353,278 |
| April | 2023 | 99,464 | 60,554 | 105,601 | 17,936 | - | 283,555 |
| May | 2023 | 70,559 | 60,554 | 89,350 | 17,936 | - | 238,399 |
| June | 2023 | 46,705 | 60,554 | 219,432 | 17,936 | - | 344,627 |
| July | 2023 | 92,154 | 60,554 | 105,601 | 17,936 | - | 276,245 |
| August | 2023 | 70,593 | 60,554 | 90,874 | 17,936 | - | 239,956 |
| September | 2023 | 75,063 | 60,554 | 219,432 | 17,936 | - | 372,985 |
| Total Forecast Recovery Period |  | 1,350,380 | 1,074,099 | 2,462,220 | 318,143 | - | 5,204,842 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Segment 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month | Year | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | Total |
| October | 2021 | 351,104 | 43,539 | 43,508 | 480 | - | 438,631 |
| November | 2021 | 404,853 | 33,190 | 43,508 | 480 | - | 482,031 |
| December | 2021 | 302,314 | 43,178 | 45,642 | 480 | - | 391,614 |
| January | 2022 | 366,276 | 27,050 | 24,167 | 466 | - | 417,959 |
| February | 2022 | 328,483 | 52,185 | 27,916 | 466 | - | 409,050 |
| March | 2022 | 279,854 | 17,092 | 28,264 | 466 | - | 325,677 |
| Total Actual |  | 2,032,885 | 216,235 | 213,005 | 2,838 | - | 2,464,962 |
| April | 2022 | 444,594 | 36,094 | 35,978 | 494 | - | 517,159 |
| May | 2022 | 444,594 | 36,094 | 35,978 | 494 | - | 517,159 |
| June | 2022 | 444,594 | 36,094 | 35,978 | 494 | - | 517,159 |
| July | 2022 | 444,594 | 36,094 | 35,978 | 494 | - | 517,159 |
| August | 2022 | 444,594 | 36,094 | 35,978 | 494 | - | 517,159 |
| September | 2022 | 444,594 | 36,094 | 35,978 | 494 | - | 517,159 |
| October | 2022 | 444,594 | 36,094 | 35,978 | 494 | - | 517,159 |
| November | 2022 | 444,594 | 36,094 | 35,978 | 494 | - | 517,159 |
| December | 2022 | 444,594 | 36,094 | 35,978 | 494 | - | 517,159 |
| January | 2023 | 457,669 | 37,177 | 35,978 | 509 | - | 531,332 |
| February | 2023 | 457,669 | 37,177 | 35,978 | 509 | - | 531,332 |
| March | 2023 | 457,669 | 37,177 | 35,978 | 509 | - | 531,332 |
| April | 2023 | 457,669 | 37,177 | 35,978 | 509 | - | 531,332 |
| May | 2023 | 457,669 | 37,177 | 35,978 | 509 | - | 531,332 |
| June | 2023 | 457,669 | 37,177 | 35,978 | 509 | - | 531,332 |
| July | 2023 | 457,669 | 37,177 | 35,978 | 509 | - | 531,332 |
| August | 2023 | 457,669 | 37,177 | 35,978 | 509 | - | 531,332 |
| September | 2023 | 457,669 | 37,177 | 35,978 | 509 | - | 531,332 |
| Total Forecast Recovery Period |  | 8,120,366 | 659,433 | 647,595 | 9,033 | - | 9,436,427 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Solar 4 All |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month | Year | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | Total |
| October | 2021 | 655,382 | 94,217 | 143,605 | 16,434 | - | 909,639 |
| November | 2021 | 378,312 | 82,182 | 129,708 | 16,434 | - | 606,636 |
| December | 2021 | 370,184 | 109,208 | 257,127 | 16,434 | - | 752,953 |
| January | 2022 | 502,295 | 68,637 | 124,815 | 18,796 | - | 714,544 |
| February | 2022 | 385,447 | 130,741 | 114,117 | 18,796 | - | 649,100 |
| March | 2022 | 352,865 | 44,710 | 242,318 | 18,796 | - | 658,689 |
| Total Actual |  | 2,644,485 | 529,695 | 1,011,691 | 105,690 | - | 4,291,561 |
| April | 2022 | 541,830 | 94,884 | 138,945 | 17,908 | - | 793,567 |
| May | 2022 | 513,126 | 94,884 | 123,125 | 17,908 | - | 749,043 |
| June | 2022 | 489,964 | 94,884 | 250,031 | 17,908 | - | 852,787 |
| July | 2022 | 534,723 | 94,884 | 138,945 | 17,908 | - | 786,461 |
| August | 2022 | 513,150 | 94,884 | 124,611 | 17,908 | - | 750,553 |
| September | 2022 | 517,486 | 94,884 | 250,031 | 17,908 | - | 880,310 |
| October | 2022 | 542,496 | 94,884 | 139,282 | 17,908 | - | 794,569 |
| November | 2022 | 593,537 | 94,884 | 125,003 | 17,908 | - | 831,332 |
| December | 2022 | 471,555 | 94,884 | 253,424 | 17,908 | - | 837,770 |
| January | 2023 | 530,747 | 97,731 | 139,848 | 18,445 | - | 786,770 |
| February | 2023 | 508,556 | 97,731 | 125,003 | 18,445 | - | 749,735 |
| March | 2023 | 513,025 | 97,731 | 255,410 | 18,445 | - | 884,610 |
| April | 2023 | 557,133 | 97,731 | 141,579 | 18,445 | - | 814,888 |
| May | 2023 | 528,228 | 97,731 | 125,327 | 18,445 | - | 769,731 |
| June | 2023 | 504,374 | 97,731 | 255,410 | 18,445 | - | 875,959 |
| July | 2023 | 549,823 | 97,731 | 141,579 | 18,445 | - | 807,577 |
| August | 2023 | 528,262 | 97,731 | 126,851 | 18,445 | - | 771,288 |
| September | 2023 | 532,732 | 97,731 | 255,410 | 18,445 | - | 904,317 |
| Total Forecast Recovery Period |  | 9,470,746 | 1,733,532 | 3,109,815 | 327,176 | - | 14,641,268 |

## SOLAR 4 ALL

Energy Revenue, SREC Sales

| Month | Energy Revenue |  | Total SRECs Sold | Gross SREC Revenue |  | SREC Auction Costs |  | Net SREC Revenue |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Apr-21 | \$ | 166,011.31 |  | \$ | - | \$ | (14,807.53) | \$ | (14,807.53) |
| May-21 | \$ | 170,987.42 |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Jun-21 | \$ | 196,752.95 | 19,891 | \$ | 4,586,227.86 | \$ | (18,537.00) | \$ | 4,567,690.86 |
| Jul-21 | \$ | 251,460.01 | 8,510 | \$ | 2,008,445.10 | \$ | - | \$ | 2,008,445.10 |
| Aug-21 | \$ | 364,491.63 |  | \$ | - | \$ | (8,900.00) | \$ | (8,900.00) |
| Sep-21 | \$ | 406,113.55 |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Oct-21 | \$ | 195,784.28 | 23,066 | \$ | 5,432,191.58 | \$ | - | \$ | 5,432,191.58 |
| Nov-21 | \$ | 262,623.77 |  | \$ | - | \$ | (9,650.26) | \$ | (9,650.26) |
| Dec-21 | \$ | 41,459.59 | 11,294 | \$ | 2,670,977.40 | \$ | - | \$ | 2,670,977.40 |
| Jan-22 | \$ | 204,636.53 |  | \$ | - | \$ | (13,497.90) | \$ | (13,497.90) |
| Feb-22 | \$ | 312,786.24 |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Mar-22 | \$ | 287,497.54 | 11,602 | \$ | 2,753,992.89 | \$ | - | \$ | 2,753,992.89 |
| Total | \$ | 2,860,604.83 | 74,363 |  | 17,451,835 |  | $(65,393)$ |  | 17,386,442 |

## SOLAR 4 ALL Extension

Solar Systems Installed by Segment

|  | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2021 | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Forecast Jan-Mar | Forecast Apr-Dec |  |
| Pilot Segment | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Landfill/Brownfield Segment | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Total Solar 4 All Ext. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |

## SOLAR 4 ALL Extension

## Capacity Solar Systems Installed by Segment

|  | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2021 | Total |
|  | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Forecast |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Jan-Mar | Apr-Dec |  |
| Pilot Segment | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.0 |
| Landfill/Brownfield Segment | 21.3 | 12.9 | 7.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 42.0 |
| Total Solar 4 All Ext. | 21.3 | 13.8 | 8.9 | 0 | 0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 45.0 |

## SOLAR 4 ALL Extension

Scheduled Installations by Quarter


| SOLAR 4 ALL Extension Estimated kWh Generated |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2014 | $2015$ <br> Actual | $2016$ <br> Actual | $2017$ <br> Actual | $2018$ <br> Actual | $2019$ <br> Actual | $2020$ <br> Actual | $2021$ <br> Actual | $2022$ <br> Actual | $2022$ <br> Forecast |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Jan-March | April-Dec |
| Pilot Segment | 0 | 0 | 811,375 | 1,930,111 | 2,293,109 | 2,532,093 | 3,059,629 | 3,014,635 | 577,086 | 2,480,871 |
| Landfill/Brownfield Segment | 0 | 24,333,964 | 42,678,027 | 51,363,423 | 49,005,359 | 52,747,539 | 48,612,197 | 52,323,473 | 10,600,216 | 42,524,060 |
| Total Solar 4 All Ext. | 0 | 24,333,964 | 43,489,402 | 53,293,534 | 51,298,469 | 55,279,632 | 51,671,827 | 55,338,108 | 11,177,302 | 45,004,931 |

## SOLAR 4 ALL Extension

## SREC's Received by Energy Year through 3/31/2021

|  | Landfill/Brownf <br> ield Segment | Pilot Segment | Total SRECS |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Energy Year 2014 | - | - | - |
| Energy Year 2015 | - | - | - |
| Energy Year 2016 | 12,082 | 337 | 12,419 |
| Energy Year 2017 | 29,629 | 1,015 | 30,644 |
| Energy Year 2018 | 35,348 | 2,295 | 37,643 |
| Energy Year 2019 | 27,055 | 2,000 | 29,055 |
| Energy Year 2020 | 106,192 | 2,382 | 108,574 |
| Energy Year 2021 | 34,658 | 1,878 | 36,536 |
| Energy Year 2022 | 51,399 | 4,014 | 55,413 |
| Total SRECs | $\mathbf{2 9 6 , 3 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 , 9 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 0 , 2 8 4}$ |

EY 22 results reflect SRECs received through 3/31/2022

SOLAR 4 ALL Extension
Program to Date Actual Emissions Reductions*

|  |  | (andfill/Brownfield Segment | Pilot Segment |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |

* Emission factors taken from NJBPU Clean Energy Program protocols

NJ Protocols to Measure Resource Savings - BPU approved July 10, 2019

| SOLAR 4 ALL EXTENSION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Recoverable Administrative Costs by Segment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Landfills/Brownfields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month | Yr | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | Total |
| October | 2021 | 68,205 | 20,123 | 0 | 16,764 | - | 105,092 |
| November | 2021 | 27,456 | 20,680 | (0) | 16,764 | - | 64,901 |
| December | 2021 | 29,307 | 27,694 | 614,757 | 16,764 | - | 688,521 |
| January | 2022 | 28,687 | 17,741 | 0 | 19,261 |  | 65,688 |
| February | 2022 | 12,515 | 35,068 | 0 | 19,261 | - | 66,844 |
| March | 2022 | 69,082 | 8,074 | 630,126 | 19,261 | - | 726,543 |
| Total Actual |  | 235,251 | 129,379 | 1,244,883 | 108,075 | - | 1,717,588 |
| April | 2022 | 11,916 | 30,082 | - | 18,298 | - | 60,296 |
| May | 2022 | 50,639 | 30,082 | - | 18,298 | - | 99,019 |
| June | 2022 | 39,234 | 30,082 | 630,126 | 18,298 | - | 717,740 |
| July | 2022 | 11,916 | 30,082 | - | 18,298 | - | 60,296 |
| August | 2022 | 28,891 | 30,082 | - | 18,298 | - | 77,271 |
| September | 2022 | 39,234 | 30,082 | 630,126 | 18,298 | - | 717,740 |
| October | 2022 | 28,891 | 30,082 | - | 18,298 | - | 77,271 |
| November | 2022 | 50,815 | 30,082 | - | 18,298 | - | 99,195 |
| December | 2022 | 8,999 | 30,082 | 630,126 | 18,298 | - | 687,505 |
| January | 2023 | 9,211 | 30,984 | - | 18,847 | - | 59,042 |
| February | 2023 | 9,211 | 30,984 | - | 18,847 | - | 59,042 |
| March | 2023 | 9,211 | 30,984 | 645,879 | 18,847 | - | 704,921 |
| April | 2023 | 12,216 | 30,984 | - | 18,847 | - | 62,047 |
| May | 2023 | 52,100 | 30,984 | - | 18,847 | - | 101,932 |
| June | 2023 | 40,353 | 30,984 | 645,879 | 18,847 | - | 736,064 |
| July | 2023 | 12,216 | 30,984 | - | 18,847 | - | 62,047 |
| August | 2023 | 29,699 | 30,984 | - | 18,847 |  | 79,531 |
| September | 2023 | 40,353 | 30,984 | 645,879 | 18,847 | - | 736,064 |
| Total Forecast Recovery Period |  | 720,357 | 678,975 | 5,072,897 | 442,385 | - | 6,914,614 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pilot Programs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month | Year | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | Total |
| October | 2021 | 37,595 | 13,025 | 0 | 1,197 |  | 51,817 |
| November | 2021 | 33,206 | 13,091 | 0 | 1,197 |  | 47,494 |
| December | 2021 | 16,039 | 16,017 | 42,613 | 1,197 |  | 75,866 |
| January | 2022 | 18,751 | 14,054 | 0 | 1,376 |  | 34,181 |
| February | 2022 | 4,844 | 20,775 | 0 | 1,376 |  | 26,995 |
| March | 2022 | 12,160 | 14,460 | 43,595 | 1,376 |  | 71,590 |
| Total Actual |  | 122,593 | 91,422 | 86,208 | 7,719 | - | 307,942 |
| April | 2022 | 32,853 | 16,088 | - | 1,307 | - | 50,248 |
| May | 2022 | 32,853 | 16,088 | - | 1,307 | - | 50,248 |
| June | 2022 | 36,699 | 16,088 | 43,595 | 1,307 | - | 97,689 |
| July | 2022 | 32,853 | 16,088 | - | 1,307 | - | 50,248 |
| August | 2022 | 32,391 | 16,088 | - | 1,307 | - | 49,786 |
| September | 2022 | 32,391 | 16,088 | 43,595 | 1,307 | - | 93,380 |
| October | 2022 | 32,391 | 16,088 | - | 1,307 | - | 49,786 |
| November | 2022 | 42,628 | 16,088 | - | 1,307 | - | 60,023 |
| December | 2022 | 25,847 | 16,088 | 43,678 | 1,307 | - | 86,921 |
| January | 2023 | 35,584 | 16,571 | - | 1,346 | - | 53,501 |
| February | 2023 | 26,405 | 16,571 | - | 1,346 | - | 44,322 |
| March | 2023 | 26,405 | 16,571 | 44,684 | 1,346 | - | 89,007 |
| April | 2023 | 33,516 | 16,571 | - | 1,346 | - | 51,433 |
| May | 2023 | 33,516 | 16,571 | - | 1,346 | - | 51,433 |
| June | 2023 | 37,419 | 16,571 | 44,684 | 1,346 | - | 100,020 |
| July | 2023 | 33,516 | 16,571 | - | 1,346 | - | 51,433 |
| August | 2023 | 33,042 | 16,571 | - | 1,346 | - | 50,959 |
| September | 2023 | 33,042 | 16,571 | 44,684 | 1,346 | - | 95,643 |
| Total Forecast Recovery Period |  | 715,943 | 385,352 | 351,129 | 31,598 | - | 1,484,022 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Solar 4 All EXTENSION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month | Year | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | Total |
| October | 2021 | 105,799 | 33,148 | 0 | 17,961 |  | 156,908 |
| November | 2021 | 60,662 | 33,771 | 0 | 17,961 |  | 112,395 |
| December | 2021 | 45,345 | 43,711 | 657,370 | 17,961 |  | 764,387 |
| January | 2022 | 47,438 | 31,794 | 0 | 20,637 |  | 99,869 |
| February | 2022 | 17,358 | 55,843 | 0 | 20,637 |  | 93,838 |
| March | 2022 | 81,242 | 22,534 | 673,720 | 20,637 |  | 798,133 |
| Total Actual |  | 357,845 | 220,801 | 1,331,091 | 115,794 | - | 2,025,531 |
| April | 2022 | 44,770 | 46,170 | - | 19,605 | - | 110,545 |
| May | 2022 | 83,492 | 46,170 | - | 19,605 | - | 149,268 |
| June | 2022 | 75,933 | 46,170 | 673,720 | 19,605 | - | 815,429 |
| July | 2022 | 44,770 | 46,170 | - | 19,605 | - | 110,545 |
| August | 2022 | 61,281 | 46,170 | - | 19,605 | - | 127,056 |
| September | 2022 | 71,625 | 46,170 | 673,720 | 19,605 | - | 811,121 |
| October | 2022 | 61,281 | 46,170 | - | 19,605 | - | 127,056 |
| November | 2022 | 93,443 | 46,170 | - | 19,605 | - | 159,218 |
| December | 2022 | 34,846 | 46,170 | 673,804 | 19,605 | - | 774,426 |
| January | 2023 | 44,795 | 47,555 | - | 20,193 | - | 112,544 |
| February | 2023 | 35,616 | 47,555 | - | 20,193 | - | 103,365 |
| March | 2023 | 35,616 | 47,555 | 690,563 | 20,193 | - | 793,928 |
| April | 2023 | 45,731 | 47,555 | - | 20,193 | - | 113,480 |
| May | 2023 | 85,616 | 47,555 | - | 20,193 | - | 153,364 |
| June | 2023 | 77,772 | 47,555 | 690,563 | 20,193 | - | 836,084 |
| July | 2023 | 45,731 | 47,555 | - | 20,193 | - | 113,480 |
| August | 2023 | 62,741 | 47,555 | - | 20,193 | - | 130,490 |
| September | 2023 | 73,395 | 47,555 | 690,563 | 20,193 | - | 831,707 |
| Total Forecast Recovery Period |  | 1,436,300 | 1,064,327 | 5,424,026 | 473,983 | - | 8,398,636 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## SOLAR 4 ALL Exstension

 Energy Revenue, SREC Sales| Month | Energy Revenue |  | Total SRECs Sold | Gross SREC Revenue |  | SREC Auction Costs |  | Net SREC Revenue |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Apr-21 | \$ | 127,364.40 |  |  |  | \$ | $(8,883.39)$ | \$ | $(8,883.39)$ |
| May-21 | \$ | 143,358.41 |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |
| Jun-21 | \$ | 197,783.01 | 12,820 | \$ | 2,955,882.84 | \$ | (11,947.00) | \$ | 2,943,935.84 |
| Jul-21 | \$ | 217,405.17 | 7,033 | \$ | 1,659,858.33 |  |  | \$ | 1,659,858.33 |
| Aug-21 | \$ | 302,330.15 |  |  |  | \$ | (7,354.00) | \$ | (7,354.00) |
| Sep-21 | \$ | 332,161.52 |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |
| Oct-21 | \$ | 175,680.69 | 18,434 | \$ | 4,341,325.74 |  |  | \$ | 4,341,325.74 |
| Nov-21 | \$ | 189,063.23 |  |  |  | \$ | (9,721.98) | \$ | (9,721.98) |
| Dec-21 | \$ | 21,079.72 | 8,700 | \$ | 2,058,420.00 |  |  | \$ | 2,058,420.00 |
| Jan-22 | \$ | 140,773.52 |  |  |  | \$ | (10,402.31) | \$ | (10,402.31) |
| Feb-22 | \$ | 219,557.99 |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |
| Mar-22 | \$ | 200,436.36 | 8,426 | \$ | 1,999,237.02 |  |  | \$ | 1,999,237.02 |
| Total | \$ | 2,266,994.15 | 55,413 | \$ | 13,014,723.93 | \$ | $(48,308.68)$ | \$ | 12,966,415.25 |

## SOLAR 4 ALL Extension II Solar Systems Installed by Segment



## SOLAR 4 ALL Extension II <br> Capacity Solar Systems Installed by Segment

|  | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2021 | Total |
|  | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Forecast |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Jan-Mar | Apr-Dec |  |
| Pilot Segment | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Landfill/Brownfield Segment | - | - | 28.0 | 5.0 | - | - | 33.0 |
| Total Solar 4 All Ext. II | - | - | 28.0 | 5.0 | - | - | 33.0 |

## SOLAR 4 ALL Extension II

## Scheduled Installations by Quarter



## SOLAR 4 ALL Extension II

## Estimated kWh Generated

|  | $2017$ <br> Actual | $\begin{gathered} 2018 \\ \text { Actual } \end{gathered}$ | $2019$ <br> Actual | $2020$ <br> Actual | $2021$ <br> Actual | 2022 <br> Actual Jan-March | $2022$ <br> Forecast April-Dec |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pilot Segment | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |
| Landfill/Brownfield Segment | - | - | 18,125,646 | 39,099,820 | 39,576,625 | 7,788,316 | 29,742,350 |
| Total Solar 4 All Ext. II | - | - | 18,125,646 | 39,099,820 | 39,576,625 | 7,788,316 | 29,742,350 |

## SOLAR 4 ALL Extension II SREC's Received by Energy Year through 3/31/2022

|  | Landfill/Brownf <br> ield Segment | Pilot Segment | Total SRECS |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Energy Year 2014 | - | - | - |
| Energy Year 2015 | - | - | - |
| Energy Year 2016 | - | - | - |
| Energy Year 2017 | - | - | - |
| Energy Year 2018 | - | - | - |
| Energy Year 2019 | - | - | - |
| Energy Year 2020 | 28,416 | - | 28,416 |
| Energy Year 2021 | 27,062 | - | 27,062 |
| Energy Year 2022 | 33,612 |  | 37,805 |
| Total SRECs | 89,090 | - | 93,283 |

## SOLAR 4 ALL Extension II <br> Total Program Emissions Reductions*

|  | Landfill/Brownfield <br> Segment | Pilot Segment | TOTAL |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Displaced CO2 (metric tons/year) | $61,294,931$ |  | $61,294,931$ |
| Displaced NOx (metric tons/year) | 39,377 |  | 39,377 |
| Displaced SO2 (metric tons/year) | 31,786 |  | 31,786 |

* NJBPU Clean Energy Program protocols

SOLAR 4 ALL EXTENSION II

## Recoverable Administrative Costs by Segment

| Month | Yr | O\&M |  | Landfills/Brownfields |  |  |  | Insurance |  | Other |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | nistrative |  | Rent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| October | 2021 | \$ | 21,587 | \$ | 11,126 | \$ | (0) | \$ | 13,172 |  |  | \$ | 45,885 |
| November | 2021 | \$ | 28,184 | \$ | 10,189 | \$ | (0) | \$ | 13,172 |  |  | \$ | 51,545 |
| December | 2021 | \$ | 54,059 | \$ | 14,699 | \$ | 330,490 | \$ | 13,172 |  |  | \$ | 412,420 |
| January | 2022 | \$ | 28,292 | \$ | 8,659 | \$ | (0) | \$ | 15,134 |  |  | \$ | 52,085 |
| February | 2022 | \$ | 8,104 | \$ | 21,150 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 15,134 |  |  | \$ | 44,388 |
| March | 2022 | \$ | 41,798 | \$ | 2,061 | \$ | 330,490 | \$ | 15,134 |  |  | \$ | 389,482 |
| Total Actual |  | \$ | 182,024 | \$ | 67,883 | \$ | 660,980 | \$ | 84,918 | \$ |  | \$ | 995,805 |
| April | 2022 | \$ | 12,011 | \$ | 21,773 | \$ | - | \$ | 14,377 |  |  | \$ | 48,162 |
| May | 2022 | \$ | 101,830 | \$ | 21,773 | \$ | - | \$ | 14,377 |  |  | \$ | 137,981 |
| June | 2022 | \$ | 42,912 | \$ | 21,773 | \$ | 330,493 | \$ | 14,377 |  |  | \$ | 409,555 |
| July | 2022 | \$ | 13,865 | \$ | 21,773 | \$ | - | \$ | 14,377 |  |  | \$ | 50,016 |
| August | 2022 | \$ | 67,002 | \$ | 21,773 | \$ | - | \$ | 14,377 |  |  | \$ | 103,153 |
| September | 2022 | \$ | 43,053 | \$ | 21,773 | \$ | 330,493 | \$ | 14,377 |  |  | \$ | 409,697 |
| October | 2022 | \$ | 77,009 | \$ | 21,773 | \$ | - | \$ | 14,377 |  |  | \$ | 113,160 |
| November | 2022 | \$ | 60,343 | \$ | 21,773 | \$ | - | \$ | 14,377 |  |  | \$ | 96,494 |
| December | 2022 | \$ | 15,861 | \$ | 21,773 | \$ | 330,493 | \$ | 14,377 |  |  | \$ | 382,505 |
| January | 2023 | \$ | 12,229 | \$ | 22,427 | \$ | - | \$ | 14,809 |  |  | \$ | 49,465 |
| February | 2023 | \$ | 12,229 | \$ | 22,427 | \$ | - | \$ | 14,809 |  |  | \$ | 49,465 |
| March | 2023 | \$ | 54,081 | \$ | 22,427 | \$ | 330,493 | \$ | 14,809 |  |  | \$ | 421,809 |
| April | 2023 | \$ | 12,229 | \$ | 22,427 | \$ | - | \$ | 14,809 |  |  | \$ | 49,465 |
| May | 2023 | \$ | 103,915 | \$ | 22,427 | \$ | - | \$ | 14,809 |  |  | \$ | 141,151 |
| June | 2023 | \$ | 44,002 | \$ | 22,427 | \$ | 330,493 | \$ | 14,809 |  |  | \$ | 411,730 |
| July | 2023 | \$ | 14,112 | \$ | 22,427 | \$ | - | \$ | 14,809 |  |  | \$ | 51,347 |
| August | 2023 | \$ | 68,565 | \$ | 22,427 | \$ | - | \$ | 14,809 |  |  | \$ | 105,800 |
| September | 2023 | \$ | 44,146 | \$ | 22,427 | \$ | 330,493 | \$ | 14,809 |  |  | \$ | 411,874 |
| Total for Recovery Period |  | \$ | 799,396 | \$ | 397,801 | \$ | 1,982,957 | \$ | 262,672 | \$ | - | \$ | 3,442,826 |

## SOLAR 4 ALL Exstension II

 Energy Revenue, SREC Sales| Month | Energy Revenue |  | Total SRECs Sold | Gross SREC Revenue |  | SREC Auction Costs |  | Net SREC Revenue |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Apr-21 | \$ | 65,999.00 |  |  |  | \$ | $(5,103.42)$ | \$ | $(5,103.42)$ |
| May-21 | \$ | 85,038.00 |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |
| Jun-21 | \$ | 111,812.00 |  | \$ | 1,762,001.00 | \$ | (7,122.00) | \$ | 1,754,879.00 |
| Jul-21 | \$ | 118,797.99 | 7,642 | \$ | 989,589.93 |  |  | \$ | 989,589.93 |
| Aug-21 | \$ | 165,974.80 | 4,193 |  |  | \$ | $(4,385.00)$ | \$ | (4,385.00) |
| Sep-21 | \$ | 187,461.16 |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |
| Oct-21 | \$ | 98,438.75 | 11,411 | \$ | 2,687,364.00 |  |  | \$ | 2,687,364.00 |
| Nov-21 | \$ | 91,305.93 |  |  |  | \$ | (6,018.09) | \$ | (6,018.09) |
| Dec-21 | \$ | 10,741.66 | 5,612 | \$ | 1,327,799.20 |  |  | \$ | 1,327,799.20 |
| Jan-22 | \$ | 73,395.14 |  |  |  | \$ | (6,710.09) | \$ | (6,710.09) |
| Feb-22 | \$ | 111,232.18 |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |
| Mar-22 | \$ | 117,510.82 | 4,754 | \$ | 1,127,981.58 |  |  | \$ | 1,127,981.58 |
| Total | \$ | 1,237,707.42 | 33,612 | \$ | 7,894,735.71 | \$ | (29,338.60) | \$ | 7,865,397.11 |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-SLII-1

## SLP II Revised Floor Price Schedule (\$/SREC)

| Segment | Q1-Q2 |  | Q3-Q4 |  | Q5-Q6 |  | Q7-Q8 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential | $\$$ | 450 | $\$$ | 435 | $\$$ | 420 | $\$$ | 400 |
| Non-Residential Small | $\$$ | 410 | $\$$ | 395 | $\$$ | 380 | $\$$ | 360 |
| Non-Residential Large | $\$$ | 380 | $\$$ | 365 | $\$$ | 350 | $\$$ | 330 |
| Non-Residential Very Large |  | N/A | $\$$ | 350 | $\$$ | 340 | $\$$ | 325 |

## SOLAR LOAN II: ADMINISTRATIVE COST

|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | $(5)=(2+3+4)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Month | Yr | Solar Loan I, Solar Loan II, and Solar Loan III Total Common Costs | Solar Loan II Allocation of Common Costs | Solar Loan II Volume Costs | Application and Administrative Fee | Total Solar Loan II Administrative Costs |
| October | 2021 | 100,866 | 40,447 | 0 | - | 40,447 |
| November | 2021 | 96,012 | 38,501 | - | - | 38,501 |
| December | 2021 | 124,406 | 49,887 | (0) | - | 49,887 |
| January | 2022 | 98,397 | 38,670 | (0) | - | 38,670 |
| February | 2022 | 167,319 | 65,757 | - | - | 65,757 |
| March | 2022 | 76,321 | 29,922 | (0) | - | 29,922 |
| April | 2022 | 109,300 | 42,963 | - | - | 42,963 |
| May | 2022 | 109,300 | 42,963 | - | - | 42,963 |
| June | 2022 | 109,300 | 42,963 | - | - | 42,963 |
| July | 2022 | 109,300 | 42,963 | - | - | 42,963 |
| August | 2022 | 109,300 | 42,963 | - | - | 42,963 |
| September | 2022 | 109,300 | 42,963 | - | - | 42,963 |
| October | 2022 | 109,300 | 42,963 | - | - | 42,963 |
| November | 2022 | 109,300 | 42,963 | - | - | 42,963 |
| December | 2022 | 109,300 | 42,963 | - | - | 42,963 |
| January | 2023 | 112,259 | 42,636 | - | - | 42,636 |
| February | 2023 | 112,259 | 42,636 | - | - | 42,636 |
| March | 2023 | 112,259 | 42,636 | - | - | 42,636 |
| April | 2023 | 112,259 | 42,636 | - | - | 42,636 |
| May | 2023 | 112,259 | 42,636 | - | - | 42,636 |
| June | 2023 | 112,259 | 42,636 | - | - | 42,636 |
| July | 2023 | 112,259 | 42,636 | - | - | 42,636 |
| August | 2023 | 112,259 | 42,636 | - | - | 42,636 |
| September | 2023 | 112,259 | 42,636 | - | - | 42,636 |
| Total |  | 2,657,353 | 1,033,574 | (0) | - | 1,033,574 |

## SOLAR LOAN II: ADMINISTRATIVE COST DETAIL BY BPU CATEGORY

| Month | Yr | Administration and Program Development Expenditures | Rebate Processing, Inspections and Other QC Expenditures | Evaluation and Related Research Expenditures | Marketing \& Sales | Training Expenditures | Application and Administrative Fees | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| October | 2021 | 0 | 40,447 | - | - | - | - | 40,447 |
| November | 2021 | - | 38,501 | - | - | - | - | 38,501 |
| December | 2021 | (0) | 49,887 | - | - | - | - | 49,887 |
| January | 2022 | (0) | 38,670 | - | - | - | - | 38,670 |
| February | 2022 | - | 65,757 | - | - | - | - | 65,757 |
| March | 2022 | (0) | 29,922 | - | - | - | - | 29,922 |
| April | 2022 | - | 42,963 | - | - | - | - | 42,963 |
| May | 2022 | - | 42,963 | - | - | - | - | 42,963 |
| June | 2022 | - | 42,963 | - | - | - | - | 42,963 |
| July | 2022 | - | 42,963 | - | - | - | - | 42,963 |
| August | 2022 | - | 42,963 | - | - | - | - | 42,963 |
| September | 2022 | - | 42,963 | - | - | - | - | 42,963 |
| October | 2022 | - | 42,963 | - | - | - | - | 42,963 |
| November | 2022 | - | 42,963 | - | - | - | - | 42,963 |
| December | 2022 | - | 42,963 | - | - | - | - | 42,963 |
| January | 2023 | - | 42,636 | - | - | - | - | 42,636 |
| February | 2023 | - | 42,636 | - | - | - | - | 42,636 |
| March | 2023 | - | 42,636 | - | - | - | - | 42,636 |
| April | 2023 | - | 42,636 | - | - | - | - | 42,636 |
| May | 2023 | - | 42,636 | - | - | - | - | 42,636 |
| June | 2023 | - | 42,636 | - | - | - | - | 42,636 |
| July | 2023 | - | 42,636 | - | - | - | - | 42,636 |
| August | 2023 | - | 42,636 | - | - | - | - | 42,636 |
| September | 2023 | - | 42,636 | - | - | - | - | 42,636 |
| Total |  | (0) | 1,033,574 | - | - |  | - | 1,033,574 |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-SLII-4

Solar Loan II
Program Administrative Costs Cap

| Year | (1) <br> Annual Program Cap | (2) <br> Volume Rollover Amount (From Column 8) | (3) <br> Adjusted Annual Program Cap | (4) <br> Total Recoverable Expenses |  | (6) <br> Expenses Eligible for Rollover | (7) <br> Volume Related Expenses (Labor \& Other) | (8) <br> Rollover <br> Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2009 | 211,956 | - - | 211,956 | 53,479 | $(158,477)$ | 120,221 | 48,379 | 71,842 |
| 2010 | 1,700,261 | 71,842 | 1,772,103 | 1,006,890 | $(765,213)$ | 2,403,233 | 946,097 | 1,528,977 |
| 2011 | 2,402,524 | 1,528,977 | 3,931,501 | 1,486,592 | $(2,444,909)$ | 3,929,076 | 2,247,895 | 3,210,159 |
| 2012 | 2,139,372 | 3,210,159 | 5,349,531 | 1,111,986 | $(4,237,544)$ | 2,345,652 | 2,459,719 | 3,096,091 |
| 2013 | 920,760 | - | 920,760 | 1,482,594 | 561,834 | - | - | - |
| 2014 | 948,082 | - | 948,082 | 612,789 | $(335,293)$ | - | - | - |
| 2015 | 966,225 | - | 966,225 | 494,614 | $(471,611)$ | - | - | - |
| 2016 | 995,212 | - | 995,212 | 370,992 | $(624,220)$ | - | - | - |
| 2017 | 1,025,068 | - | 1,025,068 | 482,927 | $(542,141)$ | - | - | - |
| 2018 | 1,055,820 | - | 1,055,820 | 414,617 | $(641,203)$ | - | - | - |
| 2019 | 1,087,495 | - | 1,087,495 | 456,421 | $(631,074)$ | - | - | - |
| 2020 | 1,120,119 | - | 1,120,119 | 407,823 | $(712,296)$ | - | - | - |
| 2021 | 1,153,723 | - | 1,153,723 | 444,865 | $(708,858)$ | - | - | - |
| 2022 | 1,188,335 | - | 1,188,335 | 479,981 | $(708,354)$ | - | - | - |
| 2023 | 1,223,985 | - | 1,223,985 | 445,726 | $(778,259)$ | - | - | - |
| 2024 | 1,260,704 | - | 1,260,704 | 343,445 | $(917,259)$ | - | - | - |
| 2025 | 1,298,525 | - | 1,298,525 | 307,614 | $(990,911)$ | - | - | - |
| 2026 | 1,337,481 | - | 1,337,481 | 246,409 | $(1,091,072)$ | - | - | - |
| 2027 | 1,377,606 | - | 1,377,606 | 197,222 | $(1,180,384)$ | - | - | - |
| 2028 | - | - | - | 69,440 | 69,440 | - | - | - |
| 2029 | - | - | - | 18,403 | 18,403 | - | - | - |
| 2030 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Program Expenses: <br> Total Program Cap: |  |  |  | 10,934,828 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 28,224,230 |  |  |  |  |

Column Definitions:
(1) Total administrative cost cap from the Board Order, Exhibit C
(2) Allowed volume rollover costs from prior year (from column 8)
(3) Column 1 plus 2
(4) Annual program expenses (actual through March 31, 2021, forecast thereafter)
(5) Column 3 minus 4
(6) Program expense eligible to rollover to future years from Board Order, Exhibit C
(7) Volume related expenses elegible for rollover credit
(8) Rollover credit to be applied to the following year's program cap

ATTACHMENT A
SCHEDULE KR-SLII-5

## Solar Loan II <br> Number of Loans Closed by Segment

(Through March 31, 2022)

| Segment | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 692 |
| Small Non-Residential | 111 |
| Large Non-Residential | 52 |
| Very Large Non-Residential | 30 |
| Total | $\mathbf{8 8 5}$ |

# ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-SLII-6 

## Solar Loan II

Capacity of Solar System for Loans Closed by Segment
(Through March 31, 2022)

| Segment | kW Closed |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 5,392 |
| Small Non-Residential | 8,788 |
| Large Non-Residential | 15,722 |
| Very Large Non-Residential | 27,698 |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 7 , 6 0 0}$ |

Solar Loan II
Actual kWh Generated by Segment for Closed Loans
(Through March 31, 2022)

| Segment | kWh |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | $44,483,150$ |
| Small Non-Residential | $86,507,403$ |
| Large Non-Residential | $165,736,629$ |
| Very Large Non-Residential | $267,460,620$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 6 4 , 1 8 7 , 8 0 2}$ |

(From April 1, 2021 Through March 31, 2022)

| Segment | kWh |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 629,844 |
| Small Non-Residential | $9,175,494$ |
| Large Non-Residential | $16,334,835$ |
| Very Large Non-Residential | $26,377,451$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 2 , 5 1 7 , 6 2 4}$ |

(Through March 31, 2021)

| Segment | kWh |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | $43,853,306$ |
| Small Non-Residential | $77,331,909$ |
| Large Non-Residential | $149,401,794$ |
| Very Large Non-Residential | $241,083,169$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 1 1 , 6 7 0 , 1 7 8}$ |

Solar Loan II
Number of Loans Closed by Quarter
(Through March 31, 2022)

| 2010 | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | - |
| Quarter 2 | 1 |
| Quarter 3 | 13 |
| Quarter 4 | 35 |
| 2010 Total |  |


| 2011 | Loans |
| ---: | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 39 |
| Quarter 2 | 67 |
| Quarter 3 | 76 |
| Quarter 4 | 118 |
| 2011 Total | $\mathbf{3 0 0}$ |


| $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 99 |
| Quarter 2 | 104 |
| Quarter 3 | 91 |
| Quarter 4 | 66 |
| 2012 Total |  |
| $\mathbf{3 6 0}$ |  |


| $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | Loans |
| :---: | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 68 |
| Quarter 2 | 62 |
| Quarter 3 | 13 |
| Quarter 4 | 19 |
| 2013 Total | $\mathbf{1 6 2}$ |


| $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ | Loans |
| ---: | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 8 |
| Quarter 2 | 3 |
| Quarter 3 | 3 |
| Quarter 4 | - |
| 2014 Total | $\mathbf{1 4}$ |


| 2015 | Loans |
| :--- | :---: |
| Quarter 1 |  |
| Quarter 2 |  |
| Quarter 3 |  |
| Quarter 4 |  |
| 2015 Total |  |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE MCM-SLII-9

## Solar Loan II

Emission Reduction by Segment
(Through March 31, 2022)
(Metric Tons)

| Segment | CO2 | NOx | SO2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Residential | 28,156 | 18.1 | 14.6 |
| Small Non-Residential | 54,755 | 35.2 | 28.4 |
| Large Non-Residential | 104,903 | 67.4 | 54.4 |
| Very Large Non-Residential | 169,289 | 108.8 | 87.8 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 5 7 , 1 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 9 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 5 . 2}$ |

(From April 1, 2021 Through March 31, 2022)
(Metric Tons)

| Segment | C02 | N0x | SO2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Residential | 399 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| Small Non-Residential | 5,808 | 3.7 | 3.0 |
| Large Non-Residential | 10,339 | 6.6 | 5.4 |
| Very Large Non-Residential | 16,696 | 10.7 | 8.7 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 3 , 2 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 . 2}$ |

(Through March 31, 2021)
(Metric Tons)

| Segment | CO2 | NOx | SO2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Residential | 27,757 | 17.8 | 14.4 |
| Small Non-Residential | 48,947 | 31.4 | 25.4 |
| Large Non-Residential | 94,564 | 60.7 | 49.0 |
| Very Large Non-Residential | 152,593 | 98.0 | 79.1 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 2 3 , 8 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 8 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 7 . 9}$ |

## Solar Loan II <br> SRECs by Segment

(Through March 31, 2022)

| Segment | \# of SRECs |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 49,842 |
| Small Non-Residential | 96,837 |
| Large Non-Residential | 179,613 |
| Very Large Non-Residential | 287,915 |
| Total |  |

(From April 1, 2021 Through March 31, 2022)

| Segment | \# of SRECs |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 983 |
| Small Non-Residential | 9,346 |
| Large Non-Residential | 16,679 |
| Very Large Non-Residential | 27,077 |
| Total |  | $\mathbf{5 4 , 0 8 5}$|  |
| :--- |

(Through March 31, 2021)

| Segment | \# of SRECs |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 48,859 |
| Small Non-Residential | 87,491 |
| Large Non-Residential | 162,934 |
| Very Large Non-Residential | 260,838 |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 6 0 , 1 2 2}$ |

SOLAR LOAN III: ADMINISTRATIVE COST

|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) $=(2+3+4+5)$ | (7) | $(8)=(6+7)$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Month | Yr | Solar Loan I, II, \& III Total Common Costs | Solar Loan III Allocation of Common Costs | Solar Loan III Volume Costs | SREC Auction Costs | Solar Loan III Application and Admin Fees | Total Solar Loan III Administrative Costs Excluding SREC Processing Fee | SREC Processing Fee | Net Solar Loan III Administrative Costs ${ }^{1}$ |  |
| October | 2021 | 100,866 | 45,592 | 2,316 | - | $(24,686)$ | 23,221 | $(10,941)$ | 12,281 |  |
| November | 2021 | 96,012 | 43,397 | 10,564 | 13,036 | $(7,500)$ | 59,498 | $(74,654)$ | $(15,156)$ |  |
| December | 2021 | 124,406 | 56,231 | 9,444 | - | $(103,555)$ | $(37,880)$ | $(87,273)$ | $(125,153)$ | 즐 |
| January | 2022 | 98,397 | 45,144 | 13,405 | 11,334 | - | 69,883 | $(148,822)$ | $(78,939)$ | - |
| February | 2022 | 167,319 | 76,766 | 9,220 | - | (500) | 85,487 | $(3,776)$ | 81,711 |  |
| March | 2022 | 76,321 | 35,077 | 8,138 | - | (500) | 42,715 | $(109,670)$ | $(66,955)$ |  |
| April | 2022 | 109,300 | 50,140 | - | 11,304 | - | 61,444 | $(98,189)$ | $(36,745)$ |  |
| May | 2022 | 109,300 | 50,140 | - | - | - | 50,140 | $(98,189)$ | $(48,049)$ |  |
| June | 2022 | 109,300 | 50,140 | - | 11,304 | - | 61,444 | $(98,189)$ | $(36,745)$ |  |
| July | 2022 | 109,300 | 50,140 | - | 11,304 | - | 61,444 | $(98,189)$ | $(36,745)$ |  |
| August | 2022 | 109,300 | 50,140 | - | - | - | 50,140 | $(98,189)$ | $(48,049)$ |  |
| September | 2022 | 109,300 | 50,140 | - | - | - | 50,140 | $(98,189)$ | $(48,049)$ |  |
| October | 2022 | 109,300 | 50,140 | - | 11,304 | - | 61,444 | $(98,189)$ | $(36,745)$ |  |
| November | 2022 | 109,300 | 50,140 | - | - | - | 50,140 | $(98,189)$ | $(48,049)$ |  |
| December | 2022 | 109,300 | 50,140 | - | 11,304 | - | 61,444 | $(98,189)$ | $(36,745)$ | \% |
| January | 2023 | 112,259 | 52,919 | - | - | - | 52,919 | $(94,998)$ | $(42,079)$ | ¢ |
| February | 2023 | 112,259 | 52,919 | - | - | - | 52,919 | $(94,998)$ | $(42,079)$ | 은 |
| March | 2023 | 112,259 | 52,919 | - | 11,245 | - | 64,164 | $(94,998)$ | $(30,834)$ |  |
| April | 2023 | 112,259 | 52,919 | - | - | - | 52,919 | $(94,998)$ | $(42,079)$ |  |
| May | 2023 | 112,259 | 52,919 | - | - | - | 52,919 | $(94,998)$ | $(42,079)$ |  |
| June | 2023 | 112,259 | 52,919 | - | 11,245 | - | 64,164 | $(94,998)$ | $(30,834)$ |  |
| July | 2023 | 112,259 | 52,919 | - | 11,245 | - | 64,164 | $(94,998)$ | $(30,834)$ |  |
| August | 2023 | 112,259 | 52,919 | - | - | - | 52,919 | $(94,998)$ | $(42,079)$ |  |
| September | 2023 | 112,259 | 52,919 | - | - | - | 52,919 | $(94,998)$ | $(42,079)$ |  |
|  |  | 2,657,353 | 1,229,739 | 53,087 | 114,623 | $(136,741)$ | 1,260,708 | $(2,173,815)$ | $(913,107)$ |  |


| SOLAR LOAN III: ADMINISTRATIVE COST DETAIL BY BPU CATEGORY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) |  |  | (2) (3) |  | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |  |
| Month | Yr | Administration and Program Development Expenditures | Evaluation and Related Research Expenditures | Rebate Processing, Inspections and Other QC Expenditures | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Marketing } \\ & \& \\ & \text { Sales } \end{aligned}$ | Training Expenditures | Application \& Administrative Fee | SREC Processing Fee | Net Solar Loan III Administrative Costs |  |
| October <br> November <br> December <br> January <br> February <br> March | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2021 \\ & 2021 \\ & 2021 \\ & 2022 \\ & 2022 \\ & 2022 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r}2,316 \\ 10,564 \\ 9,444 \\ 13,405 \\ 9,220 \\ 8,138 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |  | 45,592 56,434 56,231 56,478 76,766 35,077 |  | - - - - - | $(24,686)$ $(7,500)$ $(103,555)$ - $(500)$ $(500)$ | $(10,941)$ $(74,654)$ $(87,273)$ $(148,822)$ $(3,776)$ $(109,670)$ | 12,281 <br> $(15,156)$ <br> $(125,153)$ <br> $(78,939)$ <br> 81,711 <br> $(66,955)$ | 可 |
| April | 2022 | - |  | 61,444 |  | - | - | $(98,189)$ | $(36,745)$ |  |
| May | 2022 | - |  | 50,140 |  | - | - |  | ) |  |
| June | 2022 | - |  | 61,444 |  | - | - | $(98,189)$ | $(36,745)$ |  |
| July | 2022 | - |  | 61,444 |  | - | - | $(98,189)$ | $(36,745)$ |  |
| August | 2022 | - |  | 50,140 |  | - | - | $(98,189)$ | $(48,049)$ |  |
| September | 2022 | - |  | 50,140 |  | - | - | $(98,189)$ | $(48,049)$ |  |
| October | 2022 | - |  | 61,444 |  | - | - | $(98,189)$ | $(36,745)$ |  |
| November | 2022 | - |  | 50,140 |  | - | - | $(98,189)$ | $(48,049)$ |  |
| December | 2022 | - |  | 61,444 |  | - | - | $(98,189)$ | $(36,745)$ | \% |
| January | 2023 | - |  | 52,919 |  | - | - | $(94,998)$ | $(42,079)$ | O |
| February | 2023 | - |  | 52,919 |  | - | - | $(94,998)$ | $(42,079)$ |  |
| March | 2023 | - |  | 64,164 |  | - | - | $(94,998)$ | $(30,834)$ |  |
| April | 2023 | - |  | 52,919 |  | - | - | $(94,998)$ | $(42,079)$ |  |
| May | 2023 | - |  | 52,919 |  | - | - | $(94,998)$ | $(42,079)$ |  |
| June | 2023 | - |  | 64,164 |  | - | - | $(94,998)$ | $(30,834)$ |  |
| July | 2023 | - |  | 64,164 |  | - | - | $(94,998)$ | $(30,834)$ |  |
| August | 2023 | - |  | 52,919 |  |  | - | $(94,998)$ | $(42,079)$ |  |
| September | 2023 | - |  | 52,919 |  |  | - | $(94,998)$ | $(42,079)$ |  |
| Total |  | 53,087 | - | 1,344,362 |  |  | $(136,741)$ | $(2,173,815)$ | $(913,107)$ |  |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-SLIII-4

SOLAR LOAN III: PROGRAM ADMINISTRATIVE COST VS. BORROWERS FEES

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | $(5)=(1+2+3+4)$ | (6) | $(7)=(5+6)$ | (8) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Period | Allocation of Common Costs | Total Volume Costs | SREC Auction Costs | Application and Admin Fees | Total <br> Administrative Costs Excluding SREC Processing Fees | Total SREC Processing Fees | Net <br> Administrative Costs | Cummulative Administrative Costs |
| 2013 | 0 | 498,718 | 0 | $(122,949)$ | 375,770 | 0 | 375,770 | 375,770 |
| 2014 | 46,817 | 1,589,826 | 0 | $(283,175)$ | 1,353,468 | $(24,472)$ | 1,328,996 | 1,704,766 |
| 2015 | 110,997 | 1,951,373 | 5,998 | $(546,038)$ | 1,522,330 | $(88,187)$ | 1,434,143 | 3,138,909 |
| 2016 | 123,722 | 1,984,096 | 1,084 | $(788,451)$ | 1,320,451 | $(170,793)$ | 1,149,658 | 4,288,567 |
| 2017 | 176,051 | 1,747,915 | 18,361 | $(935,418)$ | 1,006,908 | $(261,128)$ | 745,781 | 5,034,347 |
| 2018 | 320,227 | 1,905,345 | 33,621 | $(1,971,753)$ | 287,439 | $(378,865)$ | $(91,426)$ | 4,942,921 |
| 2019 | 420,050 | 1,376,811 | 57,934 | $(1,278,936)$ | 575,860 | $(535,716)$ | 40,143 | 4,983,065 |
| 2020 | 369,454 | 923,940 | 50,245 | $(1,301,382)$ | 42,256 | $(870,397)$ | $(828,141)$ | 4,154,924 |
| 2021 | 534,370 | 290,373 | 47,049 | $(164,632)$ | 707,160 | $(1,128,450)$ | $(421,290)$ | 3,733,634 |
| 2022 | 608,248 | 30,763 | 67,853 | $(1,000)$ | 705,864 | $(1,145,968)$ | $(440,104)$ | 3,293,530 |
| 2023 | 635,028 | 0 | 56,223 | 0 | 691,251 | $(1,139,973)$ | $(448,722)$ | 2,844,808 |
| 2024 | 567,378 | 0 | 55,864 | 0 | 623,241 | $(1,132,678)$ | $(509,436)$ | 2,335,372 |
| 2025 | 590,842 | 0 | 53,413 | 0 | 644,255 | $(1,082,993)$ | $(438,737)$ | 1,896,634 |
| 2026 | 304,003 | 0 | 51,766 | 0 | 355,769 | $(1,049,600)$ | $(693,830)$ | 1,202,804 |
| 2027 | 191,791 | 0 | 45,856 | 0 | 237,647 | $(929,772)$ | $(692,125)$ | 510,679 |
| 2028 | 127,277 | 0 | 31,740 | 0 | 159,018 | $(643,560)$ | $(484,542)$ | 26,137 |
| 2029 | 153,894 | 0 | 20,725 | 0 | 174,620 | $(420,222)$ | $(245,603)$ | $(219,466)$ |
| 2030 | 166,110 | 0 | 8,281 | 0 | 174,391 | $(167,909)$ | 6,481 | $(212,984)$ |
| 2031 | 8,613 | 0 | 978 | 0 | 9,591 | $(19,837)$ | $(10,246)$ | $(223,231)$ |
| Program Total | 5,454,872 | 12,299,161 | 606,992 | $(7,393,734)$ | 10,967,291 | $(11,190,520)$ | $(223,231)$ |  |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-SLIII-5

## Solar Loan III

Number of Loans Closed by Segment
(Through March 31, 2022)

| Segment | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 473 |
| Residential Aggregated | 11 |
| Small Non-Residential | 44 |
| Large Non-Residential | 61 |
| Landfills/Brownfields | 1 |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 9 0}$ |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-SLIII-6

## Solar Loan III

Capacity of Solar System for Loans Closed by
Segment
(Through March 31, 2022)

| Segment | kW Closed |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 4,788 |
| Residential Aggregated | 555 |
| Small Non-Residential | 2,548 |
| Large Non-Residential | 57,579 |
| Landfills/Brownfields | 1,740 |
| Total | $\mathbf{6 7 , 2 1 0}$ |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-SLIII-7

## Solar Loan III

Actual kWh Generated by Segment for Closed Loans
(Through March 31, 2022)

| Segment | kWh |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | $25,646,219$ |
| Residential Aggregated | $1,099,544$ |
| Small Non-Residential | $20,160,977$ |
| Large Non-Residential | $209,623,005$ |
| Landfills/Brownfields | $8,785,065$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 6 5 , 3 1 4 , 8 1 0}$ |

(From April 1, 2021 Through March 31, 2022)

| Segment | kWh |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | $5,080,716$ |
| Residential Aggregated | 409,343 |
| Small Non-Residential | $9,370,409$ |
| Large Non-Residential | $46,603,883$ |
| Landfills/Brownfields | $1,870,864$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{6 3 , 3 3 5 , 2 1 5}$ |

(Through March 31, 2021)

| Segment | kWh |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | $20,565,503$ |
| Residential Aggregated | 690,201 |
| Small Non-Residential | $10,790,568$ |
| Large Non-Residential | $163,019,122$ |
| Landfills/Brownfields | $6,914,201$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 0 1 , 9 7 9 , 5 9 5}$ |

## Solar Loan III

Number of Loans Closed by Quarter (Through March 31, 2022)

| $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | - |
| Quarter 2 | 4 |
| Quarter 3 | 7 |
| Quarter 4 | 19 |
| 2014 Total | $\mathbf{3 0}$ |


| $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 11 |
| Quarter 2 | 29 |
| Quarter 3 | 27 |
| Quarter 4 | 15 |
| 2015 Total | $\mathbf{8 2}$ |


| $\mathbf{2 0 1 6}$ | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 18 |
| Quarter 2 | 12 |
| Quarter 3 | 24 |
| Quarter 4 | 35 |
| 2016 Total | 89 |


| $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 23 |
| Quarter 2 | 48 |
| Quarter 3 | 33 |
| Quarter 4 | 17 |
| 2017 Total | 121 |


| 2018 | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 28 |
| Quarter 2 | 21 |
| Quarter 3 | 33 |
| Quarter 4 | 33 |
| 2018 Total | 115 |


| 2019 | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 33 |
| Quarter 2 | 26 |
| Quarter 3 | 27 |
| Quarter 4 | 19 |
| 2018 Total | 105 |


| 2020 | Loans |
| :---: | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 12 |
| Quarter 2 | 9 |
| Quarter 3 | 9 |
| Quarter 4 | 9 |
| 2020 Total | $\mathbf{3 9}$ |


| 2021 | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 2 |
| Quarter 2 |  |
| Quarter 3 | 1 |
| Quarter 4 | 6 |
| 2020 Total | 9 |
| Program Total |  |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-SLIII-9

## Solar Loan III

Emission Reduction by Segment
(Through March 31, 2022)
(Metric Tons)

| Segment | CO2 | NOx | SO2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Residential | 13,969 | 11.9 | 27.8 |
| Residential Aggregated | 599 | 0.5 | 1.2 |
| Small Non-Residential | 10,981 | 9.4 | 21.8 |
| Large Non-Residential | 114,174 | 97.6 | 227.0 |
| Landfills/Brownfields | 4,785 | 4.1 | 9.5 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 4 4 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 3 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 7 . 2}$ |

(From April 1, 2021 Through March 31, 2022)
(Metric Tons)

| Segment | CO2 | NOx | SO2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Residential | 2,767 | 2.4 | 5.5 |
| Residential Aggregated | 223 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| Small Non-Residential | 5,104 | 4.4 | 10.1 |
| Large Non-Residential | 25,383 | 21.7 | 50.5 |
| Landfills/Brownfields | 1,019 | 0.9 | 2.0 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 4 , 4 9 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 8 . 6}$ |

(Through March 31, 2021)
(Metric Tons)

| Segment | CO2 | NOx | SO2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Residential | 11,201 | 9.6 | 22.3 |
| Residential Aggregated | 376 | 0.3 | 0.7 |
| Small Non-Residential | 5,877 | 5.0 | 11.7 |
| Large Non-Residential | 88,791 | 75.9 | 176.5 |
| Landfills/Brownfields | 3,766 | 3.2 | 7.5 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 1 0 , 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 4 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 8 . 7}$ |

## Solar Loan III <br> SRECs by Segment

(Through March 31, 2022)

| Segment | \# of <br> SRECs |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 25,493 |
| Residential Aggregated | 2,282 |
| Small Non-Residential | 13,610 |
| Large Non-Residential | 223,122 |
| Landfills/Brownfields | 8,600 |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 7 3 , 1 0 7}$ |

(From April 1, 2021 Through March 31, 2022)

| Segment | \# of <br> SRECs |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 5,186 |
| Residential Aggregated | 1,346 |
| Small Non-Residential | 2,917 |
| Large Non-Residential | 58,785 |
| Landfills/Brownfields | 1,901 |
| Total | $\mathbf{7 0 , 1 3 5}$ |

(Through March 31, 2021)

| Segment | \# of <br> SRECs |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 20,307 |
| Residential Aggregated | 936 |
| Small Non-Residential | 10,693 |
| Large Non-Residential | 164,337 |
| Landfills/Brownfields | 6,699 |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 0 2 , 9 7 2}$ |

# ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEE-2 

EEE Stimulus Program Budgeted Versus Actual Program Costs
For the Period April 2021 - March 2022

|  | Admin/Program Dev |  | Marketing \& Sales |  | Training |  | Incentives, Direct Cost |  | Processing \& QC |  | Evaluation |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Actual | \$ | 576 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 576 |
| Budget | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Over/(Under) | \$ | 576 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 576 |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEE-3

Participants for Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022
PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

|  | \# of Participants |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EEE Stimulus Program | Actual | Commitments | Actual \& Commitments |
| Residential Whole House Residential Multi-Family Housing Small Business Direct Install Government Direct Install Hospital Efficiency Data Center Efficiency Building Retro-Commissioning Technology Demonstration | - - - - - - - - |  | - - - - - - - - |
| Total | - | - | - |

Notes:
-1- All programs were completed by 2017.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEE-4E

## Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022

| EEE Stimulus Program | Annual Savings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed |  | Committed |  | Installed and Committed |  |
|  | kW | MWh | kW | MWh | kW | MWh |
| Residential Whole House Residential Multi-Family Housing Small Business Direct Install Government Direct Install Hospital Efficiency Data Center Efficiency Building Retro-Commissioning Technology Demonstration | - <br>  <br>  <br>  <br>  | - - - - - - | - <br>  <br>  <br>  |  | - <br> - <br> - <br>  <br>  |  |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - |

## Notes:

-1- Carbon Abatement Hospital Efficiency Participants, Savings and Emissions are reported under EEE
-2- The above table only contains data for sub-programs that were active during the Reporting Period. All sub-programs, excluding Hospital Efficiency and
Technology Demonstration, are closed.
-3 - kW in all instances refer to Annual Peak Summer Demand Reduction

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEE-4G

## Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022

|  | Annual Savings |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| EEE Stimulus Program | Installed | Committed | Installed and <br> Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Residential Whole House | - |  |  |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | - | - | - |
| Small Business Direct Install | - | - | - |
| Government Direct Install | - | - | - |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - |
| Data Center Efficiency | - | - | - |
| Building Retro-Commissioning | - | - | - |
| Technology Demonstration | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - |

## Notes:

-1- Carbon Abatement Hospital Efficiency Participants, Savings and Emissions are reported under EEE
-2- The above table only contains data for sub-programs that were active during the Reporting Period. All sub-programs, excluding Hospital Efficiency and Technology Demonstration, are closed.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEE-5E

## Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022

| EEE Stimulus Program | Lifetime Savings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed |  | Committed |  | Installed and Committed |  |
|  | kW | MWh | kW | MWh | kW | MWh |
| Residential Whole House Residential Multi-Family Housing Small Business Direct Install Government Direct Install Hospital Efficiency Data Center Efficiency Building Retro-Commissioning Technology Demonstration | - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - |

[^36]
## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEE-5G

## Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings for Reductions for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022

| EEE Stimulus Program | Lifetime Savings |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed | Committed | Installed and Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Residential Whole House | - |  | - |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | - |  | - |
| Small Business Direct Install | - | - | - |
| Government Direct Install | - | - | - |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - |
| Data Center Efficiency | - | - | - |
| Building Retro-Commissioning | - | - | - |
| Technology Demonstration | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - |

## Notes:

-1- Carbon Abatement Hospital Efficiency Participants, Savings and Emissions are reported under EEE
-2- The above table only contains data for sub-programs that were active during the Reporting Period. All sub-programs, excluding Hospital Efficiency and Technology Demonstration, are closed.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEE-6

## Annual Emissions Reductions for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022 <br> (Metric Tons)

| EEE Stimulus Program | co2 | NOX | sO2 | $\mathbf{H g}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Residential Whole House | - | - | - |  |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | - | - | - |  |
| Small Business Direct Install | - | - | - |  |
| Government Direct Install | - | - | - |  |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - |  |
| Data Center Efficiency | - | - | - |  |
| Building Retro-Commissioning | - | - | - |  |
| Technology Demonstration | - | - | - |  |
| Total | - | - | - |  |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEE-7

## Lifetime Emissions Reductions for <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022

(Metric Tons)

| EEE Stimulus Program | CO2 | NOX | sO2 | $\mathbf{H g}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Residential Whole House | - | - |  |  |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | - | - |  |  |
| Small Business Direct Install | - | - | - |  |
| Government Direct Install | - | - | - |  |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - |  |
| Data Center Efficiency | - | - | - |  |
| Building Retro-Commissioning | - | - | - |  |
| Technology Demonstration | - | - | - |  |
| Total | - | - | - |  |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEE-8

## Participant Costs

Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022
PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

| EEE Stimulus Program | Electric | Gas | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential Whole House | \$ - | \$ - | \$ |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | \$ $(246,196)$ | \$ (164,131) | \$ $(410,326)$ |
| Small Business Direct Install | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Government Direct Install | \$ - | \$ | \$ |
| Hospital Efficiency | \$ - | \$ - | \$ |
| Data Center Efficiency | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Building Retro-Commissioning | \$ - | \$ | \$ |
| Technology Demonstration | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Total | $(246,196)$ | $(164,131)$ | $(410,326)$ |

## ATTACHMENT A

## SCHEDULE KR-EEE Ext-2

EEE Ext
Budgeted Versus Actual Program Costs

## For the Period April 2021 - March 2022

|  | Admin/Program Dev |  | Marketing \& Sales |  | Training |  | Incentives, Direct Cost |  | Processing \& QC |  | Evaluation |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Actual | \$ | 69 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | \$ | 69 |
| Budget | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Over/(Under) | \$ | 69 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 69 |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEE Ext-3

## Participants for Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022 <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

|  | \# of Participants |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EEE Ext Program |  |  |  <br>  <br> Commitments |
| Commitments |  |  |  |$|$| - |
| :--- |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing |
| Municipal Direct Install |
| Hospital Efficiency |

[^37]
## ATTACHMENT A

## Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022

| EEE Ext Program | Annual Savings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed |  | Committed |  | Installed and Committed |  |
|  | KW | MWh | KW | MWh | KW | MWh |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing Municipal Direct Install Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Notes:
-1- All projects under this program are completed.

## ATTACHMENT A

SCHEDULE KR-EEE Ext-4G

## Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings for <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022

|  | Annual Savings |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| EEE Ext Program | Installed | Committed | Installed and <br> Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing |  |  |  |
| Municipal Direct Install | - | - | - |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - |  |
| Total | - | - | - |

## Notes:

-1- All projects under this program are completed.

## ATTACHMENT A

## SCHEDULE KR-EEE Ext-5E

Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings for
PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs
Reporting Period: April 2021-March 2022

| EEE Ext Program | Lifetime Savings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed |  | Committed |  | Installed and Committed |  |
|  | KW | MWh | KW | MWh | KW | MWh |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing Municipal Direct Install Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - |

## Notes:

-1- All projects under this program are completed.

## ATTACHMENT A

SCHEDULE KR-EEE Ext-5G
Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings for Reductions for
PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs
Reporting Period: April 2021-March 2022

|  | Lifetime Savings |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EEE Ext Program | Installed | Committed | Installed and <br> Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | - | - | - |
| Municipal Direct Install | - | - |  |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - |  |
| Total | - | - |  |

Notes:
-1- All projects under this program are completed.

## ATTACHMENT A

Annual Emissions Reductions for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs Reporting Period: April 2021-March 2022
(Metric Tons)

| EEE Ext Program | CO2 | NOX | SO2 | Hg |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing <br> Municipal Direct Install <br> Hospital Efficiency | - |  | - |  |
| Total | - | - | - | - |

## ATTACHMENT A <br> SCHEDULE KR-EEE Ext-7

## Lifetime Emissions Reductions for <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2021-March 2022

(Metric Tons)

| EEE Ext Program | CO2 | NOX | SO2 | Hg |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing <br> Municipal Direct Install <br> Hospital Efficiency | - |  | - |  |
| Total | - | - | - |  |

## ATTACHMENT A

 SCHEDULE KR-EEE-Ext-8
## Participant Costs

Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022
PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

| EEE Ext Program | Electric | Gas | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | $(1,862)$ | $(2,369)$ | $(4,231)$ |
| Municipal Direct Install |  |  |  |
| Hospital Efficiency |  |  |  |
| Total | (1,862) | $(2,369)$ | $(4,231)$ |

Notes: Customer repayments are shown as negative values, and are offset by any write-off.

## ATTACHMENT A

## EEEXII

Budgeted Versus Actual Program Costs
For the Period April 2021 - March 2022

| Actual | Incentives, Direct Cost |  | Fixed Admin Allowance |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \$ | 1,698,178 | \$ | 6,095 | \$ | 1,704,273 |
| Hospitals | \$ | 689,847 |  |  | \$ | 689,847 |
| Multi-Family | \$ | 1,008,331 |  |  | \$ | 1,008,331 |
| Muni/NonProfit | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - |
| Budget | \$ | 1,836,108 | \$ | 6,095 | \$ | 1,842,203 |
| Hospitals | \$ | 604,640 |  |  | \$ | 604,640 |
| Multi-Family | \$ | 1,231,468 |  |  | \$ | 1,231,468 |
| Muni/NonProfit | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - |
| Over/(Under) | \$ | $(137,930)$ | \$ | - | \$ | $(137,930)$ |

## ATTACHMENT A <br> SCHEDULE KR-EEEXII-3

## Participants for Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022 <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

|  | \# of Participants |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EEEXII Program | Actual | Commitments | Actual \& Commitments |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing Municipal Direct Install Hospital Efficiency | 1 | 1 <br> 6 | 2 - 6 |
| Total | 1 | 7 | 8 |

## Notes:

1 - Residential Multi-Family Housing and Hospital Efficiency commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
2 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.
3 - The 6 Hospital Efficiency committed projects are CHP and have no energy savings recognized.

## Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs Reporting Period: April 2021-March 2022

| EEEXII Program | Annual Savings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed |  | Committed |  | Installed and Committed |  |
|  | KW | MWh | KW | MWh | KW | MWh |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing Municipal Direct Install Hospital Efficiency | 375 - - | 3,839 - - | 52 - - | 278 - - | 427 - - | 4,117 - - |
| Total | 375 | 3,839 | 52 | 278 | 427 | 4,117 |

[^38]
## ATTACHMENT A <br> SCHEDULE KR-EEEXII-4G

## Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings for <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022

|  | Annual Savings |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| EEEXII Program | Installed | Committed | Installed and <br> Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | $(2,115)$ | - | $(2,115)$ |
| Municipal Direct Install |  |  |  |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - |

## Notes:

1-Commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
2 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.
3 - The 6 Hospital Efficiency committed projects are CHP and have no energy savings recognized.

## ATTACHMENT A <br> SCHEDULE KR-EEEXII-5E

## Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022

| EEEXII Program | Lifetime Savings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed |  | Committed |  | Installed and Committed |  |
|  | KW | MWh | KW | MWh | KW | MWh |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing Municipal Direct Install Hospital Efficiency | 375 - - | 57,589 | - 52 | 4,166 | 427 - - | 61,755 - |
| Total | 375 | 57,589 | 52 | 4,166 | 427 | 61,755 |

[^39]
## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEEXII-5G

## Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings for Reductions for <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022

| EEEXII Program | Lifetime Savings |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Installed | Committed | Installed and <br> Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing <br> Municipal Direct Install <br> Hospital Efficiency | $(31,727)$ | - | $(31,727)$ |
| Total | - | - |  |

Notes:
1-Commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
2 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.
3 - The 6 Hospital Efficiency committed projects are CHP and have no energy savings recognized.

## ATTACHMENT A

SCHEDULE KR-EEEXII-6

## Annual Emissions Reductions for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022 <br> (Metric Tons)

| EEEXII Program | CO2 | NOX | $\mathbf{N O}$ | $\mathbf{N a}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing <br> Municipal Direct Install <br> Hospital Efficiency | 2,131 | 1.8 | 4.5 | 0.000009 |
| Total | - | - | - |  |

## Note:

1 - Emissions reductions is calculated on the total of installed and commitment energy savings.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEEXII-7

## Lifetime Emissions Reductions for <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022 <br> (Metric Tons)

| EEEXII Program | CO2 | NOX | SO2 | Hg |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing <br> Municipal Direct Install <br> Hospital Efficiency | 31,961 | - | 27 | 67 |
| Total | - | - | 0.00014 |  |

Note:
1 - Emissions reductions is calculated on the total of installed and commitment energy savings.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEEXII-8

## Participant Costs

Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022
PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

| EEEXII Program | Electric | Gas | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | $(984,205)$ | $(805,259)$ | $(1,789,464)$ |
| Municipal Direct Install | $(3,160)$ | (166) | $(3,326)$ |
| Hospital Efficiency | $(2,092,029)$ | (1,394,686) | $(3,486,714)$ |
| Total | (3,079,394) | $(2,200,111)$ | $(5,279,504)$ |

Note:
1 - Customer repayments are shown as negative values, and are offset by any write-off.

## EE 2017

Budgeted Versus Actual Program Costs
For the Period April 2021 - March 2022

| Actual | Incentives, Direct Cost |  | Fixed Admin Allowance |  | O/S Evaluations \& IT |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \$ | 34,905,934 | \$ | 8,812,262 | \$ | 329,881 | \$ | 44,048,077 |
| Hospitals | \$ | 14,267,701 |  |  | \$ | 39,849 | \$ | 14,307,550 |
| Multi-Family | \$ | 10,958,429 |  |  | \$ | 71,964 | \$ | 11,030,393 |
| Muni/NonProfit | \$ | 9,680,404 |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | 9,680,404 |
| Smart Thermostat | \$ | (600) |  |  | \$ | 82,660 | \$ | 82,060 |
| Data Analytics | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | 135,408 | \$ | 135,408 |
| Budget | \$ | 53,409,563 | \$ | 8,812,262 | \$ | - | \$ | 62,221,825 |
| Hospitals | \$ | 27,093,448 |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | 27,093,448 |
| Multi-Family | \$ | 14,855,823 |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | 14,855,823 |
| Muni/NonProfit | \$ | 10,420,230 |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | 10,420,230 |
| Smart Thermostat | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Data Analytics | \$ | 1,040,062 |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | 1,040,062 |
| Over/(Under) | \$ | $(18,503,629)$ | \$ | - | \$ | 329,881 | \$ | $(18,173,748)$ |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EE17-3

## Participants for Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022 <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

|  | \# of Participants |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| EE2017 Program |  |  |  <br> Commitments |
| Actual | Commitments |  |  |
| Hospital Efficiency | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| Municipal Direct Install | 207 | - | 207 |
|  |  |  | - |
| Total |  |  | -215 |

## Notes:

1 - Residential Multi-Family Housing and Hospital Efficiency commitments are based upon a participant completing a
Customer Repayment Agreement.
2 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.

## ATTACHMENT A <br> SCHEDULE KR-EE17-4E

## Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs Reporting Period: April 2021-March 2022



## Notes:

1 - kW in all instances refer to Annual Peak Summer Demand Reduction
2 - Commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
3 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EE17-4G

## Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings for <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022

|  | Annual Savings |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| EE 2017 Program | Installed | Committed | Installed and <br> Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
|  |  |  |  |
| Hospital Efficiency | 3,998 | 25,143 | 29,141 |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | 28,601 | 19,524 | 48,125 |
| Municipal Direct Install | 21,942 | - | 21,942 |
|  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  | - |
| Total |  |  | $\mathbf{4 4 , 6 6 7}$ |

Notes:
1-Commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
2 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.

## ATTACHMENT A <br> SCHEDULE KR-EE17-5E

## Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022



## Notes:

1 - kW in all instances refer to Annual Peak Summer Demand Reduction
2 - Commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
3 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EE17-5G

## Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings for Reductions for <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022

| EE 2017 Program | Lifetime Savings |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed | Committed | Tnstalled and Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Hospital Efficiency <br> Residential Multi-Family Housing <br> Municipal Direct Install | 66,139 633,353 392,556 | $\begin{aligned} & 455,982 \\ & 333,900 \end{aligned}$ | 522,121 967,253 392,556 |
| Total | 1,092,048 | 789,882 | 1,881,930 |

Notes:
1 - Commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
2 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EE17-6

## Annual Emissions Reductions for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022 <br> (Metric Tons)

| EE 2017 Program | CO2 | NOX | SO2 | Hg |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hospital Efficiency | 12,854 | 10.9 | 22.5 | 0.000047 |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | 5,387 | 4.4 | 5.6 | 0.000012 |
| Municipal Direct Install | 6,253 | 5.3 | 10.1 | 0.000021 |
|  | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 24,494 | 20.6 | 38.2 | 0.000080 |

Note:
1 - Emissions reductions is calculated on the total of installed and commitment energy savings.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EE17-7

## Lifetime Emissions Reductions for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022 (Metric Tons)

| EE 2017 Program | $\mathbf{C O 2}$ | $\mathbf{N O X}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

Note:
1 - Emissions reductions is calculated on the total of installed and commitment energy savings.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EE17-8

## Participant Costs

Reporting Period: April 2021 - March 2022
PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

| EE 2017 Program |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Electric | Gas | Total |  |
| Hospital Efficiency | $(1,805,922)$ | $(834,315)$ | $(2,640,237)$ |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | $(598,483)$ | $(1,458,161)$ | $(2,056,644)$ |
| Municipal Direct Install | $(2,384,186)$ | $(125,483)$ | $(2,509,670)$ |
| Smart Thermostat | - | - |  |
| Data Analytics | - | - | - |
| Total | $(4,788,592)$ | $(2,417,959)$ | $(7,206,551)$ |

Note:
1 - Customer repayments are shown as negative values, and are offset by any write-off.

SCHEDULE KR-CEF-EE-2

Clean Energy Future - EE Program Budgeted Versus Actual Program Costs For the Period April 2021 - March 2022

|  | Capital Cost |  | Incentives* |  | Inspection QA |  | Evaluation |  | Utility Administration |  | Marketing |  | Outside Services |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Actual | \$ | 559,724 | \$ | 1,272,374 | \$ | 59,941,999 | \$ | 2,204,759 | \$ | 8,333,581 | \$ | 34,570,198 | \$ | 8,927,644 | \$ | 115,810,280 |
| Res Efficient Products |  | - |  | 259,176 |  | 35,736,626 |  | 494,776 |  | 3,352,233 |  | 8,673,284 |  | 1,588,197 | \$ | 50,104,293 |
| Res Existing Homes |  | - |  | 88,577 |  | 10,987,647 |  | - |  | 531,027 |  | 1,635,001 |  | 434,759 | \$ | 13,677,012 |
| Res Behavior |  | - |  | 34,200 |  | - |  | 9,169 |  | (17) |  | 5,873,323 |  | 522,746 | \$ | 6,439,421 |
| Res MultiFamily |  | - |  | 32,062 |  | 312,448 |  | 107,685 |  | 425,656 |  | 771,130 |  | 126,538 |  | 1,775,520 |
| Income Eligible |  | - |  | 143,480 |  | 820,552 |  | 270,284 |  | 2,019,349 |  | 3,983,994 |  | 436,109 | \$ | 7,673,769 |
| C\&1 Prescriptive |  | - |  | 205,142 |  | 10,243,775 |  | 385,999 |  | 1,438,577 |  | 4,553,895 |  | 1,188,776 |  | 18,016,163 |
| C\&1 Custom |  | - |  | 135,287 |  | 95,836 |  | 193,397 |  | 276,987 |  | 1,100,422 |  | 583,184 | \$ | 2,385,113 |
| C\&INon-Res (DI) |  | - |  | 159,116 |  | 1,745,115 |  | 527,221 |  | 224,732 |  | 1,270,683 |  | 1,284,247 | \$ | 5,211,114 |
| C\&I Energy Management |  | - |  | 25,593 |  | - |  | 179,008 |  | 55,515 |  | 208,696 |  | 135,197 | \$ | 604,009 |
| C\&I Engineered Solutions |  | - |  | 189,740 |  | - |  | 37,221 |  | 9,523 |  | 3,395,188 |  | 1,745,705 | \$ | 5,377,377 |
| IT Systems |  | 559,724 |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 1,823,197 |  | 291,786 | \$ | 2,674,707 |
| Other portfolio level costs |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 1,281,383 |  | 590,399 | \$ | 1,871,783 |
| Budget** | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 201,888,440 |
| Res Efficient Products |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 46,006,747 |
| Res Existing Homes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 14,945,662 |
| Res Behavior |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 7,340,321 |
| Res MultiFamily |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 2,797,411 |
| Income Eligible |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 14,573,476 |
| C\&IPrescriptive |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 33,928,219 |
| C\&I Custom |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 5,559,781 |
| C\&INon-Res (D) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 26,415,635 |
| C\&I Energy Management |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,240,363 |
| C\&I Engineered Solutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 15,374,870 |
| IT Systems |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 32,623,231 |
| Other portfolio level costs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,082,725 |
| Over/(Under) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | $(86,078,161)$ |

* Incentives includes rebates and low-or-no-interest loans
** 2021 CEF budget was planned at the subprogram level and not category level


## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-CEF-EE-3

PSE\&G Clean Energy Future - EE Program
For the Period April 2021 - March 2022

|  | \# of Participants |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CEF-EE Program | Actual | Commitments | Actual \& Commitments |
| Res Efficient Products | 1,830,105 | - | 1,830,105 |
| Res Exisiting Homes | 7,882 | - | 7,882 |
| Res Behavior | 1,279,814 | - | 1,279,814 |
| Res MultiFamily | 3,770 | - | 3,770 |
| Income Elgible | 100,819 | - | 100,819 |
| C\&I Prescriptive | 2,007 | - | 2,007 |
| C\&I Custom | 16 | 29 | 45 |
| C\&I Non-Res (DI) | 32,239 | - | 32,239 |
| C\&I Energy Management | - | - | - |
| C\&I Engineered Solutions | - | 6 | 6 |
| Total | 3,256,652 | 35 | 3,256,687 |

## ATTACHMENT A

## SCHEDULE KR-CEF-EE-4E

Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings for PSE\&G Clean Energy Future - EE Program
For the Period April 2021 - March 2022

| CEF-EE Program | Annual Savings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed |  | Committed |  | Installed and Committed |  |
|  | KW | MWh | KW | MWh | KW | MWh |
| Res Efficient Products | 23,849 | 322,901 | - | - | 23,849 | 322,901 |
| Res Exisiting Homes | 295 | 4,144 | - | - | 295 | 4,144 |
| Res Behavior |  | 42,273 | - | - | - | 42,273 |
| Res MultiFamily | 107 | 1,278 | - | - | 107 | 1,278 |
| Income Elgible | 1,121 | 15,597 | - | - | 1,121 | 15,597 |
| C\&I Prescriptive | 22,637 | 118,052 | - | - | 22,637 | 118,052 |
| C\& Custom | 134 | 1,272 | 84 | 826 | 218 | 2,098 |
| C\&I Non-Res (DI) | 300 | 18,197 | - | - | 300 | 18,197 |
| C\&I Energy Management | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| C\&I Engineered Solutions | - | - | 571 | 3,264 | 571 | 3,264 |
| Total | 48,443 | 523,714 | 655 | 4,090 | 25,249 | 204,903 |

Notes:
1 - kW in all instances refer to Annual Peak Summer Demand Reduction

SCHEDULE KR-CEF-EE-4G
Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings for
PSE\&G Clean Energy Future - EE Program
For the Period April 2021 - March 2022

| CEF-EE Program | Annual Savings |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed | Committed | Installed and Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Res Efficient Products | 890,078 | - | 890,078 |
| Res Exisiting Homes | 37,551 | - | 37,551 |
| Res Behavior | 311,472 | - | 311,472 |
| Res MultiFamily | 10,846 | - | 10,846 |
| Income Elgible | 1,871 | - | 1,871 |
| C\&I Prescriptive | 901 | - | 901 |
| C\&I Custom | 2,353 | 5,589 | 7,942 |
| C\&I Non-Res (DI) | 6,430 | - | 6,430 |
| C\&I Energy Management | - | - | - |
| C\&I Engineered Solutions | - | (327) | (327) |
| Total | 1,261,502 | 5,262 | 1,266,763 |

## ATTACHMENT A

SCHEDULE KR-CEF-EE-5E
Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings for PSE\&G Clean Energy Future - EE Program For the Period April 2021 - March 2022

| CEF-EE Program | Lifetime Savings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed |  | Committed |  | Installed and Committed |  |
|  | KW | MWh | KW | MWh | KW | MWh |
| Res Efficient Products | 23,849 | 4,533,457 |  |  | 23,849 | 4,533,457 |
| Res Exisiting Homes | 295 | 56,998 | - | - | 295 | 56,998 |
| Res Behavior | - | 42,273 | - | - | - | 42,273 |
| Res Multifamily | 107 | 16,531 | - | - | 107 | 16,531 |
| Income Elgible | 1,121 | 232,629 | - | - | 1,121 | 232,629 |
| C\&I Prescriptive | 22,637 | 1,756,480 | - | - | 22,637 | 1,756,480 |
| C\&I Custom | 134 | 15,703 | 84 | 2,406 | 218 | 18,109 |
| C\&I Non-Res (DI) | 300 | 249,627 | - | - | 300 | 249,627 |
| C\&I Energy Management | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| C\&I Engineered Solutions | - | - | 571 | 52,350 | 571 | 52,350 |
| Total | 48,443 | 6,903,699 | 655 | 54,756 | 49,098 | 6,958,455 |

Notes:
1-kW in all instances refer to Annual Peak Summer Demand Reduction

## ATTACHMENT A <br> SCHEDULE KR-CEF-EE-5G

Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings for Reductions for PSE\&G Clean Energy Future - EE Program
For the Period April 2021 - March 2022

| CEF-EE Program | Lifetime Savings |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed | Committed | Installed and Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Res Efficient Products | 7,666,999 | - | 7,666,999 |
| Res Exisiting Homes | 500,057 | - | 500,057 |
| Res Behavior | 311,472 | - | 311,472 |
| Res MultiFamily | 108,462 | - | 108,462 |
| Income Elgible | 15,090 | - | 15,090 |
| C\&I Prescriptive | 13,823 | - | 13,823 |
| C\& ${ }^{\text {custom }}$ | 33,816 | 92,860 | 126,675 |
| C\&I Non-Res (DI) | 95,184 | - | 95,184 |
| C\&I Energy Management | - |  |  |
| C\&I Engineered Solutions | - | $(4,979)$ | $(4,979)$ |
| Total | 8,744,903 | 87,881 | 8,837,762 |

## ATTACHMENT A <br> SCHEDULE KR-CEF-EE-6

## Annual Emissions Reductions for PSE\&G Clean Energy Future - EE Program <br> For the Period April 2021 - March 2022 <br> (Metric Tons)

| CEF-EE Program | CO2 | NOX | SO2 | Hg |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Res Efficient Products | 223,170 | 187 | 350 | 0 |
| Res Exisiting Homes | 4,251 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| Res Behavior | 39,565 | 33 | 46 | 0 |
| Res MultiFamily | 1,272 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Income Elgible | 8,597 | 7 | 17 | 0 |
| C\&I Prescriptive | 64,364 | 55 | 128 | 0 |
| C\&I Custom | 1,565 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| C\&I Non-Res (DI) | 10,255 | 9 | 20 | 0 |
| C\&I Energy Management | - | - | - | - |
| C\&I Engineered Solutions | 1,761 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Total | 354,800 | 298.6 | 571.6 | 0.001203 |

## Note:

1 - Emissions reductions is calculated on the total of installed and commitment energy savings.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-CEF-EE-7

## Lifetime Emissions Reductions for PSE\&G Clean Energy Future - EE Program For the Period April 2021 - March 2022 (Metric Tons)

| CEF-EE Program | CO2 | NOX | SO2 | Hg |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Res Efficient Products | 2,876,889 | 2,430 | 4,910 | 0 |
| Res Exisiting Homes | 57,599 | 47 | 62 | 0 |
| Res Behavior | 39,565 | 33 | 46 | 0 |
| Res MultiFamily | 14,764 | 12 | 18 | 0 |
| Income Elgible | 127,540 | 109 | 252 | 0 |
| C\&I Prescriptive | 957,686 | 818 | 1,902 | 0 |
| C\&I Custom | 16,590 | 14 | 20 | 0 |
| C\&I Non-Res (DI) | 141,053 | 120 | 270 | 0 |
| C\&l Energy Management | - | - | - |  |
| C\&I Engineered Solutions | 28,257 | 24 | 57 | 0 |
| Total | 4,259,944 | 3,608 | 7,536 | 0.01586 |

[^40]
## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-CEF-EE-8

## Participant Costs

PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs For the Period April 2021 - March 2022

| CEF EE Program | Electric | Gas | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Res Efficient Products | $(26,806)$ | $(56,884)$ | $(83,690)$ |
| Res Exisiting Homes | $(54,653)$ | $(56,884)$ | $(111,537)$ |
| Res Behavior |  | - |  |
| Res MultiFamily | - | - | - |
| Income Elgible | - | - |  |
| C\&I Prescriptive |  | - |  |
| C\&I Custom | - | - | - |
| C\&I Non-Res (DI) | (293) | (9) | (302) |
| C\&l Energy Management | - | - | - |
| C\&I Engineered Solutions | - | - | - |
| Total | $(81,752)$ | $(113,776)$ | $(195,528)$ |

Note:
1 - Customer repayments are shown as negative values, and are offset by any write-

## PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY DIRECT TESTIMONY <br> OF STEPHEN SWETZ <br> SENIOR DIRECTOR - CORPORATE RATES AND REVENUE REQUIREMENTS

My name is Stephen Swetz, and I am the Senior Director - Corporate Rates and Revenue Requirements for PSEG Services Corporation. My credentials are set forth in detail in Schedule SS-GPRC-0.

## SCOPE OF TESTIMONY

The purpose of my testimony is to support the Company's filing for recovery of the costs related to 15 components of PSE\&G's Green Programs through the Green Programs Recovery Charges (Green Programs or GPRC). These fifteen components are:

1. Solar Generation Investment Program or "Solar 4 All" (S4A);
2. Solar Generation Investment Extension Program or "Solar 4 All Extension" (S4AE);
3. Solar Generation Investment Extension II Program or "Solar 4 All Extension II" (S4AEII);
4. Solar Loan II Program (SLII);
5. Solar Loan III Program (SLIII);
6. Carbon Abatement Program (CA);
7. Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program (EEE);
8. EEE Extension (EEEext);
9. EEE Extension II (EEEXII);
10. Energy Efficiency 2017 (EE17);
11. Clean Energy Act Studies (CEAS); ${ }^{1}$
12. Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency (CEF-EE);
13. Transition Renewable Energy Certificate Program (TREC);
14. Community Solar Energy Program (CSEP); and
15. Successor Solar Incentive Program (SuSI).

As part of the cost recovery filing, the Company is including the CSEP and SuSI components for the first time in the annual GPRC Cost Recovery Filing. On May 27, 2021, as directed by the Board, the Company filed for approval of the CSEP as a new component of the

[^41]GPRC, which is included for the first time as part of this GPRC Cost Recovery Filing. As directed by the Board, the Company is recovering costs associated with implementing the SuSI Program as part of the GPRC. However, the Company is not seeking a rate adjustment for recovery of its share of costs associated with the SuSI Program through the SuSI component of the GPRC, which has been approved in Docket No. ER21121242 on June 8, 2022 with rates effective June 15, 2022. The SuSI rate component is set through September 2023.

My testimony provides the detailed calculations, and cost recovery mechanisms, including projected rate and bill impacts for the Green Programs. The first section contains general cost recovery topics that apply to more than one Green Program. Sections 2 through 15 contain specific cost recovery, rate and bill impact testimony for each of the Green Programs comprising GPRC. Section 16 contains the proposed cumulative revenue requirements, rate and bill impacts for the Green Programs and also discuss rate implementation.

## COST RECOVERY, RATE AND BILL IMPACTS

## Section 1 - General

The recovery period includes actual costs and revenues incurred between October 1, 2021 and March 31, 2022, and forecasted costs and revenues expected to occur between April 1, 2022 and September 30, 2023 for each of the Programs.

The assumptions for all Program expenditures are contained in supporting electronic workpapers provided with this filing.

The weighted average cost of capital (WACC) utilized to determine the return requirement for all programs with a return requirement is described below. For the CA Program, the return requirement is based on the WACC at the time the program was approved, as shown on Schedule

SS-GPRC-1. For all the other programs, the WACC will equal the Company's WACC as a result of the 2018 base rate case approved in Docket Nos. ER18010029 and GR18010030 on October 29, 2018 as shown on Schedule SS-GPRC-1a. Please see the table below for the WACC by program, and note TREC, SuSI, and CEAS do not have a WACC return requirement.

| GPRC WACC by Component |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CA | EEE/SLII/S4A <br> /EEE Ext | S4AE/SLIII | EEEXII | S4AEII | EE17 |  |
| Prior to 11/18 | $7.96 \%$ | $8.21 \%$ | $7.64 \%$ | $7.24 \%$ | $7.00 \%$ | $6.97 \%$ |  |
| $11 / 18$ Forward | $7.96 \%$ | $6.99 \%$ | $6.99 \%$ | $6.99 \%$ | $6.99 \%$ | $6.99 \%$ |  |

In addition, the programs have minimum filing requirements (MFRs) to provide supporting documentation for the interest rate used to calculate monthly interest on the (over)/under recovered balance. The monthly interest rates are shown for these programs in each program's corresponding (over)/under balance schedules attached hereto. The supporting calculations for each month's interest on the (over)/under recovered balance are included in electronic workpaper WP-SS-GPRC-2.xlsx.

Also, a listing of the electronic workpapers supporting all calculations and schedules provided can be found in the "Electronic Workpaper Index" at the end of this testimony. In addition, to improve controls over data inputs and minimize possible formula errors, in October 2021, the Company implemented the Oracle Enterprise Performance Management System ("EPM") to replace the Excel models for all revenue requirement and over/(under) balance calculations with the exception of TREC, CSEP and CEAS. As a result, the calculations that have been provided in previous filings in certain Excel workpapers are not included in the current workpapers. These calculations have been replicated in EPM and verified by the Company to be
calculating correctly. Since the calculations are contained in EPM, the Company can make the system available at our office upon request.

## Section 2 - Solar 4 All

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 of $\$ 23,233,265$ plus the (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2022 of $(\$ 7,626,119)$, the S4A component GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenue is $\$ 15,607,146$ including interest. The rate proposed for the S4A component of the electric GPRC for the period October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 is designed to recover this amount on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impact on the Company's electric customers is an $\$ 6.961$ million decrease.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. EO09020125, dated August 3, 2009 for the cost recovery mechanism of the S4A Program. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-S4A-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023.
2. Schedule SS-S4A-2 sets forth the revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-S4A-2a sets forth the revenue requirements for the Centralized Segments (1a \& 1b).
4. Schedule SS-S4A-2b sets forth the revenue requirements for the Neighborhood Segment (2).
5. Schedule SS-S4A-2c sets forth the revenue requirements for the UEZ Segment (1c).
6. Schedule SS-S4A-3 sets forth the (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.

ATTACHMENT B

The proposed rate impacts for the S4A component of the electric GPRC rate would decrease it from $\$ 0.000574$ per kWh (without SUT) to $\$ 0.000397$ per kWh (without SUT).

As a result of the proposed decrease to the S4A component of electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-S4A-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 1,289.20$ to $\$ 1,287.92$, or $\$ 1.28$, or approximately $0.10 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service - Residential Small Commercial Pricing [BGS-RSCP] charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, page 7 for the aforementioned typical customers as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 3 - Solar 4 All Extension

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 of $\$ 1,762,608$ plus the (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2022 of $(\$ 4,553,595)$, the S4AE component GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenue is $(\$ 2,790,987)$ including interest. The rate proposed for the S4AE component of the electric GPRC for the period October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 is designed to recover this amount on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impact on the Company's electric customers is an $\$ 3.264$ million decrease.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. EO12080721 dated May 31, 2013 for the cost recovery mechanism
of the S4AE Program. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-S4AE-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023.
2. Schedule SS-S4AE-2 sets forth the revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-S4AE-2a sets forth the revenue requirements for the Landfills/Brownfields Segment (a).
4. Schedule SS-S4AE-2b sets forth the revenue requirements for the Underutilized Government Buildings Segment (b).
5. Schedule SS-S4AE-2c sets forth the revenue requirements for the Grid Security/Storm Preparedness Segment (c).
6. Schedule SS-S4AE-2d sets forth the revenue requirements for the Innovative Parking Lot Application Segment (d).
7. Schedule SS-S4AE-3 sets forth the (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.

The proposed rate impacts for the S4AE component of the electric GPRC rate would decrease it from $\$ 0.000012$ per kWh (without SUT) to $(\$ 0.000071)$ per kWh (without SUT). As a result of the proposed decrease to the S4AE component of the electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-S4AE-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 1,289.20$ to $\$ 1,288.60$, or $\$ 0.60$, or approximately $0.05 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGSRSCP charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

ATTACHMENT B

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, page 11 for the aforementioned typical customers as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 4 - Solar 4 All Extension II

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 of $(\$ 1,238,453)$ plus the (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2022 of $\$ 850,804$, the S4AEII component of GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenue is $(\$ 387,649)$ including interest. The rate proposed for the S4AEII component of the electric GPRC for the period October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 is designed to return this amount on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impact on the Company's electric customers is a $\$ 3.264$ million decrease.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. E016050412 dated November 30, 2017 for the cost recovery mechanism of the S4AEII Program. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-S4AEII-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023.
2. Schedule SS-S4AEII-2 sets forth the revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-S4AEII-3 sets forth the (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.

The proposed rate impacts for the S4AEII component of the electric GPRC rate would decrease it from $\$ 0.000073$ per kWh (without SUT) to (\$0.000010) per kWh (without SUT).

As a result of the proposed decrease to the S4AEII component of the electric GPRC set

ATTACHMENT B
forth in Schedule SS-S4AEII-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 1,289.20$ to $\$ 1,288.60$, or $\$ 0.60$, or approximately $0.05 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGSRSCP charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, page 15 for the aforementioned typical customers as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 5 - Solar Loan II

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 of $\$ 5,328,097$, plus the (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2022 of $(\$ 805,705)$ the SLII component of GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenue is $\$ 4,522,392$ including interest. The rate proposed for the SLII component of the electric GPRC for the period October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 is designed to recover this amount on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impact on the Company's electric customers is a \$1.573 million increase.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. EO09030249 dated November 10, 2009 for the cost recovery mechanism of the SLII Program. For the forecasted period, SREC prices for the months of April 2022 through September 2023 are assumed to be $\$ 237 /$ SREC. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-SLII-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023.
2. Schedule SS-SLII-2 sets forth the summary revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-SLII-2a sets forth the detailed revenue requirements.
4. Schedule SS-SLII-3 sets forth the (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.

The proposed rate impacts for the SLII component of the electric GPRC rate would increase it from $\$ 0.000075$ per kWh (without SUT) to $\$ 0.000115$ per kWh (without SUT).

As a result of the proposed increase to the SLII component of the electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-SLII-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 1,289.20$ to $\$ 1,289.48$, or $\$ 0.28$, or approximately $0.02 \%$ (based upon current Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, page 8 for the aforementioned typical customers as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 6 - Solar Loan III

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 of $(\$ 847,676)$ plus the $\$ 1,503,352$ (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2022, the SLIII component of GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenue is $\$ 655,676$. The rate proposed for the SLIII component of the electric GPRC for the period October 1, 2022
through September 30, 2023 is designed to return this amount on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impact on the Company's electric customers is a $\$ 2.360$ million increase.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. EO12080726 dated May 31, 2013 for the cost recovery mechanism of the SLIII Program. For the forecasted period, SREC prices for the months of April 2022 through September 2023 are assumed to be $\$ 237 /$ SREC. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-SLIII-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023.
2. Schedule SS-SLIII-2 sets forth the summary revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-SLIII-2a sets forth the detailed revenue requirements.
4. Schedule SS-SLIII-3 sets forth the (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.

The proposed rate impacts for the SLIII component of the electric GPRC rate would increase it from (\$0.000043) per kWh (without SUT) to $\$ 0.000017$ per kWh (without SUT).

As a result of the proposed increase to the SLIII component of the electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-SLIII-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 1,289.20$ to $\$ 1,289.72$, or $\$ 0.52$, or approximately $0.04 \%$ (based upon current Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, page 12 for the aforementioned typical customers as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 7 - Carbon Abatement

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 of $\$ 23,467$ and $\$ 18,659$ for electric and gas, respectively, plus the projected (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2022 of $(\$ 400,692)$ and $(\$ 1,335,086)$, the CA GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenues of approximately $(\$ 377,225)$ and $(\$ 1,316,427)$ for electric and gas, respectively. The rates proposed for the CA components of the GPRC's for the period October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 are designed to recover these amounts on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impacts on the Company's electric and gas customers are a decrease of $\$ 0.472$ million for electric and a decrease of $\$ 1.651$ million for gas.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the Board-approved cost recovery mechanism as described in my direct testimony submitted in the original Program filing and associated revenue requirements. See Decision and Order Approving Joint Position, BPU Docket No. EO08060426 dated December 16, 2008, modified for the inclusion of capacity revenues generated from offering CA project capacity into the PJM Reliability Pricing Model (RPM) auctions, net of the costs for

ATTACHMENT B
market participation, as an offset to revenue requirements. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-CA-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023.
2. Schedule SS-CA-2E sets forth the electric revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-CA-3E sets forth the electric (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
4. Schedule SS-CA-4E shows the actual monthly electric revenue by rate class.
5. Schedule SS-CA-2G sets forth the gas revenue requirements.
6. Schedule SS-CA-3G sets forth the gas (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.

The proposed rate impacts for the CA component of the electric GPRC rate would decrease the component from $\$ 0.000002$ per kWh (without SUT) to $(\$ 0.000010)$ per kWh (without SUT). The proposed changes for the CA component of the gas GPRC would decrease the component from $\$ 000120$ per therm (without SUT) to $(\$ .000470)$ per therm (without SUT). See Schedule SS-CA-1.

As a result of the proposed decrease to the CA component of the electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-CA-1, PSE\&G’s typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 1,289.20$ to $\$ 1,289.16$, or $\$ 0.04$, or approximately $0.00 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

As a result of the proposed decrease to the CA component of gas GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-CA-1, PSE\&G's typical residential gas heating customers using 172 therms in a

ATTACHMENT B
winter month and 1,040 therms annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 1,064.62$ to $\$ 1,063.94$, or $\$ 0.68$, or approximately $0.06 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service [BGSS-RSG] charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGSS service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, pages 3-4 for the aforementioned typical customers, as well as other typical customer usage.

## Section 8 - Economic Energy Efficiency Stimulus

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 of $(\$ 196,756)$ and $(\$ 131,171)$ for electric and gas, respectively, plus the (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2022 of $\$ 387,241$ and $\$ 611,026$ the EEE components GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenue are approximately \$190,485 and \$479,855 for electric and gas, respectively, including interest. The rates for the proposed EEE components of the electric and gas GPRC's for the period October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 are designed to recover these amounts on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impacts on the Company's electric and gas customers are a decrease of $\$ 0.236$ million to electric customers and an increase of $\$ 0.126$ million to gas customers.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the written Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. EO09010056 dated July 16, 2009 for the cost recovery mechanism of the EEE Program, modified for the inclusion of capacity revenues generated from offering EEE project capacity into the PJM RPM auctions, net of the costs for market participation, as an offset to revenue requirements per the Board Order approving the 2010 RGGI cost recovery filing in

ATTACHMENT B

Docket Nos. ER10100737 and ER09100824. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-EEE-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023.
2. Schedule SS-EEE-2E sets forth the electric revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-EEE-3E sets forth the electric (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
4. Schedule SS-EEE-2G sets forth the gas revenue requirements.
5. Schedule SS-EEE-3G sets forth the gas (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
6. Schedule SS-EEE-4G shows the actual monthly gas revenue by rate class.

The proposed rate impacts for the EEE component of the electric GPRC rate would decrease that component from 0.000011 per kWh (without SUT) to $\$ 0.00005$ per kWh (without SUT). The proposed changes for the EEE component of the gas GPRC would increase from $\$ 0.000126$ per therm (without SUT) to $\$ 0.000171$ per therm (without SUT). See Schedule SS-EEE-1.

As a result of the proposed decrease to the EEE component of the electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-EEE-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 1,289.20$ to $\$ 1,289.16$, or $\$ 0.04$, or approximately $0.00 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGSRSCP charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

As a result of the proposed increase to the EEE component of the gas GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-EEE-1, PSE\&G's typical residential gas heating customers using 172 therms in a winter month and 1,040 therms annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from

ATTACHMENT B
$\$ 1,064.62$ to $\$ 1,064.66$, or $\$ 0.04$, or approximately $0.00 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGSSRSG charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGSS service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, pages 5-6 for the aforementioned typical customers, as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 9 - EEE Extension

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 of $(\$ 2,589)$ and $(\$ 3,296)$ for electric and gas, respectively, plus the (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2022 of $\$ 1,425,338$ and $\$ 944,081$, respectively, the EEEext GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenues are $\$ 1,422,749$ and $\$ 940,785$ for electric and gas, respectively, including interest. The rates for the proposed EEEext components of the electric and gas GPRC's for the period October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 are designed to recover these amounts on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impacts on the Company's electric and gas customers are an increase of $\$ 0.983$ million to electric customers and a increase of $\$ 1.153$ million to gas customers.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the written Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. EO11010030 dated July 14, 2011 for the cost recovery mechanism of the EEEext Program. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-EEEext-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023.

## ATTACHMENT B

2. Schedule SS-EEEext-2E sets forth the electric revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-EEEext-3E sets forth the electric over/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
4. Schedule SS-EEEext-4E shows the actual monthly electric revenue by rate class.
5. Schedule SS-EEEext-2G sets forth the gas revenue requirements.
6. Schedule SS-EEEext-3G sets forth the gas (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.

The proposed rate impacts for the EEEext component of the electric GPRC rate would increase it from $\$ 0.000011$ per kWh (without SUT) to $\$ 0.000036$ per kWh (without SUT). The proposed changes for the EEEext component of the gas GPRC would increase it from $(\$ 0.000076)$ per therm (without SUT) to $\$ 0.000336$ per therm (without SUT). See Schedule SS-EEEext-1.

As a result of the proposed increase to the EEEext component of electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-EEEext-1, PSE\&G’s typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 1,289.20$ to $\$ 1,289.44$, or $\$ 0.24$ or approximately $0.02 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGSRSCP charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

As a result of the proposed increase to the EEEext component of the gas GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-EEEext-1, PSE\&G's typical residential gas heating customers using 172 therms in a winter month and 1,040 therms annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 1,064.62$ to $\$ 1,065.08$, or $\$ 0.46$, or approximately $0.04 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGSSRSG charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGSS service from PSE\&G).

ATTACHMENT B

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, pages 9-10 for the aforementioned typical customers, as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 10 - EEE Extension II

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 of $\$ 7,187,418$ and $\$ 3,796,227$ for electric and gas, respectively, plus the (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2022 of $(\$ 2,732,969)$ and ( $\$ 2,416,793$ ), the EEEXII GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenues are $\$ 4,454,449$ and $\$ 1,379,434$ for electric and gas, respectively, including interest. The rates for the proposed EEEXII components of the electric and gas GPRC's for the period October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 are designed to recover these amounts on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impacts on the Company's electric and gas customers are a decrease of $\$ 1.927$ million to electric customers and a decrease of $\$ 2.004$ million to gas customers.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the written Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. EO14080897 dated April 15, 2015 for the cost recovery mechanism of the EEEXII Program. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-EEEXII-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023.
2. Schedule SS-EEEXII-2E sets forth the electric revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-EEEXII-3E sets forth the electric over/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
4. Schedule SS-EEEXII-2G sets forth the gas revenue requirements.

ATTACHMENT B
5. Schedule SS-EEEXII-3G sets forth the gas (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.

The proposed rate impacts for the EEEXII component of the electric GPRC rate would decrease it from $\$ 0.000162$ per kWh (without SUT) to $\$ 0.000113$ per kWh (without SUT). The proposed changes for the EEEXII component of the gas GPRC would decrease it from $\$ 0.001209$ per therm (without SUT) to $\$ 0.000493$ per therm (without SUT). See Schedule SS-EEEXII-1.

As a result of the proposed decrease to the EEEXII component of electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-EEEXII-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 1,289.20$ to $\$ 1,288.88$, or $\$ 0.32$ or approximately $0.02 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGSRSCP charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

As a result of the proposed decrease to the EEEXII component of the gas GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-EEEXII-1, PSE\&G's typical residential gas heating customers using 172 therms in a winter month and 1,040 therms annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 1,064.62$ to $\$ 1,063.84$, or $\$ 0.78$, or approximately $0.07 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGSSRSG charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGSS service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, pages 13-14 for the aforementioned typical customers, as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 11 - Energy Efficiency 2017

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 of $\$ 15,970,112$ and $\$ 9,848,767$ for electric and gas, respectively, plus the (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2022 of $(\$ 1,236,447)$ and 844,336 , the EE17 GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenues are $\$ 14,733,665$ and $\$ 10,693,103$ for electric and gas, respectively, including interest. The rates for the proposed EE17 components of the electric and gas GPRC's for the period October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 are designed to recover these amounts on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impacts on the Company's electric and gas customers are a decrease of $\$ 3.303$ million to electric customers and a decrease of $\$ 3.387$ million to gas customers.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the written Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. EO17030196 dated August 23, 2017 for the cost recovery mechanism of the EE17 Program. The costs and term of the EE17 Program were extended, first in the written Board Order in Docket Nos. G018101112 \& E018101113 dated September 11, 2019 and again in the written Board Order for the same docket numbers dated February 19, 2020. The revenue requirements are inclusive of the impact of the original EE17 approval and both extensions. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-EE17-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023.
2. Schedule SS-EE17-2E sets forth the electric revenue requirements.

ATTACHMENT B
3. Schedule SS-EE17-3E sets forth the electric over/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
4. Schedule SS-EE17-2G sets forth the gas revenue requirements.
5. Schedule SS-EE17-3G sets forth the gas (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.

The proposed rate impacts for the EE17 component of the electric GPRC rate would decrease it from $\$ 0.000459$ per kWh (without SUT) to $\$ 0.000375$ per kWh (without SUT). The proposed changes for the EE17 component of the gas GPRC would decrease it from $\$ 0.005030$ per therm (without SUT) to $\$ 0.003820$ per therm (without SUT). See Schedule SS-EE17-1.

As a result of the proposed decrease to the EE17 component of the electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-EE17-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 1,289.20$ to $\$ 1,288.60$, or $\$ 0.60$, or approximately $0.05 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGSRSCP charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

As a result of the proposed decrease to the EE17 component of the gas GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-EE17-1, PSE\&G's typical residential gas heating customers using 172 therms in a winter month and 1,040 therms annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 1,064.62$ to $\$ 1,063.26$, or $\$ 1.36$, or approximately $0.13 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGSSRSG charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGSS service from PSE\&G).

ATTACHMENT B

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, pages 16-17 for the aforementioned typical customers, as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 12- Clean Energy Act Studies

Demographic Study - The 2018 Clean Energy Act states: "Each electric public utility and gas public utility shall conduct a demographic analysis as part of the stakeholder process to determine if all of its customers are able to participate fully in implementing energy efficiency measures, to identify market barriers that prevent such participation, and to make recommendations for measures to overcome such barriers." N.J.S.A. 48:3-87.9(f)(2).

In Docket No. QO19060748 dated October 7, 2019, the Board directed the State's electric and gas utilities to develop a joint RFP in order to procure a consultant to perform the demographic analysis. The utilities complied with this Order and hired DNV-GL to perform the demographic analysis on behalf of all electric and gas utilities, the costs of which were shared by those utilities. The report was completed by DNV-GL and submitted to the BPU on May 1, 2020. This order further states: "costs determined to be prudent will be collected through a new component of the individual utility clauses used to collect costs related to programs under N.J.S.A. 48:3-98.1.", which for PSE\&G is the GPRC.

Voltage Optimization Study - The 2018 Clean Energy Act states "the Board of Public Utilities shall direct each electric public utility in the State to undertake a study to determine the optimal voltage for use in their respective distribution systems, including a consideration of voltage optimization. An electric public utility shall be entitled to full and timely recovery of the costs associated with this analysis." N.J.S.A. 48:3-87.10. In Docket No. EO19040499 dated May

ATTACHMENT B

28, 2019, the Board directed the New Jersey electric distribution companies to jointly hire a consultant to analyze the readily available nationwide information on voltage optimization and on optimal voltage. The electric utilities complied with this order and hired Navigant Consulting to conduct the analysis. The report was completed by Navigant and PSE\&G submitted its portion of the report to the BPU on January 15, 2020. In Docket No. EO19040499 dated December 6, 2019, the Board ordered that "costs related to the optimal voltage study, which are determined to be prudent, will be collected through a new component of the individual utility clauses used to collect costs related to programs under N.J.S.A. 48:3-98.1", which for PSE\&G is the GPRC.

By order dated June 8, 2022 in Docket Nos. ER21070965\& GR21070966 the Board approved the Company's proposal that as the over/under recovery balance of the electric and gas Clean Energy Act Studies ("CEAS") components approach zero, the Company may make a compliance filing with the Board setting the tariff rates to zero and roll any remaining balances, including interest, into the CEF-EE components and subsequently eliminate the CEAS components in the Company's next annual GPRC filing.

As a result, on June 29, 2022 the Company made a compliance filing with the Board setting the rate to zero effective July 1, 2022. The transfer of the remaining electric and gas over recovered balance, including interest through June 30, 2022 which is estimated to be $(\$ 132,520)$ and $(\$ 34,328)$, respectively, will be reflected in the Company's update for actual results through September 30, 2022.

Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

ATTACHMENT B

1. Schedule SS-CEAS-1E sets forth the estimated electric over/under recovered balance, and associated interest rate calculation through June 30, 2022.
2. Schedule SS-CEAS-1G sets forth the estimated gas over/under recovered balance, and associated interest rate calculation through June 30, 2022.

## Section 13-Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 of $\$ 45,795,019$ and $\$ 15,176,508$ for electric and gas, respectively, plus the (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2022 of $\$ 6,903,391$ and $\$ 297,606$, the CEF-EE components GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenue are approximately \$52,698,410 and $\$ 15,474,114$ for electric and gas, respectively, including interest. The rates for the proposed CEFEE components of the electric and gas GPRC's for the period October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 are designed to recover these amounts on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impacts on the Company's electric and gas customers are an increase of $\$ 52.067$ million to electric customers and an increase of $\$ 13.405$ million to gas customers.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the written Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket Nos. GO18101112 and EO18101113.

1. Schedule SS-CEF-EE-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023.
2. Schedule SS-CEF-EE-2E sets forth the electric revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-CEF-EE-3E sets forth the electric (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
4. Schedule SS-CEF-EE-2G sets forth the gas revenue requirements.

5 Schedule SS-CEF-EE-3G sets forth the gas (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.

The proposed rate impacts for the CEF-EE component of the electric GPRC rate would increase that component from $\$ 0.000016$ per kWh (without SUT) to $\$ 0.001340$ per kWh (without SUT). The proposed changes for the CEF-EE component of the gas GPRC would increase from $\$ 0.000739$ per therm (without SUT) to $\$ 0.005528$ per therm (without SUT). See Schedule SS-CEF-EE-1.

As a result of the proposed increase to the CEF-EE component of the electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-CEF-EE-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 1,289.20$ to $\$ 1,298.96$, or $\$ 9.76$, or approximately $0.76 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGSRSCP charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

As a result of the proposed increase to the CEF-EE component of the gas GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-CEF-EE-1, PSE\&G's typical residential gas heating customers using 172 therms in a winter month and 1,040 therms annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 1,064.62$ to $\$ 1,069.94$, or $\$ 5.32$, or approximately $0.50 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGSS-RSG charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGSS service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, pages 19-20 for the aforementioned typical customers, as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

ATTACHMENT B

## Section 14 - Transition Renewable Energy Certificate Program

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirement from October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 of $\$ 91,582,884$ for electric, plus the (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2022 of $\$ 6,716,075$, the TREC GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenue is $\$ 98,298,959$ for electric, including interest. The rate for the proposed TREC component of the electric GPRC for the period October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 is designed to recover these amounts on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impact on the Company's electric customers is an increase of $\$ 69.448$ million to electric customers.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the written Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. ER20040324 dated August 12, 2020, for the cost recovery mechanism of the TREC Program. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-TREC-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023.
2. Schedule SS-TREC-2 sets forth the electric revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-TREC-3a sets forth a summary of Electric Distribution Companies' (EDCs) actual billed sales for calendar year 2020, which is used to determine the percentages of Program costs to be allocated among the EDCs.
4. Schedule SS-TREC-3b sets forth a summary of EDCs' actual billed sales for calendar year 2021, which is used to determine the percentages of Program costs to be allocated starting with the invoice payable in May 2021.

ATTACHMENT B
5. Schedule SS-TREC-4 sets forth the electric over/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.

The proposed rate impact for the TREC component of the electric GPRC rate would increase it from $\$ 0.000734$ per kWh (without SUT) to $\$ 0.002500$ per kWh (without SUT). See Schedule SS-TREC-1.

As a result of the proposed increase to the TREC component of electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-TREC-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 1,289.20$ to $\$ 1,302.28$, or $\$ 13.08$ or approximately $1.01 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, page 18 for the aforementioned typical customers, as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 15 - Community Solar Energy Program

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirement from October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 of $\$ 220,581$ for electric, plus the (over)/under collected balance at September 30, 2022 of $\$ 3,090,585$, the CSEP GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenue is $\$ 3,311,166$ for electric, including interest. The rate for the proposed CSEP component of the electric GPRC for the period October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 is designed to recover these amounts on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impact on the Company's electric customers is an increase of $\$ 2.871$ million.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the written Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. ER21050859 dated June 29, 2022, for the cost recovery mechanism of the CSEP Program. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-CSEP-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023.
2. Schedule SS-CSEP-2 sets forth the electric revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-CSEP-3 sets forth the electric over/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.

The proposed rate impact for the CSEP component of the electric GPRC rate would increase it from $\$ 0.000011$ per kWh (without SUT) to $\$ 0.000084$ per kWh (without SUT). See Schedule SS-CSEP-1.

As a result of the proposed increase to the CSEP component of electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-CSEP-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 1,289.20$ to $\$ 1,289.76$, or $\$ 0.56$ or approximately $0.04 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G). The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, page 21 for the aforementioned typical customers, as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## ATTACHMENT B

## Section 16 - Cumulative Revenue Requirements, Rate Impacts and Implementation

A summary of the proposed revenue requirements and corresponding rates for each component of the GPRC along with the proposed cumulative revenue requirements and rates for the combined components of the electric and gas GPRCs for the period October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023 are shown on Schedule SS-GPRC-2. Schedule SS-GPRC-2 shows the projected target revenue from October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023. The proposed rates are designed to recover $\$ 215.974$ million in electric revenue on an annual basis. The resultant net annual electric revenue impact is an increase of $\$ 109.875$ million. The gas proposed rates are designed to recover $\$ 27.651$ million in gas revenue on an annual basis with a net annual revenue impact of an increase of $\$ 7.641$ million.

The cumulative proposed rate impacts for the change in these components of the electric GPRC rate would be an increase from $\$ 0.002698$ per kWh without SUT $(\$ 0.002877$ per kWh including SUT) to $\$ 0.005492$ per kWh without SUT ( $\$ 0.005856$ per therm including SUT). The cumulative proposed changes for the gas GPRC would be an increase from $\$ 0.007148$ per therm without SUT ( $\$ 0.007622$ per therm including SUT) to $\$ 0.009878$ without SUT ( $\$ 0.010532$ with SUT). See Attachment C (electric and gas Tariff Sheets), which are incorporated herein by reference.

As a result of the proposed increase to the electric GPRC as shown in Attachment C, page 1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and 6,920 kWh annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 1,289.20$ to $\$ 1,309.84$, or $\$ 20.64$, or approximately $1.60 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

As a result of the proposed increase to the gas GPRC set forth in Attachment C, page 3, PSE\&G's typical residential gas heating customers using 172 therms in a winter month and 1,040 therms annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 1,064.62$ to $\$ 1,067.68$, or $\$ 3.06$ or approximately $0.29 \%$ (based upon current Delivery Rates and BGSS-RSG charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assuming the customer receives BGSS service from PSE\&G). The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, pages 1-2 for the aforementioned typical customers as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

According to Board Orders, the proposed rates, as set forth in the tariff sheets in Attachment C, are just and reasonable and PSE\&G respectfully requests authorization to implement the proposed rates as set forth herein on October 1, 2022, upon issuance of a written Board Order.

This concludes my testimony at this time.

## Schedule Index

- Schedule SS-GPRC-0
- Schedule SS-GPRC-1
- Schedule SS-GPRC-1a
- Schedule SS-GPRC-1b
- Schedule SS-GPRC-1c
- Schedule SS-GPRC-1d
- Schedule SS-GPRC-1e
- Schedule SS-GPRC-1f
- Schedule SS-GPRC-2
- Schedule SS-S4A-1
- Schedule SS-S4A-2
- Schedule SS-S4A-2a
- Schedule SS-S4A-2b
- Schedule SS-S4A-2c
- Schedule SS-S4A-3
- Schedule SS-S4AE-1
- Schedule SS-S4AE-2
- Schedule SS-S4AE-2a
- Schedule SS-S4AE-2b
- Schedule SS-S4AE-2c
- Schedule SS-S4AE-2d
- Schedule SS-S4AE-3
- Schedule SS-S4AEII-1

Credentials of Stephen Swetz
WACC - CA
WACC - EEE, EEEext, DR, S4A, and SLII Programs
WACC - SLIII and S4AE
WACC - EEEXII
WACC - S4AEII
WACC - EE17
WAC - CEF-EE, CEAS and CSEP
Cumulative Revenue Requirements and Rate Impacts
Proposed Rate Calculations - S4A
Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4A
Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4A - Cent. Seg 1a \& 1 b

Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4A -
Neighborhood Seg. 2
Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4A - UEZ Seg. 1c.
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - S4A
Proposed Rate Calculations - S4AE
Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4AE
Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4AE Landfills/Brownfields Seg a
Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4AE Underutilized Government Buildings Seg. b
Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4AE -Grid Security/Storm Preparedness Seg. c

Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4AE - Innovative Parking LotSeg. d
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - S4AE
Proposed Rate Calculations - S4AEII

ATTACHMENT B

- Schedule SS-S4AEII-2
- Schedule SS-S4AEII-3
- Schedule SS-SLII-1
- Schedule SS-SLII-2
- Schedule SS-SLII-2a
- Schedule SS-SLII-3
- Schedule SS-SLIII-1
- Schedule SS-SLIII-2
- Schedule SS-SLIII-2a
- Schedule SS-SLIII-3
- Schedule SS-CA-1
- Schedule SS-CA-2E
- Schedule SS-CA-2G
- Schedule SS-CA-3E
- Schedule SS-CA-3G
- Schedule SS-EEE-1
- Schedule SS-EEE-2E
- Schedule SS-EEE-2G
- Schedule SS-EEE-3E
- Schedule SS-EEE-3G
- Schedule SS-EEEext-1
- Schedule SS-EEEext-2E
- Schedule SS-EEEext-2G
- Schedule SS-EEEext-3E
- Schedule SS-EEEext-3G
- Schedule SS-EEEXII-1
- Schedule SS-EEEXII-2E
- Schedule SS-EEEXII-2G
- Schedule SS-EEEXII-3E

Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4AEII
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - S4AEII
Proposed Rate Calculations - SLII
Revenue Requirements Calculations - SLII - Summary
Revenue Requirements Calculations - SLII - Detail
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - SLII
Proposed Rate Calculations - SLIII
Revenue Requirements Calculations - SLIII - Summary
Revenue Requirements Calculations - SLIII - Detail
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - SLIII
Proposed Rate Calculations - CA
Revenue Requirements Calculations - CA Electric
Revenue Requirements Calculations - CA Gas
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - CA Electric
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - CA Gas
Proposed Rate Calculations - EEE
Revenue Requirements Calculations - EEE Electric
Revenue Requirements Calculations - EEE Gas
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - EEE Electric

Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - EEE Gas Proposed Rate Calculations - EEEext
Revenue Requirements Calculations - EEEext Electric
Revenue Requirements Calculations - EEEext Gas
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - EEEext Electric

Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - EEEext Gas
Proposed Rate Calculations - EEEXII
Revenue Requirements Calculations - EEEXII Electric
Revenue Requirements Calculations - EEEXII Gas
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - EEEXII Electric

- Schedule SS-EEEXII-3G
- Schedule SS-EE17-1
- Schedule SS-EE17-2E
- Schedule SS-EEEext-2G
- Schedule SS-EE17-3E
- Schedule SS-EE17-3G
- Schedule SS-CEAS-1E
- Schedule SS-CEAS-1G
- Schedule SS-CEF-EE-1
- Schedule SS-CEF-EE-2E
- Schedule SS-CEF-EE-2G
- Schedule SS- CEF-EE-3E
- Schedule SS- CEF-EE -3G
- Schedule SS-TREC-1
- Schedule SS-TREC-2
- Schedule SS-TREC-3a
- Schedule SS-TREC-3b
- Schedule SS-TREC-4
- Schedule SS-CSEP-1
- Schedule SS-CSEP-2
- Schedule SS-CSEP-3

Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - EEEXII Gas

Proposed Rate Calculations - EE17
Revenue Requirements Calculations - EE17 Electric
Revenue Requirements Calculations - EE17 Gas
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - EE17 Electric

Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - EE17 Gas
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - CEAS Electric
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - CEAS Gas
Proposed Rate Calculations - CEF-EE
Revenue Requirements Calculations - CEF-EE- Electric
Revenue Requirements Calculations - CEF-EE - Gas
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - CEF-EEElectric

Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - EE17 Gas
Proposed Rate Calculation - TREC
Revenue Requirements Calculations - TREC
Actual Billed Sales for 2019
Actual Billed Sales for 2020
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - TREC
Proposed Rate Calculation - CSEP
Revenue Requirements Calculations - CSEP
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - CSEP

## Electronic Work Paper Index

- WP-SS-GPRC-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-GPRC-2.xlsx
- WP-SS-S4A-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-S4AE-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-S4AEII-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-SLII-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-SLII-2.xlsx
- WP-SS-SLIII-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-SLIII-2.xlsx
- WP-SS-CA-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-EEE-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-EEEext-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-EEEXII-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-EE17-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-CEAS-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-CEF-EE-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-TREC-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-CSEP-1.xlsx

WACC Calculations - GPRC
Over / Under Balance Monthly Interest Rate Calculation Detail

Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - S4A

Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - S4A

Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - S4AEII
Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - SLII

Forecasted Revenue Requirement Inputs
Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - SLIII

Forecasted Revenue Requirement Inputs
Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - CA

Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - EEE

Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - EEEext

Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - EEEXII
Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - EE17

Actual and Forecasted Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - CEAS

Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - CEF-EE
Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - TREC

Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - CSEP

## CREDENTIALS

OF
STEPHEN SWETZ
SR. DIRECTOR-CORPORATE RATES AND REVENUE REQUIREMENTS
My name is Stephen Swetz and I am employed by PSEG Services Corporation. I am the Sr. Director - Corporate Rates and Revenue Requirements where my main responsibility is to contribute to the development and implementation of electric and gas rates for Public Service Electric and Gas Company (PSE\&G, the Company).

## WORK EXPERIENCE

I have over 30 years of experience in Rates, Financial Analysis and Operations for three Fortune 500 companies. Since 1991, I have worked in various positions within PSEG. I have spent most of my career contributing to the development and implementation of PSE\&G electric and gas rates, revenue requirements, pricing and corporate planning with over 20 years of direct experience in Northeastern retail and wholesale electric and gas markets.

As Sr. Director of the Corporate Rates and Revenue Requirements department, I have submitted pre-filed direct cost recovery testimony as well as oral testimony to the New Jersey Board of Public Utilities and the New Jersey Office of Administrative Law for base rate cases, as well as a number of clauses including infrastructure investments, renewable energy, and energy efficiency programs. A list of my prior testimonies can be found on pages 3 and 4 of this document. I have also

# Attachment B <br> SCHEDULE SS-GPRC-0 <br> Page 2 of 4 

contributed to other filings including unbundling electric rates and Off-Tariff Rate Agreements. I have had a leadership role in various economic analyses, asset valuations, rate design, pricing efforts and cost of service studies.

I am an active member of the American Gas Association's Rate and Strategic
Issues Committee, the Edison Electric Institute's Rates and Regulatory Affairs Committee and the New Jersey Utility Association (NJUA) Finance and Regulatory Committee.

## EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND

I hold a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering from Worcester Polytechnic Institute and an MBA from Fairleigh Dickinson University.

# ATTACHMENT B <br> SCHEDULE SS-GPRC-O <br> Page 3 of 4 

LIST OF PRIOR TESTIMONIES

| Company | Utility | Docket | Testimony | Date | Case / Topic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | TBD | written | Jul-22 | Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, EE17, S4AII, S4AEXT, S4AEXT II, SLII, SLIII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER22060408 | written | Jul-22 | SPRC 2022 |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR22060409 | written | Jun-22 | Gas System Modernization Program II (GSMPII) - Seventh Roll-In |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR22060367 | written | Jun-22 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR22060362 | written | Jun-22 | Conservation Incentive Program (GCIP) |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | GR22030152 | written | Mar-22 | Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 29 |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER22020035 | written | Feb-22 | Elecric Conservation Incentive Program (ECIP) |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR21121256 | written | Dec-21 | Gas System Modernization Program II (GSMPII) - Sixth Roll-In |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER21121242 | written | Dec-21 | Solar Successor Incentive Program (SuSI) |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | EO21111211 \& GO21111212 | written | Nov-21 | Infrastructure Advancement Program (IAP) |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER21111209 \& GR21111210 | written | Nov-21 | The Second Energy Strong Program (Energy Strong II) |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER21101201 and GR21101202 | written | Oct-21 | Tax Adjustment Clauses (TACs) |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER21070965 \& GR21070966 | written | Jul-21 | Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, EE17, S4All, S4AEXT, S4AEXT II, SLII, SLIII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | ER21060952 | written | Jun-21 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR21060949 | written | Jun-21 | Gas System Modernization Program II (GSMPII) - Fifth Roll-In |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER21060948 | written | Jun-21 | SPRC 2021 |
| PSEG New Haven LLC | PSEG New Haven LLC | 21-06-40 | written | Jun-21 | PSEG 2022 AFRR |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR21060882 | written | Jun-21 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER21050859 | written | May-21 | Community Solar Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR20120771 | written | Dec-20 | Gas System Modernization Program II (GSMPII) - Forth Roll-In |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | GR20120763 | written | Dec-20 | Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 28 |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER20120736 | written | Nov-20 | The Second Energy Strong Program (Energy Strong II) |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER20100685 \& GR20100686 | written | Oct-20 | Tax Adjustment Clauses (TACs) |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER20100658 | written | Oct-20 | Non-Utility Generation Charge (NGC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER20060467 \& GR20060468 | written | Jun-20 | Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, EE17, S4AII, S4AEXT, S4AEXT II, SLII, SLIII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR20060464 | written | Jun-20 | Gas System Modernization Program II (GSMPII) - Third Roll-In |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER20060454 | written | Jun-20 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR20060470 | written | Jun-20 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR20060384 | written | Jun-20 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER20040324 | written | Apr-20 | Transitional Renewable Energy Certificate Program (TREC) |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | GR20010073 | written | Jan-20 | Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 27 |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR19120002 | written | Dec-19 | Gas System Modernization Program II (GSMPII) - Second Roll-In |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER19091302 \& GR19091303 | written | Aug-19 | Tax Adjustment Clauses (TACs) |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER19070850 | written | Jul-19 | Societal Benefits Charge (SBC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER19060764 \& GR19060765 | written | Jun-19 | Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, S4AII, S4AEXT, S4AEXT II, SLII, SLIII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR19060766 | written | Jun-19 | Gas System Modernization Program II (GSMPII) - First Roll-In |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR19060761 | written | Jun-19 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER19060741 | written | Jun-19 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | EO18060629-GO18060630 | oral | Jun-19 | Energy Strong II / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR19060698 | written | May-19 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER19040523 | written | May-19 | Non-Utility Generation Charge (NGC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | EO18101113-GO18101112 | oral | May-19 | Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER19040530 | written | Apr-19 | Madison 4kV Substation Project (Madison \& Marshall) |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | EO18101113-GO18101112 | written | Dec-18 | Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | GR18121258 | written | Nov-18 | Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 26 |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | EO18101115 | written | Oct-18 | Clean Energy Future - Energy Cloud Program (EC) |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | EO18101111 | written | Oct-18 | Clean Energy Future-Electric Vehicle And Energy Storage Programs (EVES) |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR18070831 | written | Jul-18 | Gas System Modernization Program (GSMP) - Third Roll-In |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER18070688-GR18070689 | written | Jun-18 | Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, S4AII, S4AEXT, S4AEXT II, SLII, SLIII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER18060681 | written | Jun-18 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR18060675 | written | Jun-18 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | EO18060629-GO18060630 | written | Jun-18 | Energy Strong II / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR18060605 | written | Jun-18 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER18040358-GR18040359 | written | Mar-18 | Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Eighth Roll-in |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER18030231 | written | Mar-18 | Tax Cuts and Job Acts of 2017 |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | GR18020093 | written | Feb-18 | Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 25 |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER18010029 and GR18010030 | written | Jan-18 | Base Rate Proceeding / Cost of Service \& Rate Design |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER17101027 | written | Sep-17 | Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Seventh Roll-in |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR17070776 | written | Jul-17 | Gas System Modernization Program II (GSMP II) |

# ATTACHMENT B <br> SCHEDULE SS-GPRC-0 <br> Page 4 of 4 

## LIST OF PRIOR TESTIMONIES

| Company | Utility | Docket | Testimony | Date | Case / Topic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR17070775 | written | Jul-17 | Gas System Modernization Program (GSMP) - Second Roll-In |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR17060720 | written | Jul-17 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER17070724-GR17070725 | written | Jul-17 | Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, S4All, S4AEXT, S4AEXT II, SLII, SLIII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER17070723 | written | Jul-17 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR17060593 | written | Jun-17 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER17030324-GR17030325 | written | Mar-17 | Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Sixth Roll-in |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | EO14080897 | written | Mar-17 | Energy Efficiency 2017 Program |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER17020136 | written | Feb-17 | Societal Benefits Charge (SBC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | GR16111064 | written | Nov-16 | Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 24 |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER16090918 | written | Sep-16 | Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Fifth Roll-in |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | E016080788 | written | Aug-16 | Construction of Mason St Substation |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER16080785 | written | Aug-16 | Non-Utility Generation Charge (NGC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR16070711 | written | Jul-16 | Gas System Modernization Program (GSMP) - First Roll-In |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR16070617 | written | Jul-16 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER16070613-GR16070614 | written | Jul-16 | Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, S4AII, S4AEXT, SLII, SLIII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER16070616 | written | Jul-16 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR16060484 | written | Jun-16 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | EO16050412 | written | May-16 | Solar 4 All Extension II (S4Allext II) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER16030272-GR16030273 | written | Mar-16 | Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Fourth Roll-in |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | GR15111294 | written | Nov-15 | Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 23 |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER15101180 | written | Sep-15 | Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Third Roll-in |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER15070757-GR15070758 | written | Jul-15 | Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, S4AII, S4AEXT, SLII, SLIII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER15060754 | written | Jul-15 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR15060748 | written | Jul-15 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR15060646 | written | Jun-15 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER15050558 | written | May-15 | Societal Benefits Charge (SBC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER15050558 | written | May-15 | Non-Utility Generation Charge (NGC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER15030389-GR15030390 | written | Mar-15 | Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Second Roll-in |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR15030272 | written | Feb-15 | Gas System Modernization Program (GSMP) |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | GR14121411 | written | Dec-14 | Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 22 |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER14091074 | written | Sep-14 | Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - First Roll-in |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | EO14080897 | written | Aug-14 | EEE Ext II |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | ER14070656 | written | Jul-14 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER14070651-GR14070652 | written | Jul-14 | Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, S4AII, S4AEXT, SLII, SLIII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER14070650 | written | Jul-14 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR14050511 | written | May-14 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | GR14040375 | written | Apr-14 | Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 21 |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER13070603-GR13070604 | written | Jun-13 | Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including DR, EEE, EEE Ext, CA, S4AII, SLII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER13070605 | written | Jul-13 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR13070615 | written | Jun-13 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR13060445 | written | May-13 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | EO13020155-GO13020156 | written/oral | Mar-13 | Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GO12030188 | written/oral | Mar-13 | Appliance Service / Tariff Support |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER12070599 | written | Jul-12 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER12070606-GR12070605 | written | Jul-12 | RGGI Recovery Charges (RRC)-Including DR, EEE, EEE Ext, CA, S4All, SLII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | EO12080721 | written/oral | Jul-12 | Solar Loan III (SLIII) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | E012080721 | written/oral | Jul-12 | Solar 4 All Extension(S4Allext) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR12060489 | written | Jun-12 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR12060583 | written | Jun-12 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER12030207 | written | Mar-12 | Societal Benefits Charge (SBC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER12030207 | written | Mar-12 | Non-Utility Generation Charge (NGC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR11060338 | written | Jun-11 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR11060395 | written | Jun-11 | Weather Normalization Charge / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | E011010030 | written | Jan-11 | Economic Energy Efficiency Extension (EEEext) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER10100737 | written | Oct-10 | RGGI Recovery Charges (RRC)-Including DR, EEE, CA, S4All, SLII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER10080550 | written | Aug-10 | Societal Benefits Charge (SBC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER10080550 | written | Aug-10 | Non-Utility Generation Charge (NGC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | GR09050422 | written/oral | Mar-10 | Base Rate Proceeding / Cost of Service \& Rate Design |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER10030220 | written | Mar-10 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | E009030249 | written | Mar-09 | Solar Loan II(SLII) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | E009010056 | written | Feb-09 | Economic Energy Efficiency(EEE) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | E009020125 | written | Feb-09 | Solar 4 All (S4All) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | E008080544 | written | Aug-08 | Demand Response (DR) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER10100737 | written | Jun-08 | Carbon Abatement (CA) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |

PSE\&G Green Programs Recovery Charge Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC) Approved for CA Program

|  | Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost | Revenue Conversion Factor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Long-term Debt | 50.64\% | 6.19\% | 3.13\% | 1.0000 |
| Customer Deposits | 0.68\% | 2.94\% | 0.02\% | 1.0000 |
| Sub-total | 51.33\% |  | 3.15\% |  |
| Preferred Stock | 1.27\% | 5.03\% | 0.06\% | 1.6973 |
| Common Equity | 47.40\% | 10.00\% | 4.74\% | 1.6973 |
| Total | 100.00\% |  | 7.96\% |  |
| Monthly WACC |  |  | 0.6633\% |  |

Effective as of January 1, 2018

|  | Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost | Revenue Conversion Factor | Pre-Tax <br> Weighted Cost | Discount Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Long-term Debt | 50.64\% | 6.19\% | 3.13\% | 1.0000 | 3.13\% |  |
| Customer Deposits | 0.68\% | 2.94\% | 0.02\% | 1.0000 | 0.02\% |  |
| Sub-total | 51.33\% |  | 3.15\% |  | 3.15\% | 2.27\% |
| Preferred Stock | 1.27\% | 5.03\% | 0.06\% | 1.3910 | 0.09\% | 0.06\% |
| Common Equity | 47.40\% | 10.00\% | 4.74\% | 1.3910 | 6.59\% | 4.74\% |
| Total | 100.00\% |  | 7.96\% |  | 9.84\% | 7.07\% |
| Monthly WACC |  |  | 0.6633\% |  | 0.8198\% |  |
| Reflects a tax rate of |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Pre-Tax <br> Weighted <br> Cost | Discount <br> Rate |
| :---: | :---: |
| $3.13 \%$ | $\underline{ }$ |
| $\underline{0.02 \%}$ |  |
| $3.15 \%$ | $1.86 \%$ |
| $0.11 \%$ | $0.06 \%$ |
| $\underline{8.05 \%}$ | $\underline{4.74 \%}$ |
| $11.31 \%$ | $6.66 \%$ |
| $0.9424 \%$ |  |
|  |  |

Discount Rate
2.27\%
0.06\%
$\frac{4.74 \%}{7.07 \%}$

PSE\&G Green Programs Recovery Charge
Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC)
Approved for EEE, EEEext, DR, S4A, and SLII Programs

|  |  |  | Weighted | Pre-Tax <br> Weighted <br> Cost | Discount |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Common Equity | $\underline{\text { Percent }}$ | $\underline{\text { Cost }}$ | Cost | $\frac{5.27 \%}{\text { Rate }}$ |  |

Reflects a tax rate of $40.85 \%$
Effective as of January 1, 2018

|  | Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Common Equity | 51.20\% | 10.30\% | 5.27\% |
| Debt |  |  | 2.94\% |
|  |  |  | 8.21\% |
| Monthly WACC |  |  | 0.6842\% |

Reflects a tax rate of $28.11 \%$
Effective as of November 1, 2018

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Capital | $\underline{\text { Percent }}$ | $\underline{\text { Cost }}$ | Weighted <br> Cost | Revenue <br> Conversion <br> Factor | Pre-Tax <br> Weighted | Cost | $\underline{\text { Discount }}$ |

PSE\&G Green Programs Recovery Charge
Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC)
Approved for S4AExt and SLIII Programs

|  | Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Common Equity | 51.20\% | 10.00\% | 5.12\% |
| Debt | 48.80\% | 5.17\% | 2.52\% |
|  |  |  | 7.64\% |
| Monthly WACC |  |  | 0.63692\% |
| Reflects a tax rate of $40.850 \%$ |  |  |  |


| Pre-Tax <br> Weighted <br> Cost | Discount <br> Rate |
| :---: | :---: |
| $8.66 \%$ | $\frac{5.12 \%}{2.52 \%}$ |
| $11.18 \%$ | $1.49 \%$ |
| $0.61 \%$ |  |
| $0.9316 \%$ |  |


| Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost | Pre-Tax Weighted Cost | Discount Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 51.20\% | 10.00\% | 5.12\% | 7.12\% | 5.12\% |
| 48.80\% | 5.17\% | 2.52\% | 2.52\% | 1.81\% |
|  |  | 7.64\% | 9.65\% | 6.93\% |
|  |  | 0.6369\% | 0.8038\% |  |

Effective as of November 1, 2018

|  | Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost | Revenue Conversion Factor | Pre-Tax <br> Weighted Cost | Discount Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Capital | 45.53\% | 3.96\% | 1.80\% | 1.0000 | 1.80\% |  |
| Customer Deposits | 0.47\% | 0.87\% | 0.00\% | 1.0000 | 0.00\% |  |
| Sub-total | 46.00\% |  | 1.81\% |  | 1.81\% | 1.30\% |
| Preferred Stock | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 1.3910 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Common Equity | 54.00\% | 9.60\% | 5.18\% | 1.3910 | 7.21\% | 5.18\% |
| Total | 100.00\% |  | 6.99\% |  | 9.02\% | 6.48\% |
| Monthly WACC |  |  | 0.5825\% |  | 0.7514\% |  |

PSE\&G Green Programs Recovery Charge Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC) Approved for EEEXII Program

|  | Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost | Revenue Conversion Factor | Pre-Tax Weighted Cost | Discount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Capital | 48.80\% | 4.60\% | 2.24\% | 1.0000 | 2.24\% | Rate |
| Sub-total | 48.80\% |  | 2.24\% |  | 2.24\% |  |
| Common Equity | 51.20\% | 9.75\% | 4.99\% | 1.6906 | 8.44\% |  |
| Total | 100.00\% |  | 7.24\% |  | 10.68\% | 4.99\% |
| Monthly WACC |  |  | 0.6031\% |  | 0.8904\% |  |

Reflects a tax rate of $40.850 \%$
Effective as of January 1, 2018

|  | Percent <br> $48.80 \%$ | $\frac{\text { Cost }}{4.60 \%}$ | Weighted <br> Cost | Conversion <br> Factor |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Capital | $48.80 \%$ |  | 1.0000 |  |

Effective as of November 1, 2018


| Discount <br> Rate |
| :--- |
|  |
| $1.61 \%$ |
|  |
| $4.99 \%$ |
| $6.61 \%$ |

0.7657\%

| Pre-Tax <br> Weighted <br> Cost |
| ---: |
| $2.24 \%$ |
| $2.24 \%$ |
| $\frac{6.94 \%}{9.19 \%}$ |
| $0.7657 \%$ |

6.61\%
unt
1.30\%
0.00\%
6.48\%

## PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension II <br> Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC) <br> Approved for S4AEII Program

|  | Debt Amount | Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost | Revenue Conversion Factor | Pre-Tax Weighted Cost | Discount Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Capital | \$7,558,380,700 | 48.18\% | 4.14\% | 2.00\% | 1.0000 | 2.00\% |  |
| Customer Deposits | \$96,494,281 | 0.62\% | 0.11\% | 0.00\% | 1.0000 | 0.00\% |  |
| Sub-total | \$7,654,874,981 | 48.80\% |  | 2.00\% |  | 2.00\% | 1.18\% |
| Preferred Stock |  | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 1.6906 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Common Equity |  | 51.20\% | 9.75\% | 4.99\% | 1.6906 | 8.44\% | 4.99\% |
| Total |  | 100.00\% |  | 6.99\% |  | 10.44\% | 6.17\% |
| Monthly WACC |  |  |  | 0.5825\% |  | 0.8698\% |  |

Reflects a tax rate of $40.85 \%$
Effective as of January 1, 2018

|  | Debt Amount | Percent | Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Capital | \$7,558,380,700 | 48.18\% | 4.14\% |
| Customer Deposits | \$96,494,281 | 0.62\% | 0.11\% |
| Sub-total | \$7,654,874,981 | 48.80\% |  |
| Preferred Stock |  | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Common Equity |  | 51.20\% | 9.75\% |
| Total |  | 100.00\% |  |


| Weighted <br> Cost |
| :---: |
| $2.00 \%$ |
| $\frac{0.00 \%}{2.00 \%}$ |
| $0.00 \%$ |
| $\frac{4.99 \%}{6.99 \%}$ |
|  |
| $0.5825 \%$ |

Revenue
Conversion
Pre-Tax Conversion Weighted
$\frac{\text { Factor }}{1.0000}$ Cos

| Cost | Rate |
| :--- | :--- |
| $2.00 \%$ |  |
| $\underline{0.00 \%}$ |  |
| $2.00 \%$ | $1.44 \%$ |
| $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| $\underline{6.94 \%}$ | $\underline{4.99 \%}$ |
| $8.94 \%$ | $6.43 \%$ |

0.7451\%

Reflects a tax rate of $28.11 \%$

Effective as of November 1, 2018
Other Capital
Customer Deposits
Sub-tota
Preferred Stock
Common Equity
Total
Monthly WACC

| Percent | Cost | Weighted <br> Cost |
| ---: | :---: | ---: |
| $45.53 \%$ | $3.96 \%$ | $\frac{1.80 \%}{0.47 \%}$ |
| $46.00 \%$ | $0.87 \%$ | $\underline{0.00 \%}$ |
| $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $0.81 \%$ |
| $54.00 \%$ | $9.60 \%$ | $\underline{5.18 \%}$ |
| $100.00 \%$ |  | $6.99 \%$ |
|  |  | $0.5826 \%$ |


| Revenue <br> Conversion <br> Factor | Pre-Tax <br> Weighted <br> Cost | Discount <br> Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.0000 | $1.80 \%$ |  |
| 1.0000 | $\underline{0.00 \%}$ |  |
| 1.8910 | $0.00 \%$ | $1.30 \%$ |
| 1.3910 | $\underline{7.21 \%}$ | $\underline{5.18 \%}$ |
|  | $9.02 \%$ | $\underline{6.48 \%}$ |
|  | $0.7515 \%$ |  |
|  |  |  |

[^42]
## Approved for EE 2017 Program

|  |  | Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost | Revenue Conversion Factor | Pre-Tax Weighted Cost | Discount Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Capital |  | 48.18\% | 4.09\% | 1.97\% | 1.0000 | 1.97\% |  |
| Customer Deposits |  | 0.62\% | 0.40\% | 0.00\% | 1.0000 | 0.00\% |  |
|  | Sub-total | 48.80\% |  | 1.98\% |  | 1.98\% | 1.17\% |
| Common Equity |  | 51.20\% | 9.75\% | 4.99\% | 1.6906 | 8.44\% | 4.99\% |
|  | Total | 100.00\% |  | 6.97\% |  | 10.41\% | 6.16\% |
| Monthly WACC |  |  |  | 0.5806\% |  | 0.8679\% |  |

Effective as of January 1, 2018


Effective as of November 1, 2018

|  |  | Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost | Revenue Conversion Factor | Pre-Tax Weighted Cost | Discount Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 45.53\% | 3.96\% | 1.80\% | 1.0000 | 1.80\% |  |
| Customer Deposits |  | 0.47\% | 0.87\% | 0.00\% | 1.0000 | 0.00\% |  |
|  | Sub-total | 46.00\% |  | 1.81\% |  | 1.81\% | 1.30\% |
| Common Equity |  | 54.00\% | 9.60\% | 5.18\% | 1.3910 | 7.21\% | 5.18\% |
|  | Total | 100.00\% |  | 6.99\% |  | 9.02\% | 6.48\% |
| Monthly WACC |  |  |  | 0.5825\% |  | 0.7514\% |  |

[^43]|  |  | Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost | Revenue Conversion Factor | Pre-Tax <br> Weighted Cost | Discount Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Capital |  | 45.53\% | 3.96\% | 1.80\% | 1.0000 | 1.80\% |  |
| Customer Deposits |  | 0.47\% | 0.87\% | 0.00\% | 1.0000 | 0.00\% |  |
|  | Sub-total | 46.00\% |  | 1.81\% |  | 1.81\% | 1.30\% |
| Common Equity |  | 54.00\% | 9.60\% | 5.18\% | 1.3910 | 7.21\% | 5.18\% |
|  | Total | 100.00\% |  | 6.99\% |  | 9.02\% | 6.48\% |
| Monthly WACC |  |  |  | 0.5825\% |  | 0.7514\% |  |

Reflects a tax rate of $28.11 \%$

## PSE\&G Green Program Recovery Charge

Schedule SS-GPRC-2
Revenue Requirement / Rate Impact Summary - Rate Period: Oct 22-Sep 23
(\$'s unless noted)

| ELECTRIC | Updated <br> Target Rate Revenue | Forecast (MWh) | Public Notice Rate (\$/kWh) | Proposed Rate (\$/kWh) | Existing Rate (\$/kWh) | Rate Increase <br> / (Decrease) (\$/kWh) | Revenue Increase / (Decrease) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| S4A | 15,607,146 | 39,325,242 | 0.000397 | 0.000397 | 0.000574 | (0.000177) | (6,960,568) |
| S4AE | $(2,790,987)$ | 39,325,242 | (0.000071) | (0.000071) | 0.000012 | (0.000083) | $(3,263,995)$ |
| S4AEII | $(387,649)$ | 39,325,242 | (0.000010) | (0.000010) | 0.000073 | (0.000083) | $(3,263,995)$ |
| SLII | 4,522,392 | 39,325,242 | 0.000115 | 0.000115 | 0.000075 | 0.000040 | 1,573,010 |
| SLIII | 655,676 | 39,325,242 | 0.000017 | 0.000017 | (0.000043) | 0.000060 | 2,359,515 |
| CA | $(377,225)$ | 39,325,242 | (0.000010) | (0.000010) | 0.000002 | (0.000012) | $(471,903)$ |
| EEE | 190,485 | 39,325,242 | 0.000005 | 0.000005 | 0.000011 | (0.000006) | $(235,951)$ |
| EEEext | 1,422,749 | 39,325,242 | 0.000036 | 0.000036 | 0.000011 | 0.000025 | 983,131 |
| EEEXII | 4,454,449 | 39,325,242 | 0.000113 | 0.000113 | 0.000162 | (0.000049) | $(1,926,937)$ |
| EE17 | 14,733,665 | 39,325,242 | 0.000375 | 0.000375 | 0.000459 | (0.000084) | $(3,303,320)$ |
| CSEP | 3,311,166 | 39,325,242 | 0.000084 | 0.000084 | 0.000011 | 0.000073 | 2,870,743 |
| CEAS | 0 | 39,325,242 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0 |
| TREC | 98,298,959 | 39,325,242 | 0.002500 | 0.002500 | 0.000734 | 0.001766 | 69,448,377 |
| CEF-EE | 52,698,410 | 39,325,242 | 0.001340 | 0.001340 | 0.000016 | 0.001324 | 52,066,620 |
| SuSI | 23,634,470 | 39,325,242 | 0.000601 | 0.000601 | 0.000601 | 0.000000 | 0 |
| GPRC(w/o SUT) | 215,973,707 |  | 0.005492 | 0.005492 | 0.002698 | 0.002794 | 109,874,726 |
| GPRC(w/ SUT) |  |  | 0.005856 | 0.005856 | 0.002877 | 0.002979 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GAS | Updated <br> Target Rate Revenue | Forecast (Therms $\qquad$ (\$000) | Public Notice Rate (\$/Therm) | Proposed Rate (\$/Therm) | Existing Rate (\$/Therm) | Rate Increase <br> / (Decrease) (\$/Therm) | Revenue Increase / (Decrease) |
| S4A |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| S4AE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| S4AEII |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SLII |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SLIII |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CA | $(1,316,427)$ | 2,799,051 | (0.000470) | (0.000470) | 0.000120 | (0.000590) | $(1,651,440)$ |
| EEE | 479,855 | 2,799,051 | 0.000171 | 0.000171 | 0.000126 | 0.000045 | 125,957 |
| EEEext | 940,785 | 2,799,051 | 0.000336 | 0.000336 | (0.000076) | 0.000412 | 1,153,209 |
| EEEXII | 1,379,434 | 2,799,051 | 0.000493 | 0.000493 | 0.001209 | (0.000716) | $(2,004,120)$ |
| EE17 | 10,693,103 | 2,799,051 | 0.003820 | 0.003820 | 0.005030 | (0.001210) | $(3,386,852)$ |
|  <br> CSEP |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CEAS | 0 | 2,799,051 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0 |
| TREC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { CEF-EE } \\ & \text { SuSI } \end{aligned}$ | 15,474,114 | 2,799,051 | 0.005528 | 0.005528 | 0.000739 | 0.004789 | 13,404,655 |
| GPRC(w/o SUT) | 27,650,863 |  | 0.009878 | 0.009878 | 0.007148 | 0.002730 | 7,641,409 |
| GPRC(w/ SUT) |  |  | 0.010532 | 0.010532 | 0.007622 | 0.002911 |  |

PSE\&G Solar 4 All Program Proposed Rate Calculations
(\$'s Unless Specified)

| Line | Date(s) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Oct 2022 - <br> Sep 2023 | Revenue Requirements |
| 2 | Sep-22 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance |
| 3 | Sep-22 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) |
| 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 2022 \text { - } \\ & \text { Sep } 2023 \end{aligned}$ | Total Target Rate Revenue |
| 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 2022- \\ & \text { Sep } 2023 \end{aligned}$ | Forecasted kWh (000) |
| 6 |  | Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 7 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 8 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 9 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 11 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate |
| 12 |  | Resultant S4A Revenue Increase / (Decrease) |

Actual results through March 2022
SUT Rate 6.625\%

| Electric | Source/Description |
| :---: | :---: |
| 23,233,265 | SS-S4A-2, Col 29 |
| $(7,623,429)$ | SS-S4A-3, Line 4, Col 159 |
| (2,690) | SS-S4A-3, Line 7, Col 159 |
| 15,607,146 | Line 1 + Line $2+$ Line 3 |
| 39,325,242 |  |
| 0.000397 | (Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| 0.000397 | Line 6 |
| 0.000574 |  |
| 0.000397 | Line 6 |
| 0.000423 | (Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6] |
| (0.000177) | (Line 9 - Line 8) |
| $(6,960,568)$ | (Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000) |

PSE\&G Solar 4 All Program


PSE\&G Solar 4 All Program

## Revenue Requirements Calculation

## Total S4A Program



PSE\&G Solar 4 All Program
Schedule SS-S4A-2a
Revenue Requirements Calculation
Centralized Segment (Segments 1a \& 1b)


PSE\&G Solar 4 All Program
Schedule SS-S4A-2a
Revenue Requirements Calculation
Page 2 of 2

|  |  | Actuals through <br> (16) | 3/31/2022 <br> (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Revenue from Sale of |  |  |  | ITC |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | Energy | Capacity | SRECs | Other | Amortiztion | Tax Gross-up | $\frac{\text { Tax Assoc. w/50\% }}{\frac{\text { ITC Basis }}{\text { Reduction }}}$ | $\frac{\text { Excess Deferred }}{\frac{\text { Tax Flow Through }}{\text { Gross-up }}}$ | Revenue Requirements |
| Sept | 2021 | 177,677 | 38,105 | 194,867 | 13,785 |  | 179,236 |  |  |  | 249,221 | 97,449 | 48,914 |  | 1,296,064 |
| Oct | 2021 | 297,698 | 39,934 | 25,470 | 13,785 | 1,330 | 75,739 | - | 2,646,386 | - | 254,392 | 99,471 | 49,230 |  | $(1,283,226)$ |
| Nov | 2021 | $(33,949)$ | 37,643 | 74,538 | 13,785 |  | 98,023 | - | $(5,926)$ | - | 261,840 | 102,383 | 50,463 |  | 1,087,578 |
| Dec | 2021 | 58,320 | 48,965 | 197,817 | 13,785 |  | 15,523 | - | 1,137,573 |  | 265,868 | 103,958 | 51,585 |  | 280,714 |
| Jan | 2022 | 111,610 | 31,425 | 25,470 | 15,838 | - | 78,991 | - | $(5,749)$ | - | 265,999 | 104,009 | 51,992 |  | 1,234,188 |
| Feb | 2022 | 41,037 | 60,025 | 74,538 | 15,838 | 1,995 | 133,449 | - | - | - | 272,988 | 106,742 | 52,688 |  | 1,219,909 |
| Mar | 2022 | 70,323 | 22,350 | 200,386 | 15,838 | - | 141,401 | - | 1,064,393 | - | 273,291 | 106,861 | 53,401 |  | 310,107 |
| Apr | 2022 | 90,621 | 42,230 | 26,417 | 15,046 | - | 113,793 | . | - | - | 273,510 | 106,946 | 53,885 |  | 1,265,802 |
| May | 2022 | 61,914 | 42,230 | 75,485 | 15,046 | - | 114,384 | - | - |  | 273,730 | 107,032 | 53,929 |  | 1,281,600 |
| Jun | 2022 | 38,748 | 42,230 | 200,386 | 15,046 | - | 110,256 | - | 2,911,129 | - | 273,949 | 107,118 | 53,972 |  | $(1,527,720)$ |
| Jul | 2022 | 83,504 | 42,230 | 26,417 | 15,046 | - | 108,710 | - | 928,564 | - | 274,168 | 107,204 | 54,014 |  | 323,045 |
| Aug | 2022 | 61,927 | 42,230 | 76,657 | 15,046 |  | 92,545 | - | - |  | 274,388 | 107,290 | 54,058 |  | 1,292,227 |
| Sept | 2022 | 66,260 | 42,230 | 200,386 | 15,046 | - | 99,136 | - | - | - | 274,602 | 107,373 | 54,096 |  | 1,409,389 |
| Oct | 2022 | 91,266 | 42,230 | 26,753 | 15,046 | - | 70,367 | - | 2,529,868 |  | 274,822 | 107,459 | 54,143 |  | $(1,239,918)$ |
| Nov | 2022 | 116,595 | 42,230 | 77,048 | 15,046 | - | 45,413 | - | - | - | 275,042 | 107,545 | 54,185 |  | 1,386,772 |
| Dec | 2022 | 20,317 | 42,230 | 203,409 | 15,046 | - | 28,330 | - | 975,091 | - | 275,262 | 107,631 | 54,229 |  | 454,987 |
| Jan | 2023 | 66,271 | 43,497 | 26,753 | 15,497 | - | 47,243 | - | - | - | 275,262 | 107,631 | 53,816 |  | 1,275,454 |
| $\stackrel{\text { Feb }}{ }$ | 2023 | 44,077 | 43,497 | 77,048 | 15,497 | - | 22,681 | - | - |  | 275,262 | 107,631 | 53,816 |  | 1,321,333 |
| Mar | 2023 | 48,541 | 43,497 | 205,395 | 15,497 |  | 116,897 | - | 827,482 |  | 275,254 | 107,628 | 53,810 |  | 525,578 |
| Apr | 2023 | 92,645 | 43,497 | 27,077 | 15,497 | - | 113,224 | - | - | - | 275,066 | 107,555 | 53,672 |  | 1,215,095 |
| May | 2023 | 63,735 | 43,497 | 77,373 | 15,497 | - | 113,812 | - |  |  | 273,964 | 107,124 | 52,944 |  | 1,226,019 |
| Jun | 2023 | 39,876 | 43,497 | 205,395 | 15,497 | - | 109,704 | - | 2,896,573 | - | 272,719 | 106,637 | 52,621 |  | $(1,572,076)$ |
| Jul | 2023 | 85,320 | 43,497 | 27,077 | 15,497 | - | 108,167 | - | 923,921 |  | 268,737 | 105,080 | 50,308 |  | 252,045 |
| Aug | 2023 | 63,754 | 43,497 | 78,573 | ${ }^{15,497}$ | - | 92,082 | - | - |  | 267,319 | 104,526 | 51,468 |  | 1,213,317 |
| Sept | 2023 | 68,219 | 43,497 | 205,395 | 15,497 | - | 98,640 | - | - | - | 267,036 | 104,415 | 52,049 |  | $\xrightarrow{\text { 1,330,997 }}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Col $3+$ Col 15 + Col $16+$ Col 17 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (Col 3-Col7)* |  | + Col $16+$ Col 17 <br> + Col 18 +Col 19 + |
|  |  | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program | See EPM | See EPM | [Tax Rate] * [Rev. |  | Col 20 - Col 21 - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Conv. Fac.] |  | Col 22 - Col 23 - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Col 24 - Col 25 - <br> Col $26+$ Col 27 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Annual } \\ & \text { Summary } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2019 | 810,458 | 444,568 | 1,192,100 | 166,116 | 10,859 | 1,013,857 | 540,049 | 9,452,241 |  | 2,659,635 | 1,039,955 | 521,545 | - | 4,121,234 |
|  | 2020 | 823,825 | 480,365 | 1,148,731 | 141,707 | 8,081 | 753,070 | 151,240 | 9,569,076 | - | 2,770,018 | 1,083,116 | 549,626 | - | 4,456,650 |
|  | 2021 | 1,627,631 | 494,413 | 1,177,449 | 165,420 | 6,357 | 1,124,771 | - | 8,300,945 | - | 2,924,718 | 1,143,606 | 562,851 | - | 6,352,373 |
|  | 2022 | 854,120 | 493,870 | 1,213,351 | 182,928 | 1,995 | 1,136,775 | - | 8,403,296 | - | 3,281,750 | 1,283,210 | 644,591 | - | 7,410,387 |
|  | 2023 | 572,436 | 391,472 | 930,088 | 139,477 | - | 822,450 | - | 4,647,976 | - | 2,450,620 | 958,227 | 474,503 | - | 6,787,760 |
| $\underset{2023}{\text { Oct } 2022 \text { - Sep }}$ |  | 800,613 | 518,162 | 1,237,298 | 184,615 | - | 966,560 | - | 8,152,935 | - | 3,275,745 | 1,280,862 | 637,059 | - | 7,389,601 |



PSE\&G Solar 4 All Program
Schedule SS-S4A-2b
Revenue Requirements Calculation
Page 2 of 2

|  |  | Neighborhood Segment (Segment 2) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) |
|  |  | Expenses (1) (20) |  |  |  |  | Revenue from Sale of |  |  |  | ITC |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | O\&M Administrative |  | Rent | Insurance | Other | Energy | Capacity | SRECs | Other | Amortiztion | Tax Gross-up | $\frac{\text { Tax Assoc. } \mathbf{w} / 50 \%}{\frac{\text { ITC Basis }}{\text { Reduction }}} \frac{\text { Excess Deferred }}{\text { Tax Flow Through }}$ |  | Revenue Requirements |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sept | 2021 | 369,891 | 33,104 | 18,000 | 480 |  | 196,016 | - |  |  | 339,581 | 132,781 | $\frac{\text { Reduction }}{66,379}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1,687,221 \\ & (51,106) \end{aligned}$ |
| Oct | 2021 | 351,104 | 43,539 | 43,508 | 480 | - | 104,905 | 2,348,941 |  | - | 339,275 | 132,661132,589 | 66,361 |  |  |
| Nov | 2021 | 404,853 | 33,190 | 43,508 | 480 | - | 146,805 | - | $(5,260)$ | - | - |  | 66,313 $1,797,815$ <br> 66,261 492,790 |  |  |
| Dec | 2021 | 302,314 | 43,178 | 45,642 | 480 | - | 23,452 | 1,325,670 |  | - | 338,743 | 132,589 132,453 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jan | 2022 | 366,276 | 27,050 | 24,167 | 466 | - | 113,514 | - | $(6,699)$ | - | 338,481 | 132,351 | 66,201 |  | $1,753,904$$1,683,092$ |
| Feb | 2022 | 328,483 | 52,185 | 27,916 | 466 | - | 161,170 | 1,517,816 |  | - | 337,910 | 132,128 | 66,120 |  |  |
| Mar | 2022 | 444,594 | 17,09236,094 | 27,26435,978 | 466494 | - | 127,214 |  |  | - | 337,464 | $\begin{aligned} & 131,953 \\ & 132,004 \end{aligned}$ | 66,020 <br> 108,021 |  |  |
| $\frac{\text { Apr }}{\text { May }}$ | 2022 |  |  |  |  |  | 99,707 |  |  | 337,593 | 66,351 |  | $\begin{array}{r}108,021 \\ 1,839,614 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |  |  |
|  | 2022 | 444,594 | 36,094 | 35,978 | 494 | - | 103,506 | 2,632,463 |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r}132,004 \\ \hline 131,995\end{array}$ | 66,263 |  | $\begin{array}{r} 1,830,694 \\ (800,478) \end{array}$ |
| Jun | 2022 | 444,594 | 36,094 | 35,978 | 494 | - | 97,918 |  |  | - | 337,867 | 132,111 | 66,498 |  |  |  |
| Jul | 2022 | 444,594 | 36,094 | 35,978 | 494 | - | 97,557 | 824,655 |  | - | 338,075 | ${ }^{132,192}$ | 66,489 |  | $(800,478)$ |  |
| Aug | 2022 | 444,594 | 36,094 | 35,978 | 494 | - | 85,043 | 824,655 |  | - | 338,285 | 132,274 |  |  |  |  |
| Sept | 2022 | 444,594 | 36,094 | 35,978 | 494 | - | 82,420 | - | - | - | 338,495338,776 | 132,356 | 66,53266,573 |  | $1,835,091$ |  |
| Oct | 2022 | 444,594 | 36,094 | 35,978 | 494 | - | 60,727 | - | 2,231,984 | - |  | 132,466 | 66,573 |  | ${ }_{\text {1,832,661 }}(372,624)$ |  |
| Nov | 2022 | 444,594 | 36,094 | 35,978 | 494 | - | 45,251 | - | - | - | 339,197 132,631 |  | 67,105 |  | 1,873,578 |  |
| Dec | 2022 | 444,594 | 36,094 | 35,978 | 494 | - | 34,054 | - | 892,535 | - | $\begin{aligned} \text { 339,617 } & 132,795\end{aligned}$ |  | 67,187 |  | 990,839 |  |
| Jan | 2023 | 457,669 | 37,177 | 35,978 | 509 | - | 49,379 | - | - | - | 339,714339,810 | $\begin{aligned} & 132,833 \\ & 130 \\ & 870 \end{aligned}$ | 66,597 |  | 1,876,485 <br> 1,870,713 |  |
| Feb | 2023 | 457,669 | 37,177 | 35,978 | 509 | - | 49,241 | - | - | - |  |  | 66,616 |  |  |  |
|  | 2023 | 457,669 | 37,177 | 35,978 | 509 | - | 108,814 | - | 1,117,368 | - | 339,902 | 132,906 | 66,631 |  | 1,870,713 |  |
| Apr | 2023 | 457,669 | 37,177 | 35,978 | 509 | - | 99,209 | - |  | - | 339,971 | 132,933 | 66,632 |  | 1,808,492 , 821,462 970,676 |  |
| May | 2023 | 457,669 | 37,177 | 35,978 | 509 | - | 102,988 | - | - |  | 340,067 | 132,971 | 66,66666,628 |  |  |  |
| Jun | 2023 | 457,669 | 37,177 | 35,978 | 509 | - | 97,428 | - | 2,619,301 | - | 340,088 | 132,979 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jul | 2023 | 457,669 | 37,177 | 35,978 | 509 | - | 97,070 | - | 820,531 | - | 340,135 | 132,998 | 66,652 |  |  |  |
| Aug | 2023 | 457,669 | 37,177 37,177 | $\begin{aligned} & 35,978 \\ & 35,978 \end{aligned}$ | 509 509 |  | 84,618 | - |  |  |  | 339,934 132,919 | 66,474 |  | 1,796,258 |  |
| Sept | 2023 | 457,669 <br> Program Assumption | 37,177 <br> Program Assumption | 35,978 <br> Program Assumption | 509 <br> Program Assumption | Program Assumption | 82,008 <br> Program Assumption | ProgramAssumption | ProgramAssumption | Program Assumption | 339,692See EPM | 132,824 | 66,403 <br> (Col 3-Col 7) * <br> [Tax Rate] * [Rev. Conv. Fac.] |  | 1,791,383 <br> Col $3+$ Col 15 <br> + Col $16+$ Col 17 <br> + Col $18+$ Col 19 + <br> Col 20 - Col 21 - <br> Col 22 - Col 23 - <br> Col 24 - Col 25 - <br> $\mathrm{Col} 26+\mathrm{Col} 27$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | See EPM |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2019 | 3,274,236 | 467,393 | 203,063 | 5,724 | - | 879,872 | 538,371 | 8,238,186 | - | 4,357,450 | 1,703,824 | 852,419 | - | 14,588,783 |  |
|  | 2020 | 4,880,699 | 374,615 | 210,071 | 5,760 | - | 655,720 | 152,160 | 8,154,430 | - | 4,312,468 | 1,686,235 | 845,051 | - | 15,749,566 |  |
|  | 2021 | 4,580,247 | 428,759 | 294,658 | 5,760 | - | 1,216,692 |  | 8,185,409 | - | 4,135,785 | 1,617,150 | 808,469 | - | 13,850,708 |  |
|  | 2022 | 4,975,958 | 421,172 | 404,145 | 5,848 | - | 1,108,080 | - | 8,092,754 | - | 4,059,332 | 1,587,256 | 798,099 | - | 13,577,234 |  |
|  | 2023 | 4,119,022 | 334,589 | 323,798 | 4,583 | - | 770,755 | - | 4,557,200 | - | 3,059,313 | 1,196,234 | 599,300 | - | 11,778,345 |  |
| $\underset{2023}{ }{ }_{\substack{\text { Oct } 2022-\text { Sep }}}$ |  | 5,452,803 | $\begin{array}{lll}442,871 & 431,730 & 6,066\end{array}$ |  |  |  | 910,786 - 7,681,720 |  |  |  | 4,076,903 1,594,126 |  | 800,352 - 14,270,138 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

PSE\&G Solar 4 All Program
Revenue Requirements Calculation
UEZ Solar (Segment 1c)


PSE\&G Solar 4 All Program
Revenue Requirements Calculation
UEZ Solar (Segment 1c)



PSE\&G Solar 4 All Program

## Under/(Over) Calculation

| $\frac{\text { Under/(Over) Calculation }}{\text { Actual results through March } 20}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Actual results through March $\mathbf{E x i s t i n g} /$ Forecasted S4A Rate (w/o SUT) |  | 0.000574 | 0.000574 | 0.000397 | 0.000397 | 0.000397 | 0.000397 | 0.000397 | 0.000397 | 0.000397 | 0.000397 | 0.000397 | 0.000397 | 0.000397 | 0.000397 |  |
|  |  | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 |  |
|  | (Over)/Under Calculation (\$000) | Aug-22 | Sep-22 | Oct-22 | Nov-22 | Dec-22 | Jan-23 | Feb-23 | Mar-23 | Apr-23 | May-23 | Jun-23 | Jul-23 | Aug-23 | Sep-23 |  |
| (1) | S4A GPRC Revenue Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental | 2,363,262 | 1,785,782 | 1,132,834 | 1,060,539 | 1,278,971 | 1,388,237 | 1,212,138 | 1,232,620 | 1,070,550 | 1,204,643 | 1,415,504 | 1,695,137 | 1,673,199 | 1,247,751 | S4A Rate * Row 9 |
| (2) | WACC) | 3,347,240 | 3,462,199 | $(1,707,200)$ | 3,508,822 | 1,548,922 | 3,436,722 | 3,415,860 | 1,339,753 | 3,294,528 | 3,223,049 | $(2,630,578)$ | 1,315,236 | 3,186,535 | 3,301,616 | Ss-S4A-2, Col 29 |
| (3) | Monthly (Over) / Under Recovery | 983,979 | 1,676,417 | $(2,840,033)$ | 2,448,283 | 269,951 | 2,048,485 | 2,203,723 | 107,133 | 2,223,978 | 2,018,406 | $(4,046,082)$ | $(379,900)$ | 1,513,336 | 2,053,866 | Row 2 - Row 1 |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | (9,299,846) | $(7,623,429)$ | $(10,466,152)$ | (8,017,870) | $(7,747,919)$ | $(5,699,434)$ | $(3,495,711)$ | $(3,388,578)$ | $(1,164,600)$ | 853,806 | $(3,192,276)$ | $(3,572,177)$ | $(2,058,841)$ | $(4,975)$ | Prev Row 4 + Row 3 |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | Annual Interest Rate / 12 |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | (939) | (811) | (867) | (886) | (756) | (644) | (441) | (330) | (218) | (15) | (112) | (324) | (270) |  | (Prev Row 4 + Row 4) / 2 * <br> ( 1 - Tax Rate) * Row 5 |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | $(1,879)$ | $(2,690)$ | (867) | $(1,753)$ | $(2,508)$ | $(3,153)$ | $(3,594)$ | $(3,924)$ | $(4,142)$ | $(4,157)$ | $(4,269)$ | $(4,593)$ | $(4,863)$ | $(4,962)$ | Prev Row $7+$ Row 6 |
| (8) | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements | $(9,301,725)$ | $(7,626,119)$ | (10,467,019) | $(8,019,622)$ | (7,750,427) | $(5,702,587)$ | $(3,499,305)$ | $(3,392,501)$ | $(1,168,742)$ | 849,649 | $(3,196,545)$ | $(3,576,770)$ | $(2,063,704)$ | $(9,937)$ | Row 4 + Row 7 + Row 11 |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 4,117,180 | 3,111,119 | 2,853,485 | 2,671,382 | 3,221,591 | 3,496,818 | 3,053,244 | 3,104,836 | 2,696,599 | 3,034,365 | 3,565,500 | 4,269,865 | 4,214,608 | 3,142,949 |  |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ss-S4A-2, Col 31 |
| (11) | Roil-In to over/under interest calculation | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| (12) | Cumulative incremental WACC cost | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | Prev Row $11+$ Row 10 |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | 7,039,350 | 6,083,071 | 6,502,300 | 6,644,082 | 5,667,013 | 4,833,651 | 3,305,195 | 2,474,558 | 1,636,640 | 111,715 | 840,563 | 2,431,483 | 2,024,069 | 741,839 | (Prev Row 4 + Row 4)/2 * <br> (1- Tax Rate) |


| PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension |  |  |  | Schedule SS-S4AE-1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Proposed Rate Calculations <br> (\$'s Unless Specified) |  |  | Actuals through March 2022 <br> SUT Rate 6.625\% |  |
| Line | Date(s) |  | Electric | Source/Description |
| 1 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Oct } 22-\text { Sep } \\ 23 \end{gathered}$ | Revenue Requirements | 1,762,608 | SS-S4AE-2, Col 29 |
| 2 | Sep-22 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance | $(4,551,840)$ | SS-3, Line 4, Col 112 |
| 3 | Sep-22 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) | (1,755) | SS-3, Line 7, Col 112 |
| 4 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Oct } 22-\text { Sep } \\ 23 \end{gathered}$ | Total Target Rate Revenue | $(2,790,987)$ | Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3 |
| 5 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Oct } 22 \text { - Sep } \\ 23 \end{gathered}$ | Forecasted kWh (000) | 39,325,242 |  |
| 6 |  | Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | (0.000071) | (Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| 7 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | (0.000071) | Line 6 |
| 8 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | 0.000012 |  |
| 9 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | (0.000071) | Line 6 |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh) | (0.000076) | (Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd6] |
| 11 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate | (0.000083) | (Line 9-Line 8) |
| 12 |  | Resultant S4AE Revenue Increase / (Decrease) | $(3,263,995)$ | (Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000) |

## Solar 4 All Extension: Total Program

Actuals Through March 2022

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) (7) (8) |  |  | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Plant |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Program Investment | Gross Plant | Depreciation | Accumulated | Net Plant | Book Deprec Tax |  | Prorated | Acumulated Deferred Income | Acumulated Deferred Income | Prorated Excess Deferred Tax | Excess Deferred Tax |
|  |  |  | Expense | Depreciation |  | Tax Depreciation | Basis | Deferred Tax Exp | Tax | Tax | Beginning Balance | Flow Through |
| Sep-21 | - | 136,813,283 | 672,863 | 51,328,111 | 85,485,172 | 209,941 | 516,457 | (21,571) | 19,604,417 | 19,582,846 |  |  |
| Oct-21 | - | 136,813,283 | 528,637 | 51,856,748 | 84,956,535 | 209,941 | 507,504 | $(78,462)$ | 19,168,243 | 19,089,781 | - |  |
| Nov-21 | - | 136,813,283 | 528,637 | 52,385,385 | 84,427,898 | 209,941 | 507,441 | $(73,263)$ | 19,089,781 | 19,016,517 |  |  |
| Dec-21 | - | 136,813,283 | 516,865 | 52,902,251 | 83,911,032 | 209,941 | 476,442 | $(60,672)$ | 19,016,517 | 18,955,845 |  |  |
| Jan-22 | - | 136,813,283 | 505,093 | 53,407,344 | 83,405,939 | 87,948 | 445,060 | $(77,037)$ | 18,955,845 | 18,878,809 |  |  |
| Feb-22 | - | 136,813,283 | 505,093 | 53,912,437 | 82,900,846 | 87,948 | 443,912 | $(71,446)$ | 18,878,809 | 18,807,363 |  |  |
| Mar-22 | - | 136,813,283 | 505,093 | 54,417,530 | 82,395,753 | 87,948 | 442,769 | $(65,319)$ | 18,807,363 | 18,742,044 | - |  |
| Apr-22 | - | 136,813,283 | 519,044 | 54,936,574 | 81,876,709 | 87,948 | 441,994 | $(59,481)$ | 18,742,044 | 18,682,563 | - |  |
| May-22 | - | 136,813,283 | 517,952 | 55,454,527 | 81,358,756 | 87,948 | 441,064 | $(53,455)$ | 18,682,563 | 18,629,108 | - |  |
| Jun-22 | - | 136,813,283 | 516,694 | 55,971,221 | 80,842,062 | 87,948 | 439,993 | $(47,628)$ | 18,629,108 | 18,581,479 | - |  |
| Jul-22 | - | 136,813,283 | 515,674 | 56,486,895 | 80,326,388 | 87,948 | 439,125 | $(41,671)$ | 18,581,479 | 18,539,808 | - |  |
| Aug-22 | - | 136,813,283 | 516,355 | 57,003,250 | 79,810,033 | 87,948 | 439,704 | $(35,897)$ | 18,539,808 | 18,503,911 | - | - |
| Sep-22 | - | 136,813,283 | 517,488 | 57,520,738 | 79,292,545 | 87,948 | 440,669 | $(30,327)$ | 18,503,911 | 18,473,584 | - |  |
| Oct-22 | - | 136,813,283 | 517,444 | 58,038,182 | 78,775,100 | 87,948 | 440,632 | $(93,468)$ | 18,031,385 | 17,937,917 |  |  |
| Nov-22 | - | 136,813,283 | 517,399 | 58,555,581 | 78,257,701 | 87,948 | 440,593 | $(87,786)$ | 17,937,917 | 17,850,130 | - | - |
| Dec-22 | - | 136,813,283 | 511,382 | 59,066,963 | 77,746,320 | 87,948 | 435,470 | $(80,730)$ | 17,850,130 | 17,769,400 | - | - |
| Jan-23 | - | 136,813,283 | 505,341 | 59,572,304 | 77,240,979 | 69,695 | 430,326 | $(78,020)$ | 17,769,400 | 17,691,380 | - |  |
| Feb-23 | - | 136,813,283 | 505,086 | 60,077,390 | 76,735,893 | 69,695 | 430,108 | $(72,616)$ | 17,691,380 | 17,618,764 | - |  |
| Mar-23 | - | 136,813,283 | 504,764 | 60,582,154 | 76,231,129 | 69,695 | 429,835 | $(66,634)$ | 17,618,764 | 17,552,130 | - |  |
| Apr-23 | - | 136,813,283 | 504,552 | 61,086,706 | 75,726,577 | 69,695 | 429,654 | $(60,868)$ | 17,552,130 | 17,491,262 | - |  |
| May-23 | - | 136,813,283 | 504,189 | 61,590,895 | 75,222,388 | 69,695 | 429,345 | $(54,898)$ | 17,491,262 | 17,436,364 | - |  |
| Jun-23 | - | 136,813,283 | 503,906 | 62,094,801 | 74,718,481 | 69,695 | 429,104 | $(49,137)$ | 17,436,364 | 17,387,227 | - |  |
| Jul-23 | - | 136,813,283 | 503,895 | 62,598,697 | 74,214,586 | 69,695 | 429,095 | $(43,222)$ | 17,387,227 | 17,344,005 | - |  |
| Aug-23 | - | 136,813,283 | 503,877 | 63,102,573 | 73,710,710 | 69,695 | 429,079 | $(37,306)$ | 17,344,005 | 17,306,700 | - |  |
| Sep-23 | - | 136,813,283 | 503,854 | 63,606,428 | 73,206,855 | 69,695 | 429,060 | $(31,581)$ | 17,306,700 | 17,275,119 | - | - |
|  | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | See EPM | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month } \\ & + \text { Col } 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Col} 2 \\ -\mathrm{Col} 4 \end{gathered}$ | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM |
| 2019 | 5,165,286 | 1,580,104,910 | 9,085,395 | 392,764,422 | 1,187,340,488 | 7,601,054 | 7,686,805 | 343,120 | 244,461,421 | 244,804,542 | - | - |
| 2020 | 813,778 | 1,640,748,384 | 8,757,815 | 501,544,735 | 1,139,203,649 | 5,325,143 | 6,870,959 | $(67,971)$ | 244,431,509 | 244,363,538 | - | - |
| 2021 | - | 1,641,759,394 | 7,228,619 | 596,278,821 | 1,045,480,573 | 2,519,293 | 6,217,506 | $(614,061)$ | 235,189,418 | 234,575,357 | - | - |
| 2022 | - | 1,641,759,394 | 6,164,713 | 674,771,242 | 966,988,153 | 1,055,379 | 5,290,986 | $(744,245)$ | 222,140,361 | 221,396,116 | - | - |
| 2023 | - | 1,231,319,546 | 4,539,464 | 554,311,947 | 677,007,599 | 627,256 | 3,865,606 | $(494,281)$ | 157,597,233 | 157,102,951 | - | - |
| Oct 22 - <br> Sep 23 |  | 1,641,759,394 | 6,085,689 |  |  | 891,100 | 5,182,301 | -756,266 |  |  | 0 | 0 |

## Solar 4 All Extension: Total Program

Actuals Through March 2022


PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension
Revenue Requirements Calculation
Schedule SS-S4AE-2

## Solar 4 All Extension: Total Program

Actuals Through March 2022

|  | (24) | (25) (26) |  | (27) | (28) | (29) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | ITC |  | Tax Assoc. w/50\% ITC |  |  |
|  | Other | Amortization | Tax Gross-up |  | Tax Flow Through Gross- | Revenue |
| Sep-21 |  | 176,943 | 69,187 | 61,157 | - | 1,392,065 |
| Oct-21 | - | 176,956 | 69,192 | 8,263 | - | $(3,572,759)$ |
| Nov-21 | - | 176,899 | 69,170 | 8,288 |  | 717,095 |
| Dec-21 | - | 155,332 | 60,737 | 15,806 | - | $(508,750)$ |
| Jan-22 | - | 155,007 | 60,610 | 23,474 | - | 768,886 |
| Feb-22 | - | 154,531 | 60,424 | 23,923 | - | 671,542 |
| Mar-22 | - | 154,210 | 60,298 | 24,370 | - | $(606,666)$ |
| Apr-22 | - | 153,991 | 60,212 | 30,128 | - | 793,267 |
| May-22 | - | 153,561 | 60,045 | 30,064 | - | 826,098 |
| Jun-22 | - | 153,243 | 59,920 | 29,991 | - | $(2,385,742)$ |
| Jul-22 | - | 152,955 | 59,808 | 29,932 | - | $(302,573)$ |
| Aug-22 | - | 153,648 | 60,078 | 29,971 | - | 835,014 |
| Sep-22 | - | 153,628 | 60,071 | 30,037 | - | 1,499,307 |
| Oct-22 | - | 153,622 | 60,068 | 30,035 | - | $(2,179,008)$ |
| Nov-22 | - | 153,601 | 60,060 | 30,032 | - | 890,336 |
| Dec-22 | - | 150,047 | 58,671 | 29,683 | - | 128,756 |
| Jan-23 | - | 150,013 | 58,657 | 29,332 | - | 828,722 |
| Feb-23 | - | 149,896 | 58,611 | 29,317 | - | 842,122 |
| Mar-23 | - | 149,822 | 58,583 | 29,298 | - | 176,736 |
| Apr-23 | - | 149,769 | 58,562 | 29,286 | - | 750,066 |
| May-23 | - | 149,607 | 58,498 | 29,265 | - | 784,585 |
| Jun-23 | - | 149,601 | 58,496 | 29,249 | - | (2,390,621) |
| Jul-23 | - | 149,600 | 58,496 | 29,248 | - | $(338,361)$ |
| Aug-23 | - | 149,590 | 58,492 | 29,247 | - | 794,439 |
| Sep-23 | - | 149,587 | 58,491 | 29,246 | - | 1,474,835 |
|  | Program Assumption | See EPM | Col 25 * [Tax <br> Rate] * [Rev. <br> Conv. Fac.] | (Col 3-Col 7) * [Tax <br> Rate] * [Rev. Conv. Fac.] | (Col 12) * [Tax Rate] * [Rev. Conv. Fac.] | Col $3+$ Col 12 <br> + Col $15+$ Col 16 <br> + Col 17 + Col 18 <br> + Col 19 - Col 20 <br> - Col 21 - Col 22 <br> - Col 23 - Col 24 <br> - Col $25+$ Col $26+$ <br> Col 27 |
| 2019 | - | 2,679,729 | 1,047,812 | 546,869 | - | 6,566,710 |
| 2020 | - | 2,391,376 | 935,062 | 737,787 | - | (10,387,712) |
| 2021 | - | 2,153,489 | 842,045 | 395,360 | - | $(56,767)$ |
| 2022 | - | 1,842,044 | 720,265 | 341,639 | - | 939,218 |
| 2023 | - | 1,347,486 | 526,886 | 263,488 | - | 2,922,524 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 22- \\ & \text { Sep } 23 \end{aligned}$ | - | 1,804,756 | 705,685 | 353,238 | 0 | 1,762,608 |

## Revenue Requirements Calculation

Solar 4 All Extension: Segment 1 - Landfills / Brownfields
Actuals through March 2022

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) (7) (8) |  |  | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Book Deprec Tax | orated Deferred | Beginning <br> Acumulated Deferred Income | Acumulated Deferred Income | Prorated Excess Deferred Tax | $\frac{\text { Excess Deferred }}{\text { Tax Flow }}$ | $\frac{\text { Prorated Excess }}{\text { Deferred Tax }}$ | Average Net | Return |
|  | Investment | Gross Plant | Expense | Depreciation | Net Plant | Tax Depreciation | Basis | Tax Exp | Tax | Tax | Beginning Balance | Through | Ending Balance | Investment | Requirement |
| Sep-21 |  | 113,406,933 | 535,779 | 42,336,681 | 71,070,252 | 72,490 | 399,603 | (25,616) | 16,848,147 | 16,822,530 |  |  |  | 54,502,804 | 409,534 |
| Oct-21 | - | 113,406,933 | 402,030 | 42,738,711 | 70,668,222 | 72,490 | 399,571 | $(86,476)$ | 16,400,428 | 16,313,953 | - | - | - | 54,512,047 | 409,581 |
| Nov-21 | - | 113,406,933 | 402,089 | 43,140,800 | 70,266,133 | 72,490 | 399,558 | $(81,006)$ | 16,313,953 | 16,232,947 |  |  |  | 54,193,728 | 407,189 |
| Dec-21 | - | 113,406,933 | 407,035 | 43,547,835 | 69,859,098 | 72,490 | 382,794 | $(71,443)$ | 16,232,947 | 16,161,503 |  |  |  | 53,865,390 | 404,722 |
| Jan-22 |  | 113,406,933 | 412,278 | 43,960,114 | 69,446,820 | 17,528 | 365,901 | $(75,340)$ | 16,161,503 | 16,086,164 | - |  |  | 53,529,125 | 402,196 |
| Feb-22 | - | 113,406,933 | 413,311 | 44,373,424 | 69,033,509 | 17,528 | 365,632 | $(70,101)$ | 16,086,164 | 16,016,062 | - | - | - | 53,189,051 | 399,640 |
| Mar-22 | - | 113,406,933 | 414,330 | 44,787,754 | 68,619,179 | 17,528 | 365,357 | $(64,315)$ | 16,016,062 | 15,951,747 | - | - | - | 52,842,439 | 397,036 |
| Apr-22 | - | 113,406,933 | 428,965 | 45,216,719 | 68,190,214 | 17,528 | 365,164 | $(58,736)$ | 15,951,747 | 15,893,011 | - |  |  | 52,482,318 | 394,330 |
| May-22 | - | 113,406,933 | 428,704 | 45,645,422 | 67,761,511 | 17,528 | 364,942 | $(52,974)$ | 15,893,011 | 15,840,036 | - | - | - | 52,109,339 | 391,528 |
| Jun-22 | - | 113,406,933 | 428,420 | 46,073,843 | 67,333,090 | 17,528 | 364,701 | $(47,402)$ | 15,840,036 | 15,792,635 | - |  | - | 51,730,965 | 388,685 |
| Jul-22 | - | 113,406,933 | 428,335 | 46,502,178 | 66,904,755 | 17,528 | 364,629 | $(41,673)$ | 15,792,635 | 15,750,962 | - |  |  | 51,347,124 | 385,801 |
| Aug-22 | - | 113,406,933 | 428,275 | 46,930,453 | 66,476,480 | 17,528 | 364,577 | $(35,948)$ | 15,750,962 | 15,715,013 | - | - | - | 50,957,630 | 382,874 |
| Sep-22 | - | 113,406,933 | 428,203 | 47,358,656 | 66,048,277 | 17,528 | 364,516 | $(30,409)$ | 15,715,013 | 15,684,604 | - |  |  | 50,562,570 | 379,906 |
| Oct-22 | - | 113,406,933 | 428,181 | 47,786,837 | 65,620,096 | 17,528 | 364,497 | $(92,001)$ | 15,250,133 | 15,158,133 | - | - | - | 50,630,053 | 380,413 |
| Nov-22 | - | 113,406,933 | 428,169 | 48,215,006 | 65,191,927 | 17,528 | 364,487 | $(86,466)$ | 15,158,133 | 15,071,667 | - | - | - | 50,291,112 | 377,866 |
| Dec-22 | - | 113,406,933 | 428,514 | 48,643,520 | 64,763,413 | 17,528 | 364,781 | $(80,818)$ | 15,071,667 | 14,990,849 | - | - | - | 49,946,412 | 375,277 |
| Jan-23 | - | 113,406,933 | 428,863 | 49,072,383 | 64,334,550 | 16,711 | 365,077 | $(75,370)$ | 14,990,849 | 14,915,479 | - | - | - | 49,595,817 | 372,642 |
| Feb-23 | - | 113,406,933 | 428,852 | 49,501,235 | 63,905,698 | 16,711 | 365,068 | $(70,191)$ | 14,915,479 | 14,845,288 | - |  |  | 49,239,741 | 369,967 |
| Mar-23 | - | 113,406,933 | 428,839 | 49,930,074 | 63,476,859 | 16,711 | 365,058 | $(64,458)$ | 14,845,288 | 14,780,829 | - |  |  | 48,878,220 | 367,251 |
| Apr-23 | - | 113,406,933 | 428,826 | 50,358,900 | 63,048,033 | 16,711 | 365,046 | $(58,910)$ | 14,780,829 | 14,721,919 | - | - | - | 48,511,072 | 364,492 |
| May-23 | - | 113,406,933 | 428,816 | 50,787,716 | 62,619,217 | 16,711 | 365,038 | $(53,178)$ | 14,721,919 | 14,668,742 | - | - | - | 48,138,294 | 361,691 |
| Jun-23 | - | 113,406,933 | 428,813 | 51,216,529 | 62,190,404 | 16,711 | 365,035 | $(47,632)$ | 14,668,742 | 14,621,110 | - | - | - | 47,759,885 | 358,848 |
| Jul-23 | - | 113,406,933 | 428,809 | 51,645,338 | 61,761,595 | 16,711 | 365,032 | $(41,900)$ | 14,621,110 | 14,579,209 | - |  |  | 47,375,840 | 355,962 |
| Aug-23 | - | 113,406,933 | 428,802 | 52,074,141 | 61,332,792 | 16,711 | 365,026 | $(36,169)$ | 14,579,209 | 14,543,040 | - | - | - | 46,986,069 | 353,034 |
| Sep-23 | - | 113,406,933 | 428,795 | 52,502,936 | 60,903,997 | 16,711 | 365,020 | $(30,623)$ | 14,543,040 | 14,512,417 | - | - | - | 46,590,666 | 350,063 |
|  | Program Assumption | Program Assumption Assumption | See EPM | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month } \\ & +\mathrm{Col} 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Col} 2 \\ -\mathrm{Col} 4 \end{gathered}$ | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | (Prev Col 5-Col 9 <br> + Col 5 - Col 10)/2 <br> - Cumulative Col <br> 12 | Col 14 <br> * Monthly Pre <br> Tax WACC |
| 2019 | 103,438 | 1,362,983,426 | 7,292,807 | 335,230,469 | 1,027,752,956 | 5,439,900 | 6,161,173 | 29,349 | 216,597,907 | 216,627,256 | - |  |  | 814,735,059 | 6,121,919 |
| 2020 | $(227,676)$ | 1,362,807,770 | 6,717,333 | 420,696,274 | 942,111,496 | 2,815,519 | 5,133,225 | $(334,346)$ | 212,070,803 | 211,736,457 | - | - | - | 733,680,370 | 5,512,874 |
| 2021 | - | 1,360,883,197 | 5,545,079 | 492,872,100 | 868,011,097 | 869,881 | 4,782,447 | $(670,180)$ | 202,171,614 | 201,501,434 | - | - | - | 668,947,113 | 5,026,401 |
| 2022 | - | 1,360,883,197 | 5,095,685 | 555,493,927 | 805,389,270 | 210,335 | 4,379,183 | $(736,184)$ | 188,687,066 | 187,950,882 | - | - | - | 619,618,139 | 4,655,553 |
| 2023 | - | 1,020,662,398 | 3,859,416 | 457,089,253 | 563,573,145 | 150,398 | 3,285,400 | $(478,432)$ | 132,666,465 | 132,188,034 | - | - | - | 433,075,603 | 3,253,950 |
| Oct 22 - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep 23 | - | 1,360,883,197 | 5,144,280 |  |  | 202,981 | 4,379,165 | $(737,716)$ |  |  | - | - | - |  | 4,387,506 |

## PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension

## Revenue Requirements Calculation

Solar 4 All Extension: Segment 1 - Landfills / Brownfields
Actuals through March 2022


Solar 4 All Extension: Segment 2 - Pilots - Grid Security
Actuals through March 2022

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |  | Plant |  | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Tax Depreciation | $\frac{\text { Book Deprec Tax }}{\text { Basis }}$ | Tated Deferred | $\frac{\begin{array}{c} \frac{\text { Beginning }}{\left(\begin{array}{c} \text { cherrulated } \end{array}\right.} \\ \text { Defered Income } \end{array}}{\text { Tax }}$ | Ending <br> Acumulated Deferred Income Tax |  | $\frac{\text { Excess Deferred }}{\frac{\text { Tax Flow }}{\text { Through }}}$ | {f7732b1e9-c365-4db4-81a5-91a046d8466e} Prorated  <br>  Defercess Tax }$\frac{\text { Ending }}{\text { Balance }}$ | Average Net Investment | Return Requirement |
| Sep-21 | - | 23,406,350 | 137,083 | 8,991,430 | 14,414,920 | 137,451 | 116,854 | 4,045 | 2,756,270 | 2,760,316 | - | - |  | 11,725,168 | 88,103 |
| Oct-21 | - | 23,406,350 | 126,607 | 9,118,037 | 14,288,313 | 137,451 | 107,933 | 8,014 | 2,767,814 | 2,775,828 | - | - | - | 11,579,795 | 87,006 |
| Nov-21 | - | 23,406,350 | 126,548 | 9,244,585 | 14,161,765 | 137,451 | 107,883 | 7,742 | 2,775,828 | 2,783,570 | - | - |  | 11,445,339 | 85,996 |
| Dec-21 | - | 23,406,350 | 109,830 | 9,354,415 | 14,051,935 | 137,451 | 93,648 | 10,771 | 2,783,570 | 2,794,342 |  |  |  | 11,317,894 | 85,038 |
| Jan-22 | - | 23,406,350 | 92,815 | 9,447,230 | 13,959,120 | 70,420 | 79,159 | $(1,697)$ | 2,794,342 | 2,792,645 | - | - |  | 11,212,034 | 84,243 |
| Feb-22 | - | 23,406,350 | 91,782 | 9,539,013 | 13,867,337 | 70,420 | 78,280 | $(1,344)$ | 2,792,645 | 2,791,301 | - | - | - | 11,121,256 | 83,560 |
| Mar-22 | - | 23,406,350 | 90,763 | 9,629,776 | 13,776,574 | 70,420 | 77,412 | $(1,004)$ | 2,791,301 | 2,790,297 | - | - | - | 11,031,157 | 82,884 |
| Apr-22 | - | 23,406,350 | 90,079 | 9,719,855 | 13,686,494 | 70,420 | 76,830 | (745) | 2,990,297 | 2,789,552 |  |  |  | 10,941,610 | 82,211 |
| May-22 | - | 23,406,350 | 89,249 | 9,809,104 | 13,597,246 | 70,420 | 76,122 | (481) | 2,789,552 | 2,789,071 | - | - | - | 10,852,558 | 81,542 |
| Jun-22 | - | 23,406,350 | 88,274 | 9,897,378 | 13,508,972 | 70,420 | 75,292 | (226) | 2,789,071 | 2,788,845 | - |  |  | 10,764,151 | 80,877 |
| Jul-22 | - | 23,406,350 | 87,339 | 9,984,717 | 13,421,633 | 70,420 | 74,496 | 1 | 2,788,845 | 2,788,846 | - | - | - | 10,676,457 | 80,218 |
| Aug-22 | - | 23,406,350 | 88,080 | 10,072,797 | 13,333,553 | 70,420 | 75,127 | 52 | 2,788,846 | 2,788,898 | - | - |  | 10,588,721 | 79,559 |
| Sep-22 | - | 23,406,350 | 89,285 | 10,162,082 | 13,244,268 | 70,420 | 76,153 | 82 | 2,788,898 | 2,788,980 | - | - | - | 10,499,971 | 78,892 |
| Oct-22 | - | 23,406,350 | 89,263 | 10,251,345 | 13,155,005 | 70,420 | 76,135 | $(1,467)$ | 2,781,251 | 2,779,784 | - | - | - | 10,419,119 | 78,285 |
| Nov-22 | - | 23,406,350 | 89,230 | 10,340,575 | 13,065,774 | 70,420 | 76,107 | $(1,321)$ | 2,779,784 | 2,778,463 | - | - | - | 10,331,266 | 77,625 |
| Dec-22 | - | 23,406,350 | 82,868 | 10,423,443 | 12,982,907 | 70,420 | 70,689 | 88 | 2,778,463 | 2,778,551 | - | - | - | 10,245,833 | 76,983 |
| Jan-23 | - | 23,406,350 | 76,478 | 10,499,921 | 12,906,429 | 52,984 | 65,248 | $(2,650)$ | 2,778,551 | 2,775,901 | - | - | - | 10,167,442 | 76,394 |
| Feb-23 | - | 23,406,350 | 76,234 | 10,576,155 | 12,830,195 | 52,984 | 65,040 | $(2,424)$ | 2,775,901 | 2,773,477 | - | - | - | 10,093,623 | 75,839 |
| Mar-23 | - | 23,406,350 | 75,925 | 10,652,080 | 12,754,270 | 52,984 | 64,777 | $(2,176)$ | 2,773,477 | 2,771,301 | - | - | - | 10,019,844 | 75,285 |
| Apr-23 | - | 23,406,350 | 75,726 | 10,727,806 | 12,678,544 | 52,984 | 64,608 | $(1,959)$ | 2,771,301 | 2,769,342 | - | - | - | 9,946,086 | 74,731 |
| May-23 | - | 23,406,350 | 75,373 | 10,803,179 | 12,603,171 | 52,984 | 64,307 | $(1,720)$ | 2,769,342 | 2,767,622 | - | - | - | 9,872,375 | 74,177 |
| Jun-23 | - | 23,406,350 | 75,094 | 10,878,272 | 12,528,077 | 52,984 | 64,069 | $(1,505)$ | 2,767,622 | 2,766,117 | - | - | - | 9,798,755 | 73,624 |
| Jul-23 | - | 23,406,350 | 75,086 | 10,953,358 | 12,452,992 | 52,984 | 64,063 | $(1,321)$ | 2,766,117 | 2,764,796 | - |  |  | 9,725,078 | 73,070 |
| Aug-23 | - | 23,406,350 | 75,074 | 11,028,433 | 12,377,917 | 52,984 | 64,053 | $(1,137)$ | 2,764,796 | 2,763,659 | - | - | - | 9,651,227 | 72,515 |
| Sep-23 | - | 23,406,350 | 75,059 | 11,103,492 | 12,302,858 | 52,984 | 64,040 | (958) | 2,763,659 | 2,762,702 | - | - | - | 9,577,207 | 71,959 |
|  | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | See EPM | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month } \\ & + \text { Col } 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Col} 2 \\ -\mathrm{Col} 4 \end{gathered}$ | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | (Prev Col 5-Col 9 <br> + Col 5-Col 10)/ 2 <br> - Cumulative Col 12 | Col 14 <br> * Monthly Pre Tax WACC |
| 2019 | 5,061,848 | 217,121,484 | 1,792,589 | 57,533,953 | 159,587,531 | 2,161,155 | 1,525,632 | 313,771 | 27,863,514 | 28,177,285 | - | - | - | 126,774,007 | 952,580 |
| 2020 | 1,041,453 | 277,940,614 | 2,040,481 | 80,848,461 | 197,092,153 | 2,509,624 | 1,737,734 | 266,375 | 32,360,706 | 32,627,081 | - | - | - | 163,943,189 | 1,231,869 |
| 2021 | - | 280,876,197 | 1,683,540 | 103,406,721 | 177,469,476 | 1,649,412 | 1,435,059 | 56,119 | 33,017,804 | 33,073,923 | - | - | - | 145,265,383 | 1,091,510 |
| 2022 | - | 280,876,197 | 1,069,028 | 119,277,315 | 161,598,883 | 845,044 | 911,803 | $(8,061)$ | 33,453,296 | 33,445,234 | - | - | - | 128,684,132 | 966,879 |
| 2023 | - | 210,657,148 | 680,049 | 97,222,694 | 113,434,454 | 476,858 | 580,206 | $(15,850)$ | 24,930,767 | 24,914,918 | - | - | - | 88,851,636 | 667,594 |
| Oct $22-\mathrm{Sep}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | - | 280,876,197 | 941,410 |  |  | 688,119 | 803,136 | $(18,550)$ |  |  | - | - | - |  | 900,487 |

## Solar 4 All Extension: Segment 2 - Pilots - Grid Security

## Actuals through March 2022

|  | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { Tax Assoc. }}{\text { w/50\% ITC }} \\ & \frac{\text { Basis }}{\text { Reduction }} \end{aligned}$ | (28) | (29) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Revenue from Sale of |  |  |  | ITC |  |  |  |  |
|  | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | Energy | Capacity | SRECs | Other | Amortization | Tax Gross-up |  | Excess <br> Deferred Tax <br> Flow Through <br> Gross-up | Revenue Requirements |
| Sep-21 | 8,431 | 11,899 | 42,531 | 1,197 | - | 13,687 |  |  | - | 37,340 | 14,600 | 7,910 |  | 231,527 |
| Oct-21 | 37,595 | 13,025 | 0 | 1,197 | - | 6,349 | - | - | - | 37,356 | 14,607 | 7,302 | - | 214,420 |
| Nov-21 | 33,206 | 13,091 |  | 1,197 | - | 6,608 | - |  |  | 37,305 | 14,587 | 7,298 |  | 208,837 |
| Dec-21 | 16,039 | 16,017 | 42,613 | 1,197 | - | 790 | - | - | - | 27,426 | 10,724 | 6,328 | - | 238,122 |
| Jan-22 | 18,751 | 14,054 | 0 | 1,376 | - | 5,141 | - |  |  | 27,198 | 10,635 | 5,340 | - | 173,605 |
| Feb-22 | 4,844 | 20,775 | - | 1,376 | - | 7,565 | - |  | - | 26,812 | 10,484 | 5,280 | - | 162,755 |
| Mar-22 | 12,160 | 14,460 | 43,595 | 1,376 | - | 8,074 | - | - | - | 26,592 | 10,398 | 5,221 | - | 205,394 |
| Apr-22 | 32,853 | 16,088 |  | 1,307 | - | 6,774 | - |  |  | 26,406 | 10,325 | 5,181 |  | 184,214 |
| May-22 | 32,853 | 16,088 | - | 1,307 | - | 8,096 | - | - | - | 26,099 | 10,205 | 5,133 | - | 181,771 |
| Jun-22 | 36,699 | 16,088 | 43,595 | 1,307 | - | 7,958 | - | 223,573 | - | 25,827 | 10,099 | 5,076 | - | 4,460 |
| Jul-22 | 32,853 | 16,088 | - | 1,307 | - | 7,150 | - | 78,774 | - | 25,543 | 9,988 | 5,022 | - | 101,372 |
| Aug-22 | 32,391 | 16,088 | - | 1,307 | - | 6,936 | - | - | - | 26,268 | 10,271 | 5,065 | - | 179,015 |
| Sep-22 | 32,391 | 16,088 | 43,595 | 1,307 | - | 6,246 | - | - | - | 26,259 | 10,268 | 5,135 |  | 223,920 |
| Oct-22 | 32,391 | 16,088 | - | 1,307 | - | 3,785 | - | 201,273 | - | 26,255 | 10,266 | 5,133 | - | $(19,112)$ |
| Nov-22 | 42,628 | 16,088 | - | 1,307 | - | 2,526 | - | - | - | 26,239 | 10,260 | 5,131 | - | 192,984 |
| Dec-22 | 25,847 | 16,088 | 43,678 | 1,307 | - | 1,184 | - | 62,476 | - | 22,475 | 8,788 | 4,762 | - | 156,611 |
| Jan-23 | 35,584 | 16,571 | - | 1,346 | - | 2,278 | - | - | - | 22,444 | 8,776 | 4,391 | - | 177,267 |
| Feb-23 | 26,405 | 16,571 | - | 1,346 | - | 477 | - |  | - | 22,330 | 8,731 | 4,377 | - | 169,234 |
| Mar-23 | 26,405 | 16,571 | 44,684 | 1,346 | - | 7,676 | - | 38,990 | - | 22,261 | 8,704 | 4,359 | - | 166,945 |
| Apr-23 | 33,516 | 16,571 | - | 1,346 | - | 6,741 | - | - | - | 22,212 | 8,685 | 4,347 | - | 168,599 |
| May-23 | 33,516 | 16,571 | - | 1,346 | - | 8,055 | - |  |  | 22,051 | 8,622 | 4,327 | - | 166,581 |
| Jun-23 | 37,419 | 16,571 | 44,684 | 1,346 | - | 7,918 | - | 222,455 | - | 22,046 | 8,620 | 4,311 | - | $(7,991)$ |
| Jul-23 | 33,516 | 16,571 | - | 1,346 | - | 7,114 | - | 78,381 | - | 22,046 | 8,620 | 4,310 | - | 87,738 |
| Aug-23 | 33,042 | 16,571 | - | 1,346 | - | 6,902 | - | - | - | 22,039 | 8,618 | 4,310 | - | 165,299 |
| Sep-23 | 33,042 | 16,571 | 44,684 | 1,346 | - | 6,215 | - | - | - | 22,037 | 8,617 | 4,309 | - | 210,101 |
|  | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | See EPM | Col 25 * [Tax <br> Rate] * [Rev. <br> Conv. Fac.] | (Col 3 - Col 7) * [Tax Rate] * [Rev. Conv. Fac.] | (Col 12) * [Tax Rate] * [Rev. Conv. Fac.] | Col $3+$ Col 12 <br> + Col 15 + Col 16 <br> + Col 17 + Col 18 <br> + Col 19 - Col 20 <br> - Col 21 - Col 22 <br> - Col 23- Col 24 <br> - Col $25+$ Col $26+$ <br> Col 27 |
| 2019 | 102,709 | 219,444 | 166,066 | 12,216 | - | 32,467 | 8,321 | - | - | 536,974 | 209,964 | 104,384 | - | 2,562,260 |
| 2020 | 132,696 | 252,725 | 168,282 | 12,311 | (0) | 53,306 | 2,345 | - | - | 602,588 | 235,620 | 118,378 | - | 3,062,883 |
| 2021 | 229,322 | 150,554 | 170,207 | 14,364 | - | 88,145 | - | - | - | 488,734 | 191,102 | 97,160 | - | 2,668,677 |
| 2022 | 336,660 | 194,082 | 174,462 | 15,891 | - | 71,434 | - | 566,096 | - | 311,974 | 121,986 | 61,477 | - | 1,746,988 |
| 2023 | 292,444 | 149,137 | 134,053 | 12,116 | - | 53,374 | - | 339,825 | - | 199,466 | 77,994 | 39,040 | - | 1,303,772 |
| Oct 22 - Sep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | 393,310 | 197,401 | 177,732 | 16,037 | - | 60,869 | - | 603,574 | - | 274,436 | 107,308 | 54,067 | - | 1,634,256 |

Solar 4 All Extension: Segment 2 - Pilots - Parking Lots
Actuals through March 2022

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | Plant |  |  | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Program Investment | Gross Plant | Depreciation Expense | Accumulated Depreciation | Net Plant | Tax <br> Depreciation | Book Deprec Tax Basis | Prorated Deferred Tax Exp | Beginning Acumulated Deferred Income Tax | Ending Acumulated Deferred Income Tax | $\frac{\text { Prorated Excess }}{\frac{\text { Deferred Tax }}{\text { Beginning }}}$Balance | $\frac{\text { Excess Deferred }}{\frac{\text { Tax Flow }}{\text { Through }}}$ | Prorated Excess <br> Deferred Tax <br> Ending Balance | Average Net Investment | Return <br> Requirement |
| Sep-21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oct-21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nov-21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dec-21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jan-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Feb-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mar-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Apr-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| May-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jun-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jul-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Aug-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sep-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oct-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nov-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dec-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jan-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Feb-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mar-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Apr-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| May-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jun-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jul-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Aug-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sep-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | See EPM | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month } \\ & +\mathrm{Col} 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Coll} 2 \\ -\mathrm{Col} 4 \end{gathered}$ | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | ( Prev Col 5 Col $9+$ Col 5 Col 10)/ 2 Cumulative Col 12 | Col 14 <br> * Monthly Pre Tax WACC |

Solar 4 All Extension: Segment 2 - Pilots - Parking Lots
Actuals through March 2022

|  | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) (22) |  | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Revenue from Sale of |  |  |  | ITC |  | $\frac{\text { Tax Assoc. w/50\% ITC }}{\text { Basis Reduction }}$ | Excess Deferred Tax Flow Through Grossup | Revenue Requirements |
|  | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | Energy | Capacity | SRECs | Other | Amortization | Tax Gross-up |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Oct-21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nov-21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dec-21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jan-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Feb-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mar-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Apr-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| May-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jun-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jul-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Aug-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sep-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oct-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nov-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dec-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jan-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Feb-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Mar-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Apr-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| May-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jun-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jul-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Aug-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sep-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | See EPM | Col 25 * [Tax <br> Rate] * [Rev. <br> Conv. Fac.] | (Col 3-Col 7) * [Tax <br> Rate] * [Rev. Conv. Fac.] | (Col 12) * [Tax Rate] * [Rev. Conv. Fac.] | Col $3+$ Col 12 <br> + Col $15+$ Col 16 <br> + Col 17 + Col 18 <br> + Col 19 - Col 20 <br> - Col 21 - Col 22 <br> - Col 23- Col 24 <br> - Col $25+$ Col $26+$ Col 27 |
| 2019 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2020 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2021 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2022 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2023 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oct 22 - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Solar 4 All Extension: Segment 2 - Pilots - Underutilized Government Facilities

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) $\quad$ (7) (8) |  |  | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\xrightarrow[\text { Program }]{\text { Investment }}$ | Gross Plant | $\frac{\text { Depreciation }}{\text { Expense }}$ | $\frac{\text { Accumulated }}{\text { Depreciation }}$ | Net Plant | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { Tax }}{\text { Depreciation }} \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\text { Book Deprec }}{\text { Tax Basis }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { Prorated }}{} \\ & \begin{array}{l} \text { Deferred } \\ \hline \text { Tax Exxp } \end{array} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\text { Beginning }}{\text { Acumulated }}$ Deferred Income Tax | $\frac{\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \text { Ending } \\ \text { Acumulated } \end{array} \\ \text { Deferred Income } \end{array}}{\underline{\text { Tax }}}$ | Prorated Excess $\frac{\text { Deferred Tax }}{\text { Beginning }}$ Balance | $\frac{\text { Excess Deferred }}{\frac{\text { Tax Flow }}{\text { Through }}}$ | Prorated Excess Deferred Tax Ending Balance | Average Net Investment | Return Requirement |
| Sep-21 | - | - |  |  |  |  | - |  | T | - |  |  | - | - | - |
| Oct-21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nov-21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dec-21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jan-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Feb-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mar-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Apr-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| May-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jun-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jul-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Aug-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sep-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oct-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nov-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dec-22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jan-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Feb-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mar-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Apr-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| May-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jun-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jul-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Aug-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sep-23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | See EPM | Prior Month + Col 3 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 2 \\ -\mathrm{Col} 4 \end{gathered}$ | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | (Prev Col 5 - Col $9+$ Col 5 - Col 10)/ 2 Cumulative Col 12 | Col 14 <br> * Monthly Pre Tax WACC |
| 2019 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2020 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2021 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2022 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2023 | - | - | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oct 22 - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep 23 | - | - | - |  |  | - | - | - |  |  | - | - | - |  | - |

Solar 4 All Extension: Segment 2 - Pilots - Underutilized Government Facilities


PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension
GPRC S4AE Under/(Over) Calculation
(1) SGIEP GPRC Revenue

Revenue Requirements (excluding Incrementa (2) WACC)
(3) Monthly Under/(Over) Recovery
(4) Deferred Balance
(5) Monthly Interest Rate
(6) After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit)
(7) Cumulative Interest

Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue
(8) Requirements
(9) Net Sales - kWh (000)
(10) Incremental Interest From WACC Change
(11) Cummulative Incremental Interest
(12) Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance

|  |  |  |  |  | Schedule SS-S4AE-3 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Page 1 of 3 |
| 0.000097 | 0.000097 | 0.000097 | 0.000097 | 0.000097 | 0.000097 | 0.000097 |
| 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 |
| Sep-21 | Oct-21 | Nov-21 | Dec-21 | Jan-22 | Feb-22 | Mar-22 |
| 324,240 | 292,647 | 287,085 | 309,258 | 345,916 | 295,471 | 310,214 |
| 1,392,065 | $(3,572,759)$ | 717,095 | $(508,750)$ | 768,886 | 671,542 | $(606,666)$ |
| 1,067,824 | $(3,865,406)$ | 430,010 | $(818,008)$ | 422,970 | 376,070 | $(916,880)$ |
| $(412,805)$ | $(4,278,212)$ | $(3,848,201)$ | $(4,666,209)$ | $(4,243,240)$ | $(3,867,169)$ | $(4,784,049)$ |
| 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% |
| (91) | (225) | (389) | (408) | (427) | (389) | (415) |
| (88) | (313) | (703) | $(1,111)$ | $(1,538)$ | $(1,926)$ | $(2,341)$ |
| $(412,894)$ | $(4,278,525)$ | $(3,848,904)$ | $(4,667,320)$ | $(4,244,777)$ | $(3,869,096)$ | $(4,786,390)$ |
| 3,342,685 | 3,016,981 | 2,959,635 | 3,188,227 | 3,566,149 | 3,046,096 | 3,198,081 |
| $(680,595)$ | $(1,686,186)$ | $(2,921,039)$ | $(3,060,505)$ | $(3,202,501)$ | $(2,915,286)$ | $(3,109,680)$ |



PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension
Under/(Over) Calculation
Actuals through March 2022

| Actuals through March 2022 Tariff Rate (excl SUT) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | -0.000071 | -0.000071 | -0.000071 | -0.000071 | -0.000071 | -0.000071 | -0.000071 |
|  |  | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 |
| GPRC S4AE Under/(Over) Calculation |  | $\underline{\text { Mar-23 }}$ | Apr-23 | May-23 | Jun-23 | Jul-23 | Aug-23 | $\underline{\text { Sep-23 }}$ |
| (1) | SGIEP GPRC Revenue | $(220,443)$ | $(191,459)$ | $(215,440)$ | $(253,151)$ | $(303,160)$ | $(299,237)$ | $(223,149)$ SGIEP Rate * Row 9 |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC) | 176,736 | 750,066 | 784,585 | (2,390,621) | $(338,361)$ | 794,439 | 1,474,835 From SS-S4AE-2, Col 29 |
| (3) | Monthly Under/(Over) Recovery | 397,179 | 941,524 | 1,000,025 | $(2,137,470)$ | $(35,200)$ | 1,093,676 | 1,697,984 Row 2 -Row 1 |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | $(2,559,434)$ | $(1,617,910)$ | $(617,885)$ | $(2,755,355)$ | $(2,790,555)$ | $(1,696,879)$ | 1,105 Prev Row 4 + Row 3 |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% Monthly Interest Rate |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | (264) | (200) | (107) | (162) | (266) | (215) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { (Prev Row } 4+\text { Row } 4) / 2 \text { * } \\ & \text { (81) }(1-\text { Tax Rate) * Row } 5 \end{aligned}$ |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | $(2,646)$ | $(2,846)$ | $(2,953)$ | $(3,115)$ | $(3,380)$ | $(3,595)$ | $(3,677)$ Prev Row 7 + Row 6 |
| (8) | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements | $(2,562,079)$ | $(1,620,755)$ | $(620,838)$ | $(2,758,469)$ | $(2,793,936)$ | $(1,700,474)$ | $(2,571)$ Row 4 + Row 7 + Row 11 |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 3,104,836 | 2,696,599 | 3,034,365 | 3,565,500 | 4,269,865 | 4,214,608 | 3,142,949 |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (11) | Cummulative Incremental Interest |  |  |  |  |  |  | Prev Row 11 + Row 10 |
| (12) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | (1,982,743) | $(1,501,546)$ | $(803,656)$ | $(1,212,511)$ | $(1,993,477)$ | $(1,613,008)$ | $\begin{aligned} & (\text { Prev Row } 4+\text { Row } 4) / 2 \text { * } \\ & (609,546)(1-\text { Tax Rate }) \end{aligned}$ |

PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension II Program Proposed Rate Calculations
(\$'s Unless Specified)
Line

1

| Date(s) |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Oct } 22-\text { Sep } \\ 23 \end{gathered}$ | Revenue Requirements |
| Sep-22 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance |
| Sep-22 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Oct } 22-\text { Sep } \\ 23 \end{gathered}$ | Total Target Rate Revenue |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Oct } 22-\text { Sep } \\ 23 \end{gathered}$ | Forecasted kWh (000) |
|  | Updated Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
|  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
|  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
|  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
|  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh) |
|  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate |

Resultant S4AEII Revenue Increase / (Decrease)

Schedule SS-S4AEII-1
Actual results through March 2022 SUT Rate 6.625\%

| Electric | Source/Description |
| :---: | :---: |
| $(1,238,453)$ | SS-S4AEII-2, Col 29 |
| 850,680 | SS-S4AEII-3, Line 4, Col 69 |
| 124 | SS-S4AEII-3, Line 7, Col 69 |
| $(387,649)$ | Line $1+$ Line $2+$ Line 3 |
| 39,325,242 |  |
| (0.000010) | (Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| (0.000010) | Line 6 |
| 0.000073 |  |
| (0.000010) | Line 6 |
| (0.000011) | (Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6] |
| (0.000083) | (Line 9 - Line 8) |
| $(3,263,995)$ | (Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000) |

# PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension II Program 

Schedule SS-S4AEII-2 Revenue Requirements Calculation


# PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension II Program 

Schedule SS-S4AEII-2
Revenue Requirements Calculation
Page 2 of 2
Actual results through: March 2022

|  | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) | Tax Assoc. $\frac{\text { Excess Deferred }}{\text { Tax Flow }}$ <br> w/50\% ITC Basis $\frac{\text { Through Gross- }}{\text { up }}$ |  | (29) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Revenue from Sale of |  |  |  | ITC |  |  |  |  |
|  | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | Energy | Capacity | SRECs | Other | Amortization | Tax Gross-up |  |  | Revenue <br> Requirements |
| Sep-21 | 10,142 | 10,742 | 330,490 | 13,172 | -. | 187,461 |  |  |  | 86,187 | 33,700 | 16,850 |  | 707,739 |
| Oct-21 | 21,587 | 11,126 |  | 13,172 |  | 98,439 |  | 2,687,364 |  | 86,199 | 33,705 | 16,851 |  | $(2,215,634)$ |
| Nov-21 | 28,184 | 10,189 | - | 13,172 | - | 91,306 | - | $(6,018)$ | - | 86,206 | 33,708 | 16,853 |  | 487,210 |
| Dec-21 | 54,059 | 14,699 | 330,490 | 13,172 | - | 10,742 | - | 1,327,799 | - | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,856 |  | $(408,379)$ |
| Jan-22 | 28,292 | 8,659 | (0) | 15,134 | - | 73,395 | - | $(6,710)$ | - | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | 500,285 |
| Feb-22 | 8,104 | 21,150 |  | 15,134 | - | 111,232 | - |  |  | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | 445,391 |
| Mar-22 | 41,798 | 2,061 | 330,490 | 15,134 | - | 117,511 | - | 1,127,982 |  | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | $(346,342)$ |
| Apr-22 | 12,011 | 21,773 | - | 14,377 | - | 108,496 | - | - | - | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | 446,803 |
| May-22 | 101,830 | 21,773 | - | 14,377 | - | 134,807 | - | - | - | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | 507,766 |
| Jun-22 | 42,912 | 21,773 | 330,493 | 14,377 |  | 136,114 | - | 3,004,981 |  | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | $(2,229,459)$ |
| Jul-22 | 13,865 | 21,773 | - | 14,377 | - | 123,911 | - | 1,146,340 | - | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | $(720,629)$ |
| Aug-22 | 67,002 | 21,773 | - | 14,377 | - | 93,764 | - | - | - | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | 506,554 |
| Sep-22 | 43,053 | 21,773 | 330,493 | 14,377 | - | 93,691 | - | - | - | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | 810,765 |
| Oct-22 | 77,009 | 21,773 | - | 14,377 | - | 70,226 | - | 2,622,296 |  | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | $(2,090,147)$ |
| Nov-22 | 60,343 | 21,773 | - | 14,377 | - | 34,143 | - |  |  | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | 548,811 |
| Dec-22 | 15,861 | 21,773 | 330,493 | 14,377 | - | 20,700 | - | 878,991 |  | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | $(33,445)$ |
| Jan-23 | 12,229 | 22,427 |  | 14,809 | - | 34,265 | - |  |  | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | 496,306 |
| Feb-23 | 12,229 | 22,427 | - | 14,809 | - | 17,834 | - | - | - | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | 510,181 |
| Mar-23 | 54,081 | 22,427 | 330,493 | 14,809 | - | 112,935 | - | 613,106 |  | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | 171,789 |
| Apr-23 | 12,229 | 22,427 | - | 14,809 | - | 107,953 | - | - |  | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | 415,031 |
| May-23 | 103,915 | 22,427 | - | 14,809 | - | 134,133 | - | - |  | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | 478,064 |
| Jun-23 | 44,002 | 22,427 | 330,493 | 14,809 | - | 135,433 | - | 2,989,956 | - | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | $(2,245,058)$ |
| Jul-23 | 14,112 | 22,427 | - | 14,809 | - | 123,291 | - | 1,140,608 |  | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | $(746,368)$ |
| Aug-23 | 68,565 | 22,427 | - | 14,809 | . | 93,295 | - |  |  | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | 476,299 |
| Sep-23 | 44,146 | 22,427 | 330,493 | 14,809 | - | 93,223 | - | - | - | 86,230 | 33,717 | 16,858 |  | 780,084 |
|  | Program Assumption Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | See EPM | Col 25 * [Tax <br> Rate] * [Rev. <br> Conv. Fac.] | (Col 3-Col 7)* [Tax Rate] * [Rev. Conv. Fac.] | N/A | + Col $15+$ Col 16 <br> + Col 17 + Col 18 <br> + Col 19 - Col 20 <br> - Col 21 - Col 22 <br> - Col 23- Col 24 <br>  |
| 2019 | 61,662 | 180,146 | 1,026,252 | - | - | 372,308 | 15,958 | - | - | 535,560 | 209,411 | 97,730 | - |  |
| 2020 | 283,698 | 158,579 | 972,642 | 149,284 |  | 675,452 | 11,158 | 11,565,192 |  | 998,582 | 390,460 | 226,603 |  | $(3,970,770)$ |
| 2021 | 307,794 | 160,066 | 1,321,960 | 158,064 | - | 1,078,029 | - | 7,799,238 | - | 1,034,305 | 404,428 | 202,209 | - | $(488,218)$ |
| 2022 | 512,082 | 227,831 | 1,321,968 | 174,797 | - | 1,117,990 | - | 8,773,878 |  | 1,034,755 | 404,604 | 202,302 | - | $(1,653,646)$ |
| 2023 | 365,508 | 201,840 | 991,478 | 133,277 | - | 852,362 | - | 4,743,670 | - | 776,066 | 303,453 | 151,726 | - | 336,328 |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Oct } 22-\text { Sep } \\ 23 \end{gathered}$ | 518,722 | 267,161 | 1,321,971 | 176,409 | - | 977,432 | - | 8,244,957 | - | 1,034,755 | 404,604 | 202,302 | - | $(1,238,453)$ |

PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension II Program
Under/(Over) Calculation
Actual results through March 2022
Tariff Rate (excl SUT)

GPRC S4AE II Under/(Over) Calculation
(1) S4AEII GPRC Revenue
(1a) Deferred Balance Transfer from DR
Revenue Requirements (excluding
(2) Incremental WACC)
(3) Monthly Under/(Over) Recovery
(4) Deferred Balance
(5) Monthly Interest Rate
(6) After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit)
(7) Cumulative Interest

Balance Added to Subsequent Year's
(8) Revenue Requirements
(9) Net Sales - kWh (000)
(10) Incremental Interest From WACC Change
(11) Roll-In to over/under interest calculation
(12) Cumulative incremental WACC cost

| 707,739 | $(2,215,634)$ | 487,210 | $(408,379)$ | 500,285 | 445,391 | $(346,342)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 714,424 | $(2,209,600)$ | 493,129 | $(402,003)$ | 507,417 | 451,483 | $(339,945)$ |
| 3,837,794 | 1,631,022 | 2,124,151 | 1,722,148 | 2,229,566 | 2,681,049 | 2,341,103 |
| 0.01333\% | 0.01333\% | 0.01333\% | 0.01333\% | 0.01333\% | 0.01333\% | 0.01333\% |
| 334 | 262 | 180 | 184 | 189 | 235 | 241 |
| 2,827 | 262 | 442 | 626 | 816 | 1,051 | 1,292 |
| 3,840,622 | 1,631,284 | 2,124,593 | 1,722,775 | 2,230,381 | 2,682,100 | 2,342,395 |
| 3,342,685 | 3,016,981 | 2,959,635 | 3,188,227 | 3,566,149 | 3,046,096 | 3,198,081 |


$\frac{\text { Under/(Over) Calculation }}{\text { Actual results through March } 2022}$
Tariff Rate (excl SUT)

## GPRC S4AE II Under/(Over) Calculation

(1) S4AEII GPRC Revenue
(1a) Deferred Balance Transfer from DR
Revenue Requirements (excluding
(2) Incremental WACC)
(3) Monthly Under/(Over) Recovery
(4) Deferred Balance
(5) Monthly Interest Rate
(6) After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit)
(7) Cumulative Interest

Balance Added to Subsequent Year's
(8) Revenue Requirements
(9) Net Sales - kWh (000)
(10) Incremental Interest From WACC Change
$(0.000010) \quad(0.000010) \quad(0.000010)$

| (0.000010) | (0.000010) | (0.000010) | (0.000010) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 |
| Jun-23 | Jul-23 | Aug-23 | Sep-23 |
| $(35,655)$ | $(42,699)$ | $(42,146)$ | $(31,429)$ S4AEII Rate * Row 9 |

(0.000010)

75
Mar-23
$(31,048)$
$(26,966)$
$(30,344)$
(0.000010)

77
76
Apr-23
May-23
$(35,655)$
$(42,699)$
$(42,146)$
$(31,429)$ S4AEII Rate * Row 9
(11) Roll-In to over/under interest calculation
(12) Cumulative incremental WACC cost

| 510,181 | 171,789 | 415,031 | 478,064 | $(2,245,058)$ | $(746,368)$ | 476,299 | 780,084 | From SS-S4AEII-3, Col 29 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 540,713 | 202,837 | 441,997 | 508,408 | $(2,209,403)$ | $(703,670)$ | 518,446 | 811,514 | Row 2 - Row 1 |
| 435,475 | 638,312 | 1,080,310 | 1,588,718 | $(620,686)$ | $(1,324,355)$ | $(805,910)$ | 5,604 | Prev Row 4 + Row 3 |
| 0.01333\% | 0.01333\% | 0.01333\% | 0.01333\% | 0.01333\% | 0.01333\% | 0.01333\% | 0.01333\% | Monthly Interest Rate |
| 16 | 51 | 82 | 128 | 46 | (93) | (102) | (38) | $\begin{aligned} & (\text { Prev Row } 4+\text { Row 4)/ } 2 \text { * } \\ & (1-\text { Tax Rate) * Row } 5 \end{aligned}$ |
| (186) | (135) | (53) | 75 | 122 | 29 | (74) | (112) | Prev Row 7 + Row 6 |
| 435,289 | 638,177 | 1,080,257 | 1,588,793 | $(620,564)$ | $(1,324,327)$ | $(805,983)$ | 5,492 | Row 4 + Row 7 + Row 11 |
| 3,053,244 | 3,104,836 | 2,696,599 | 3,034,365 | 3,565,500 | 4,269,865 | 4,214,608 | 3,142,949 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | From SS-S4AEII-3, Col 31 |

## PSE\&G Solar Loan II Program

Proposed Rate Calculations
(\$'s Unless Specified)

| Line | Date(s) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Oct 2022 - <br> Sep 2023 | Revenue Requirements |
| 2 | Sep-22 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance |
| 3 | Sep-22 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) |
| 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 2022 \text { - } \\ & \text { Sep } 2023 \end{aligned}$ | Total Target Rate Revenue |
| 5 | Oct 2022 Sep 2023 | Forecasted kWh (000) |
| 6 |  | Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 7 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 8 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 9 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 11 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate |
| 12 |  | Resultant SLII Revenue Increase / (Decrease) |

Actual results through March 2022
SUT Rate 6.625\%

| Electric | Source/Description |
| ---: | :---: |
| $5,328,097$ | SS-SLII-2, Col 22 |
| $(805,302)$ | SS-SLII-3, Line 4, Col 155 |
| $\underline{(403)}$ | SS-SLII-3, Line 7, Col 155 |
| $4,522,392$ | Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3 |
| $39,325,242$ |  |
| 0.000115 | (Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| 0.000115 | Line 6 |
| 0.000075 |  |
| 0.000115 | Line 6 |
| 0.000123 | (Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6] |
| 0.000040 | (Line 9 - Line 8) |
| $1,573,010$ | (Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000) |

# PSE\&G Solar Loan II Program 

| Annual Pre-Tax WACC | $9.0163 \%$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| Monthly Pre-Tax WACC | $0.7514 \%$ |



| Annual Pre-Tax WACC | $9.0163 \%$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| Monthly Pre-Tax WACC | $0.7514 \%$ |

(13)
(14)
(15)
(16)
(17)
(18)
(19)
(19a)
(20)
(21)
(22)
(23)
Plant Depreciation Depreciation Amortization O\&M Expenses

## Monthly

| Calculations <br> Sep-21 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Oct-21 | - | $1,813,949$ |
| Nov-21 | - | $1,218,011$ |
| Dec-21 | - | 655,814 |
| Jan-22 | - | 472,519 |
| Feb-22 | - | 307,156 |
| Mar-22 | - | 263,814 |
| Apr-22 | - | 728,373 |
| May-22 | - | $1,257,819$ |
| Jun-22 | - | $1,472,886$ |
| Jul-22 | - | $1,788,332$ |
| Aug-22 | - | $1,714,058$ |
| Sep-22 | - | $1,684,578$ |
| Oct-22 | - | $1,499,968$ |
| Nov-22 | - | $1,224,481$ |
| Dec-22 | - | 921,387 |
| Jan-23 | - | 417,720 |
| Feb-23 | - | 329,876 |
| Mar-23 | - | 497,165 |
| Apr-23 | - | 700,493 |
| May-23 | - | $1,141,845$ |
| Jun-23 | - | $1,267,647$ |
| Jul-23 | - | $1,59,771$ |
| Aug-23 | - | $1,540,220$ |
| Sep-23 | - | $1,473,104$ |
|  |  |  |
|  | From |  |
|  | Sched SS-SLII- | Col 12 |
|  | $2 a$ | + Col 13 |





| PSE\&G Solar Loan II Program (Over)/Under Calculation <br> Actual data through March 2022 |  | Schedule SS-SLII-3 Update |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Actual data through March 2022 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Existing / Forecasted SLII Rate (w/o SUT) | 0.000075 | 0.000075 | 0.000075 | 0.000075 | 0.000075 | 0.000075 | 0.000075 |
|  |  | (143) | (144) | (145) | (146) | (147) | (148) | (149) |
|  | GPRC SLII (Over)/Under Calculation | Sep-21 | Oct-21 | Nov-21 | Dec-21 | Jan-22 | Feb-22 | Mar-22 |
| (1) | Solar Loan II GPRC Revenue | 250,701 | 226,274 | 221,973 | 239,117 | 267,461 | 228,457 | 239,856 |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC) | 536,833 | 141,372 | 371,842 | 139,129 | 218,937 | 269,270 | 169,668 |
| (3) | Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery | 286,131.9 | $(84,901.1)$ | 149,869.2 | $(99,988.1)$ | $(48,523.9)$ | 40,812.9 | $(70,188.0)$ |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | $(2,554,786)$ | $(2,639,688)$ | $(2,489,818)$ | $(2,589,806)$ | $(2,638,330)$ | $(2,597,518)$ | $(2,667,705)$ |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | (258.6) | (248.9) | (245.8) | (243.4) | (250.6) | (250.9) | (252.3) |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | $(3,420.5)$ | $(3,669.4)$ | $(3,915.3)$ | $(4,158.7)$ | $(4,409.3)$ | $(4,660.2)$ | $(4,912.5)$ |
| (8) | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements | $(2,558,207)$ | $(2,643,357)$ | $(2,493,734)$ | $(2,593,965)$ | $(2,642,740)$ | $(2,602,178)$ | $(2,672,618)$ |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (11) | Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (12) | Cummulative Incremental Interest | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | (1,939,486.1) | $(1,867,153.7)$ | (1,843,800.9) | (1,825,871.2) | $(1,879,253.8)$ | (1,882,025.5) | $(1,892,584.4)$ |


| PSE\&G Solar Loan II Program (Over)/Under Calculation <br> Actual data through March 2022 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Schedule SS-SLII-3 Update |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Page 2 of 4 |  |
|  |  | Actual data through March 2022 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Existing / Forecasted SLII Rate (w/o SUT) | 0.000075 | 0.000075 | 0.000075 | 0.000075 | 0.000075 | 0.000075 | 0.000115 |
|  |  | (150) | (151) | (152) | (153) | (154) | (155) | (156) |
|  | GPRC SLII (Over)/Under Calculation | Apr-22 | May-22 | Jun-22 | Jul-22 | Aug-22 | Sep-22 | Oct-22 |
| (1) | Solar Loan II GPRC Revenue | 205,951 | 224,932 | 259,304 | 313,360 | 308,789 | 233,334 | 328,151 |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC) | 345,309 | 519,479 | 534,776 | 690,210 | 662,322 | 661,567 | 626,608 |
| (3) | Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery | 139,358.4 | 294,547.2 | 275,472.2 | 376,850.1 | 353,533.2 | 428,233.1 | 298,457.2 |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | $(2,528,347)$ | $(2,233,800)$ | $(1,958,328)$ | $(1,587,068)$ | $(1,233,535)$ | $(805,302)$ | $(507,248)$ |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | (249.0) | (228.2) | (200.9) | (169.9) | (135.2) | (97.7) | (62.9) |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | $(5,161.6)$ | $(5,389.8)$ | $(5,590.7)$ | (169.9) | (305.1) | (402.8) | (62.9) |
| (8) | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements | $(2,533,509)$ | $(2,239,190)$ | $(1,963,918)$ | $(1,587,238)$ | $(1,233,840)$ | $(805,705)$ | $(507,311)$ |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 2,746,011 | 2,999,095 | 3,457,386 | 4,178,128 | 4,117,180 | 3,111,119 | 2,853,485 |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (11) | Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (12) | Cummulative Incremental Interest | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | (1,867,721.1) | (1,711,753.8) | (1,506,860.3) | (1,274,392.6) | (1,013,865.9) | (732,860.0) | (471,795.9) |


| PSE\&G Solar Loan II Program (Over)/Under Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  | Schedule SS-SLII-3 Update |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Actual data through March 2022 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Existing / Forecasted SLII Rate (w/o SUT) | 0.000115 | 0.000115 | 0.000115 | 0.000115 | 0.000115 | 0.000115 | 0.000115 |
|  |  | (157) | (158) | (159) | (160) | (161) | (162) | (163) |
|  | GPRC SLII (Over)/Under Calculation | Nov-22 | Dec-22 | Jan-23 | Feb-23 | Mar-23 | Apr-23 | May-23 |
| (1) | Solar Loan II GPRC Revenue | 307,209 | 370,483 | 402,134 | 351,123 | 357,056 | 310,109 | 348,952 |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC) | 496,640 | 414,354 | 231,872 | 206,569 | 271,229 | 319,067 | 465,970 |
| (3) | Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery | 189,431.5 | 43,870.9 | (170,262.1) | (144,554.2) | $(85,826.7)$ | 8,957.9 | 117,018.4 |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | $(317,816)$ | $(273,945)$ | $(444,207)$ | $(588,761)$ | $(674,588)$ | $(665,630)$ | $(548,612)$ |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | (39.5) | (28.4) | (34.4) | (49.5) | (60.5) | (64.2) | (58.2) |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | (102.4) | (130.8) | (165.2) | (214.7) | (275.3) | (339.5) | (397.7) |
| (8) | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements | $(317,919)$ | $(274,076)$ | $(444,373)$ | $(588,976)$ | $(674,863)$ | $(665,970)$ | $(549,010)$ |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 2,671,382 | 3,221,591 | 3,496,818 | 3,053,244 | 3,104,836 | 2,696,599 | 3,034,365 |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (11) | Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (12) | Cummulative Incremental Interest | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | $(296,569.2)$ | $(212,708.6)$ | $(258,139.9)$ | $(371,300.6)$ | $(454,111.0)$ | $(481,741.5)$ | $(436,459.3)$ |


| 0.000115 | 0.000115 | 0.000115 | 0.000115 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (164) | (165) | (166) | (167) |  |
| Jun-23 | Jul-23 | Aug-23 | Sep-23 |  |
| 410,033 | 491,035 | 484,680 | 361,439 | SL II Rate * Row 9 |
| 520,295 | 609,425 | 590,077 | 575,990 | From SS-SLIII-2, Col 22 - Row 10 |
| 110,262.3 | 118,390.8 | 105,397.5 | 214,550.5 | Row 2 - Row 1 |
| $(438,350)$ | $(319,959)$ | $(214,561)$ | (11) | Prev Row 4 + Row 3 |
| 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | Annual Interest Rate / 12 |
| (47.3) | (36.3) | (25.6) | (10.3) | $\begin{aligned} & (\text { Prev Row } 4+\text { Row } 4) / 2 \text { * } \\ & (1-\text { Tax Rate) * Row } 5 \end{aligned}$ |
| (445.0) | (481.4) | (507.0) | (517.3) | Prev Row 7 + Row 6 |
| $(438,795)$ | $(320,440)$ | $(215,068)$ | (528) | Row 4 + Row 7 + Row 11 |
| 3,565,500 | 4,269,865 | 4,214,608 | 3,142,949 |  |
| - | - | - | - |  |
| - | - | - | - P | Prev Row 11 + Row 10 |
| (354,763.3) | $(272,573.9)$ | $(192,133.2)$ | $(77,127.9)$ | $\begin{aligned} & (\text { Prev Row } 4+\text { Row } 4) / 2 \text { * } \\ & (1-\text { Tax Rate) } \end{aligned}$ |


| PSE\&G Solar Loan III Program |  |  |  | Schedule SS-SLIII-1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Proposed Rate Calculations <br> (\$'s Unless Specified) |  |  | Actual results through March 2022 SUT Rate 6.625\% |  |
| Line | Date(s) |  | Electric | Source/Description |
| 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 2022 \text { - } \\ & \text { Sep } 2023 \end{aligned}$ | Revenue Requirements | $(847,676)$ | SS-SLIII-2, Col 22 |
| 2 | Sep-22 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance | 1,502,953 | SS-SLIII-3, Line 4, Col 117 |
| 3 | Sep-22 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) | 400 | SS-SLIII-3, Line 7, Col 117 |
| 4 | Oct 2022 - <br> Sep 2023 | Total Target Rate Revenue | 655,676 | Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3 |
| 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 2022- \\ & \text { Sep } 2023 \end{aligned}$ | Forecasted kWh (000) | 39,325,242 |  |
| 6 |  | Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | 0.000017 | (Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| 7 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | 0.000017 | Line 6 |
| 8 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | (0.000043) |  |
| 9 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | 0.000017 | Line 6 |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh) | 0.000018 | (Line 9 * ( + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6] |
| 11 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate | 0.000060 | (Line 9-Line 8) |
| 12 |  | Resultant SLIII Revenue Increase / (Decrease) | 2,359,515 | (Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000) |

# PSE\&G Solar Loan III Program 

## Actual data through March 2022

| Annual Pre-Tax WACC | $9.0163 \%$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| Monthly Pre-Tax WACC | $0.7514 \%$ |


|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Loan Outstanding | SREC | Total Net Loan | $\frac{\begin{array}{c} \text { Return } \\ \text { Requirement On } \end{array}}{\text { Net Loan }}$ | Incremental Return Requirement On Net Loan | Net Plant | $\frac{\frac{\text { Return }}{\text { Requirement }}}{\text { on Plant }}$ | Incremental <br> Return <br> Requirement on <br> Plant | Loan Accrued | Loan Interest | Net Loan | Loan Principal Paid / |
| Monthly | Balance | Inventory | Investment | Investments | Investments | Investment | Investment | Investment | Interest | Paid | Accrued Interest | Amortized |
| Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | 52,789,275 | 5,835,778 | 58,625,053 | 416,461 | - | - | - | - | 493,691 | 493,691 | - | 973,265 |
| Oct-21 | 52,078,191 | 1,358,253 | 53,436,444 | 424,887 | - | - | - |  | 503,145 | 503,145 | - | 1,149,660 |
| Nov-21 | 51,573,852 | 2,232,355 | 53,806,207 | 396,726 | - | - | - | - | 479,144 | 479,144 | - | 504,338 |
| Dec-21 | 51,129,821 | 2,035,232 | 53,165,053 | 409,538 | - | - | - | - | 501,682 | 501,682 | - | 2,192,520 |
| Jan-22 | 50,975,350 | 2,642,111 | 53,617,461 | 407,230 | - | - | - | - | 485,406 | 485,406 | - | 154,471 |
| Feb-22 | 50,647,173 | 3,371,549 | 54,018,722 | 370,999 | - | - | - | - | 437,111 | 437,111 | - | 328,177 |
| Mar-22 | 49,622,291 | 1,559,956 | 51,182,247 | 401,571 | - | - | - | - | 477,882 | 477,882 | - | 1,024,882 |
| Apr-22 | 48,677,354 | 2,945,221 | 51,622,575 | 384,763 | - | - | - | - | 462,301 | 462,301 | - | 944,937 |
| May-22 | 47,528,053 | 4,522,693 | 52,050,746 | 388,704 | - | - | - | - | 453,498 | 453,498 | - | 1,149,301 |
| Jun-22 | 46,169,368 | 1,774,446 | 47,943,814 | 389,963 | - | - | - | - | 442,791 | 442,791 | - | 1,358,685 |
| Jul-22 | 44,781,164 | 1,790,562 | 46,571,726 | 360,509 | - | - | - | - | 430,134 | 430,134 | - | 1,388,204 |
| Aug-22 | 43,355,490 | 3,605,745 | 46,961,235 | 350,647 | - | - | - | - | 417,202 | 417,202 | - | 1,425,674 |
| Sep-22 | 42,138,759 | 5,200,044 | 47,338,804 | 352,890 | - | - | - | - | 403,921 | 403,921 | - | 1,216,731 |
| Oct-22 | 41,192,938 | 1,316,325 | 42,509,263 | 355,494 | - | - | - | - | 392,586 | 392,586 | - | 945,821 |
| Nov-22 | 40,501,208 | 2,373,108 | 42,874,317 | 319,543 | - | - | - | - | 383,775 | 383,775 | - | 691,730 |
| Dec-22 | 40,128,996 | 736,149 | 40,865,145 | 322,097 | - | - | - | - | 377,331 | 377,331 | - | 372,213 |
| Jan-23 | 39,871,728 | 1,356,378 | 41,228,106 | 307,323 | - | - | - | - | 373,863 | 373,863 | - | 257,268 |
| Feb-23 | 39,479,114 | 2,106,483 | 41,585,597 | 309,167 | - | - | - | - | 371,467 | 371,467 | - | 392,613 |
| Mar-23 | 38,900,042 | 930,015 | 39,830,057 | 312,490 | - | - | - | - | 367,809 | 367,809 | - | 579,072 |
| Apr-23 | 37,949,551 | 2,221,428 | 40,170,980 | 299,510 | - | - | - | - | 362,415 | 362,415 | - | 950,491 |
| May-23 | 36,812,588 | 3,688,695 | 40,501,283 | 302,531 | - | - | - | - | 353,560 | 353,560 | - | 1,136,963 |
| Jun-23 | 35,462,324 | 1,666,374 | 37,128,698 | 303,451 | - | - | - | - | 342,968 | 342,968 | - | 1,350,264 |
| Jul-23 | 34,077,778 | 1,687,467 | 35,765,245 | 279,235 | - | - | - | - | 330,389 | 330,389 | - | 1,384,546 |
| Aug-23 | 32,667,001 | 3,390,549 | 36,057,551 | 269,410 | - | - | - | - | 317,492 | 317,492 | - | 1,410,776 |
| Sep-23 | 31,395,439 | 4,943,373 | 36,338,812 | 270,977 | - | - | - | - | 304,349 | 304,349 | - | 1,271,563 |
|  | From Sched SS-SLIII- 3a Col 11 | From Sched SS-SLIII-3a Col 15 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 2$ | From Sched SS-SLIII3a Col $3+$ Col 16 | $\begin{gathered} \text { From } \\ \text { Sched SS-SLIII- } \\ 3 \mathrm{a} \\ \text { Col } 31+\mathrm{Coll} 32 \\ +\mathrm{Col} 33 \end{gathered}$ | From Sched SS-SLIII-3a Col 27 | (Prior Col 6 <br> + Col 6) / 2 <br> * [Monthly <br> Pre Tax <br> WACC] | N/A | From Sched SS-SLIII- 3a Col 4 | $\begin{gathered} \text { From } \\ \text { - Sched SS-SLIII. } \\ \text { 3a } \\ \text { Col } 7 \end{gathered}$ | Col 9 - Col 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & \text { Sched SS-SLIII-3a } \\ & \text { Col } 8 \end{aligned}$ |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2014 | 2,580,716 | 15,546 | 2,596,262 | 11,511 | - | - | - | - | 11,203 | 11,203 | - | 10,732 |
| 2015 | 6,209,596 | 97,643 | 6,307,239 | 557,823 | - | - | - | - | 545,415 | 545,415 | - | 648,875 |
| 2016 | 11,204,285 | 373,507 | 11,577,792 | 890,269 | - | - | - | - | 865,227 | 865,227 | - | 1,757,754 |
| 2017 | 21,023,936 | 207,982 | 21,231,918 | 1,916,984 | - | - | - | - | 1,866,040 | 1,866,040 | - | 2,481,066 |
| 2018 | 43,321,816 | 421,755 | 43,743,571 | 3,443,696 | $(44,094)$ | - | - | - | 3,957,075 | 3,957,075 | - | 4,780,013 |
| 2019 | 54,885,019 | 964,020 | 55,849,039 | 4,485,182 | - | - | - | - | 5,416,813 | 5,416,813 | - | 7,021,006 |
| 2020 | 62,227,945 | 1,191,873 | 63,419,817 | 5,435,428 | - | - | - | - | 6,568,351 | 6,568,351 | - | 11,051,503 |
| 2021 | 51,129,821 | 2,035,232 | 53,165,053 | 5,332,572 | - | - | - | - | 6,422,068 | 6,422,068 | - | 13,602,583 |
| 2022 | 40,128,996 | 736,149 | 40,865,145 | 4,404,409 | - | - | - | - | 5,163,938 | 5,163,938 | - | 11,000,825 |
| 2023 | - | - | - | 2,654,094 | - | - | - | - | 3,124,312 | 3,124,312 | - | 8,733,557 |
| Oct 2022 - Sep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2023 |  |  |  | 3,651,228 | - | - | - | - | 4,278,004 | 4,278,004 | - | 10,743,320 |

# PSE\&G Solar Loan III Program 

Actual data through March 2022

| Annual Pre-Tax WACC | $9.0163 \%$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| Monthly Pre-Tax WACC | $0.7514 \%$ |


|  | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (19a) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Plant <br> Depreciation | Depreciation / Amortization | O\&M Expenses | $\frac{\text { SREC Value }}{\text { Credited to }}$ | $\frac{\text { Gain / (Loss) on }}{\text { SREC Sales }}$ | $\frac{\frac{\text { SREC }}{\text { Disposition }}}{\text { Expenses }}$ | $\frac{\frac{\text { SREC Call }}{\text { Option Net }}}{\frac{\text { Benefit }}{}}$ | $\frac{\text { SREC Floor }}{\text { Price Cost }}$ | $\frac{\text { Net Proceeds }}{\text { from the Sale of }}$ SRECs | $\frac{\frac{\text { Cash }}{\text { Payments to }}}{\text { Loans }}$ | Revenue Requirements | $\frac{\text { Revenue }}{\text { Requirements }}$ $\frac{\text { w/o }}{\text { Incremental }}$ $\frac{\text { WACC Return }}{\text { Wor O/U Calc }}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | - | 973,265 | $(53,013)$ | 1,451,028 | - | - | - | 23,168 | 1,427,861 | 15,928 | $(107,076)$ | $(107,076)$ |
| Oct-21 | - | 1,149,660 | 12,281 | 1,378,679 | 7,361 | - | - | 22,314 | 1,363,725 | 274,127 | $(51,024)$ | $(51,024)$ |
| Nov-21 | - | 504,338 | $(15,156)$ | 891,808 | - | - | - | 16,406 | 875,402 | 91,674 | $(81,168)$ | $(81,168)$ |
| Dec-21 | - | 2,192,520 | $(125,153)$ | 2,078,094 | 10,612 | - | - | 43,098 | 2,045,609 | 616,107 | $(184,811)$ | $(184,811)$ |
| Jan-22 | - | 154,471 | $(78,939)$ | 629,021 | - | - | - | 22,142 | 606,879 | 10,856 | $(134,973)$ | $(134,973)$ |
| Feb-22 | - | 328,177 | 81,711 | 759,871 | - | - | - | 30,433 | 729,438 | 5,418 | 46,032 | 46,032 |
| Mar-22 | - | 1,024,882 | $(66,955)$ | 872,357 | 5,892 | - | - | 16,049 | 862,199 | 630,407 | $(133,107)$ | $(133,107)$ |
| Apr-22 | - | 944,937 | $(36,745)$ | 1,407,238 | - | - | - | 22,747 | 1,384,491 | - | $(91,536)$ | $(91,536)$ |
| May-22 | - | 1,149,301 | $(48,049)$ | 1,602,799 | - | - | - | 25,327 | 1,577,472 | - | $(87,516)$ | $(87,516)$ |
| Jun-22 | - | 1,358,685 | $(36,745)$ | 1,801,477 | 242 | - | - | 27,887 | 1,773,832 | - | $(61,929)$ | $(61,929)$ |
| Jul-22 | - | 1,388,204 | $(36,745)$ | 1,818,338 | - | - | - | 27,650 | 1,790,688 | - | $(78,720)$ | $(78,720)$ |
| Aug-22 | - | 1,425,674 | $(48,049)$ | 1,842,876 | - | - | - | 27,792 | 1,815,084 |  | $(86,812)$ | $(86,812)$ |
| Sep-22 | - | 1,216,731 | $(48,049)$ | 1,620,651 | - | - | - | 26,844 | 1,593,807 | - | $(72,236)$ | $(72,236)$ |
| Oct-22 | - | 945,821 | $(36,745)$ | 1,338,407 | - | - | - | 22,227 | 1,316,180 | - | $(51,610)$ | $(51,610)$ |
| Nov-22 | - | 691,730 | $(48,049)$ | 1,075,505 | - | - | - | 18,857 | 1,056,648 | - | $(93,424)$ | $(93,424)$ |
| Dec-22 | - | 372,213 | $(36,745)$ | 749,543 | - | - | - | 13,537 | 736,006 | - | $(78,441)$ | $(78,441)$ |
| Jan-23 | - | 257,268 | $(42,079)$ | 631,132 | - | - | - | 11,118 | 620,014 |  | $(97,501)$ | $(97,501)$ |
| Feb-23 | - | 392,613 | $(42,079)$ | 764,080 | - | - | - | 13,975 | 750,105 | - | $(90,404)$ | $(90,404)$ |
| Mar-23 | - | 579,072 | $(30,834)$ | 946,881 | - | - | - | 16,656 | 930,225 | - | $(69,497)$ | $(69,497)$ |
| Apr-23 | - | 950,491 | $(42,079)$ | 1,312,905 | - | - | - | 21,729 | 1,291,176 | - | $(83,254)$ | $(83,254)$ |
| May-23 | - | 1,136,963 | $(42,079)$ | 1,490,524 | - | - | - | 23,420 | 1,467,104 | - | $(69,688)$ | $(69,688)$ |
| Jun-23 | - | 1,350,264 | $(30,834)$ | 1,693,232 | - | - | - | 26,782 | 1,666,450 | - | $(43,569)$ | $(43,569)$ |
| Jul-23 | - | 1,384,546 | $(30,834)$ | 1,714,936 | - | - | - | 27,327 | 1,687,609 | - | $(54,661)$ | $(54,661)$ |
| Aug-23 | - | 1,410,776 | $(42,079)$ | 1,728,268 | - | - | - | 25,970 | 1,702,298 | - | $(64,191)$ | $(64,191)$ |
| Sep-23 | - | 1,271,563 | $(42,079)$ | 1,575,912 | - | - | - | 24,016 | 1,551,896 | - | $(51,435)$ | $(51,435)$ |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { From } \\ \text { Sched SS-SLIII. } \\ \text { 3a } \\ \text { Col } 21 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 12 \\ + \text { Col } 13 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { From } \\ \text { Sched SS-SLIII- } \\ \text { 3a } \\ \text { Col } 29 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & \text { Sched SS-SLIII- } \\ & \text { 3a } \\ & \text { Col } 5 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & \text { Sched SS-SLIII- } \\ & \text { 3a } \\ & \text { Col } 14 \end{aligned}$ | From Sched SS-SLIII-3a Col 17 | From Sched SS-SLIII-3a Col 18 | $\begin{gathered} \text { From } \\ \text { Sched SS-SLIII- } \\ \text { 3a } \\ \text { Col } 19 \end{gathered}$ | Col 16 <br> + Col 17 <br> - Col 18 <br> + Col 19 <br> - Col 19a | From Sched SS-SLIII-3a Col 6 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 4+\text { Col } 7 \\ - \text { Col } 11+\text { Col } \\ 14 \\ + \text { Col } 15-\mathrm{Col} \\ 20 \\ - \text { Col } 21 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 21 \text { - Col } 5- \\ \text { Col } 8 \end{gathered}$ |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 | - | - | 375,770 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 375,770 | 375,770 |
| 2014 | - | 10,732 | 1,328,996 | 21,935 | - | - | - | 6,389 | 15,546 | - | 1,335,693 | 1,335,693 |
| 2015 | - | 648,875 | 1,434,146 | 1,194,290 | 65,897 | - | - | 26,952 | 1,233,235 | - | 1,407,608 | 1,407,608 |
| 2016 | - | 1,757,754 | 1,157,290 | 2,622,980 | $(110,615)$ | - | - | 34,923 | 2,477,442 | - | 1,327,871 | 1,327,871 |
| 2017 | - | 2,481,066 | 745,780 | 4,343,130 | $(194,708)$ | - | - | 233,269 | 3,915,153 | 3,975 | 1,224,702 | 1,224,702 |
| 2018 | - | 4,780,013 | $(91,418)$ | 8,706,356 | 177,632 | - | - | 381,080 | 8,502,908 | 30,732 | $(401,349)$ | $(357,255)$ |
| 2019 | - | 7,021,006 | $(227,843)$ | 12,254,675 | 69,129 | - | - | 304,750 | 12,019,053 | 183,145 | $(923,854)$ | $(923,854)$ |
| 2020 | - | 11,051,503 | $(828,139)$ | 16,359,061 | 67,560 | - | - | 389,935 | 16,036,687 | 1,260,793 | $(1,638,688)$ | $(1,638,688)$ |
| 2021 | - | 13,602,583 | $(421,290)$ | 17,055,527 | $(3,893)$ | - | - | 276,917 | 16,774,718 | 2,969,124 | $(1,229,976)$ | $(1,229,976)$ |
| 2022 | - | 11,000,825 | $(440,104)$ | 15,518,083 | 6,134 | - | - | 281,492 | 15,242,724 | 646,681 | $(924,274)$ | $(924,274)$ |
| 2023 | - | 8,733,557 | $(344,975)$ | 11,857,869 | - | - | - | 190,993 | 11,666,877 | - | $(624,201)$ | $(624,201)$ |
| Oct 2022 - Sep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | Original | Prior to $11 / 2018$ | $11 / 2018$ Forward | Prior to 11/2018 Differential , 1.53 | 11/2018 Forward Differentia Dferentia | Commercial WACC Differential Mutiplier | Residentia WACC Multiplier Mutipiier | Return on SREC Inv Factor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Annual Pre-Tax WACC Monthly Pre-Tax WACC | $11.1791 \%$ <br> $0.9316 \%$ | $\xrightarrow{9.6451 \%}$ | - ${ }_{\text {9,0163\% }}^{0.7514 \%}$ \| | - $\begin{aligned} & -1.5340 \% \\ & 0.1278 \%\end{aligned}$ | - $\begin{aligned} & -2.1628 \% \\ & -0.1802 \%\end{aligned}$ | 29.0746\% | 29.07 |  |




| Monthly Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sep-21 |  |  | 398,178 | (86,632) | $(8,882)$ | 493,691 | 447,784 | 45,908 | 1,451,028 | 15,928 | 493,691 | 973,265 | . | 52,789,275 | 52,789,275 | 1,427,861 |  |  |
| Oct-21 | 438,592 |  | 405,803 | (88,351) | (8,992) | 503,145 | 456,670 | 46,476 | 1,378,679 | 274,127 | 503,145 | 1,149,660 |  | 52,078,191 | 52,078,191 | 1,356,365 | 5,841,250 | 7,361 |
| Nov-21 |  |  | 386,445 | (84,167) | $(8,532)$ | 479,144 | 435,042 | 44,102 | 891,808 | 91,674 | 479,144 | 504,338 |  | 51,573,852 | 51,573,852 | 874,102 |  |  |
| Dec-21 | 1,748,488 |  | 404,622 | (88,342) | (8,718) | 501,682 | 456,622 | 45,059 | 2,078,094 | 616,107 | 501,682 | 2,192,520 |  | 51,129,821 | 51,129,821 | 2,034,997 | 2,242,731 | 10,612 |
| Jan-22 |  |  | 391,495 | $(85,279)$ | (8,632) | 485,406 | 440,790 | 44,616 | 629,021 | 10,856 | 485,406 | 154,471 | - | 50,975,350 | 50,975,350 | 606,879 |  |  |
| Feb-22 | . |  | 352,544 | $(76,810)$ | (7,757) | 437,111 | 397,017 | 40,095 | 759,871 | 5,418 | 437,111 | 328,177 |  | 50,647,173 | 50,647,173 | 729,438 |  |  |
| Mar-22 |  |  | 385,427 | (83,957) | (8,498) | 477, 882 | 433,959 | 43,923 | 872,357 | 630,407 | 477, 882 | 1,024,882 |  | 49,622,291 | 49,622,291 | 856,307 | 2,673,792 | 5,892 |
| Apr-22 | - | - | 372,860 | $(81,201)$ | $(8,239)$ | 462,301 | 419,714 | 42,587 | 1,407,238 | - | 462,301 | 944,937 | - | $48,677,354$ | 48,677,354 | ${ }^{1,385,265}$ |  |  |
| May-22 | - |  | 365,761 | (79,647) | $(8,090)$ | 453,498 | 411,682 | 41,817 | 1,602,799 | - | 453,498 | 1,149,301 | - | 47,528,053 | 47,528,053 | 1,577,472 |  |  |
| Jun-22 | - | - | 357,125 | (77,752) | $(7,914)$ | 442,791 | 401,883 | 40,908 | 1,801,477 | - | 442,791 | 1,358,685 | . | 46,169,368 | 46,169,368 | 1,774,656 | 4,523,145 | 242 |
| Jul-22 | - | . | 346,917 | (75,501) | (7,717) | 430,134 | 390,248 | 39,886 | 1,818,338 |  | 430,134 | 1,388,204 |  | 44,781,164 | 44,781,164 | 1,790,772 | 1,774,656 |  |
| Aug-22 |  |  | 336,487 | (73,191) | (7,525) | 417,202 | ${ }^{378,308}$ | 38,894 | $1,842,876$ |  | 417,202 | 1,425,674 |  | 43,355,490 | 43,355,490 | 1,815,183 |  |  |
| Sep-22 | - |  | 325,775 | $(70,820)$ | $(7,326)$ | 403,921 | 366,053 | 37,868 | 1,620,651 | - | 403,921 | 1,216,731 |  | 42,138,759 | 42,138,759 | 1,594,299 |  |  |
| Oct-22 | - | - | 316,633 | $(68,824)$ | $(7,129)$ | 392,586 | 355,736 | 36,850 | 1,338,407 | - | 392,586 | 945,821 | - | 41,192,938 | 41,192,938 | 1,316,535 | 5,200,254 |  |
| Nov-22 | - | - | 309,527 | (67,271) | $(6,978)$ | 383,775 | 347,709 | 36,065 | 1,075,505 |  | 383,775 | 691,730 | - | 40,501,208 | 40,501,208 | 1,056,783 |  |  |
| Dec-22 | - |  | 304,329 | $(66,146)$ | $(6,855)$ | 377,331 | 341,896 | 35,435 | 749,543 |  | 377,331 | 372,213 |  | 40,128,996 | 40,128,996 | 736,359 | 2,373,318 |  |
| Jan-23 | - |  | 301,533 | ${ }^{(65,548)}$ | ${ }^{(6,783)}$ | 373,863 | 338,804 | 35,059 | 631,132 |  | ${ }^{373,863}$ | 257,268 |  | 39,871,728 | 39,871,728 | 620,229 |  |  |
| Feb-23 |  | - | 299,600 | ${ }^{(655,133)}$ | (6,734) | 371,467 | 336,662 | 34,805 | 784,080 |  | 371,467 | 392,613 |  | 39,479,114 | 39,479,114 | 750,105 |  |  |
| Mar-23 |  | - | 296,650 | (64,502) | $(6,657)$ | 367,809 | 333,399 | 34,411 | 946,881 |  | 367,809 | 579,072 |  | 38,900,042 | 38,900,042 | 930,225 | 2,106,693 |  |
| Apr-23 | - | - | 292, 299 | (63,565) | (6,551) | 362,415 | 328,556 | 33,859 | 1,312,905 | - | 362,415 | 950,491 | - | 37,949,551 | 37,949,551 | 1,291,413 |  |  |
| May-23 | - |  | 285,157 | $(62,005)$ | $(6,397)$ | 353,560 | 320,494 | 33,066 | 1,490,524 | - | 353,560 | 1,136,963 |  | 36,812,588 | 36,812,588 | 1,467,267 |  |  |
| Jun-23 |  |  | 276,615 | (60,122) | (6,232) | 342,968 | ${ }^{310,758}$ | 32,211 | 1,693,232 |  | 342,968 | 1,350,264 |  | 35,462,324 | 35,462,324 | 1,666,584 | 3,688,905 |  |
| Jul-23 | - | - | 266,470 | (57,890) | $(6,030)$ | 330,389 | 299,222 | 31,167 | 1,714,936 | - | 330,389 | 1,384,546 |  | 34,077,778 | 34,077,778 | 1,687,677 | 1,666,584 |  |
| Aug-23 | - |  | 256,067 | $(55,600)$ | (5,824) | 317,492 | 287,387 | 30,104 | 1,728,268 | - | 317,492 | 1,410,776 |  | 32,667,001 | 32,667,001 | 1,703,082 |  |  |
| Sep-23 | - | - | 245,467 | $(53,254)$ | $(5,628)$ | 304,349 | 275,259 | 29,090 | 1,575,912 | - | 304,349 | 1,271,563 |  | 31,395,439 | 31,395,439 | 1,552,824 |  |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Program } \\ \text { Assumption } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Program } \\ \text { Assumption } \end{gathered}$ | Col $3 \mathrm{a}+$ <br> Col 3b + Col 4 |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { WP-SS-SLIII- } \\ & \text { 2.x\|s } \\ & \text { t LoansR' wksht } \\ & \text { Col } 32 \end{aligned}$ | WP-SS-SLIII- <br> $\begin{array}{c}\text { 2xls } \\ \text { LLoans' } \\ \text { wksht } \\ \text { Col } 11\end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { WP-SS-SLIII- } \\ \begin{array}{c} 2 \times 1 \mathrm{~s} \\ \text { 'Loansc' wskht } \\ \text { Col } 11 \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | 2.xIs <br> LoansR' wksht <br> Col 11 | WP-SS-SLIII- <br> $\begin{array}{c}\text { L.xss } \\ \text { LLars' } \\ \text { wksht } \\ \text { Col } 13\end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { WP-ss-SLIII- } \\ \text { 2.x\|s. } \\ \text { 'Loans' } \\ \text { wksht } \\ \text { Col } 14 \end{gathered}$ | WP-SS-SLII- 2.x\|s. LLans' wksht Col 16 | WP-SS-SLIII2.xis wksht Col 17 | WP-SS-SLIII- 2.xls LLoans wksht Col 18 | WP-SS-SLIII- 2.xls 'Lans' wksht Col 19 | Col 9 + Col 10 | 2.x\|s 'SREC Inv.' wksht Col 23 | 2.xls <br> 'SREC Inv.' <br> wksht <br> Col 25 | WP-SS-SLIII-2.xls 'SREC wksht |
| Annual <br> Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 2,591,448 | - | 11,203 |  |  | 11,203 | 2,234 | 8,969 | 21,935 |  | 11,203 | 10,732 |  | 2,580,716 | 2,580,716 | 15,546 | - |  |
| 2015 | 4,277,755 | - | 545,415 | . | - | 545,415 | 450,380 | 95,035 | 1,194,290 |  | 545,415 | 648,875 |  | 6,209,596 | 6,209,596 | 1,167,338 | 1,151,138 | 65,897 |
| 2016 | 6,752,443 |  | 865,227 |  |  | 865,227 | 639,136 | 226,090 | 2,622,980 |  | 865,227 | 1,757,754 |  | 11,204,285 | 11,204,285 | 2,588,058 | 2,201,579 | (110,615) |
| 2017 | 12,300,717 | . | 1,866,040 | - | - | 1,866,040 | 1,460,270 | 405,770 | 4,343,130 | 3,975 | 1,866,040 | 2,481,066 | . | 21,023,936 | 21,023,936 | 4,110,873 | 4,081,690 | (194,708) |
| 2018 | 27,077,893 |  | 3,368,614 | (510,134) | (78,326) | 3,957,075 | 3,426,291 | 530,783 | 8,706,356 | 30,732 | 3,957,075 | 4,780,013 |  | 43,321,816 | 43,321,816 | 8,325,276 | 8,289,135 | 177,632 |
| 2019 | 18,584,209 | . | 4,368,831 | (917,678) | (130,305) | 5,416,813 | 4,743,294 | 673,519 | 12,254,675 | 183,145 | 5,416,813 | 7,021,006 | - | 54,885,019 | 54,885,019 | 11,942,932 | 11,469,796 | 69,129 |
| 2020 | 18,394,429 | - | 5,297,583 | $(1,139,705)$ | $(131,064)$ | 6,568,351 | 5,890,906 | 677,445 | 16,359,061 | 1,260,793 | 6,568,351 | 11,051,503 |  | 62,227,945 | 62,227,945 | 16,029,584 | 15,869,291 | 67,560 |
| 2021 | 2,504,475 | - | 5,179,601 | $(1,129,059)$ | $(113,408)$ | 6,422,068 | 5,835,885 | 586,184 | 17,055,527 | 2,969,124 | 6,422,068 | 13,602,583 | - | 51,129,821 | 51,129,821 | 16,777,374 | 15,930,122 | $(3,893)$ |
| $\text { Oct } 2022 \text { - Sep }_{2023}$ | - | - | 3.450,346 | (749,860) | (77,798) | 4.278,004 | 3,875,883 | 402.121 | 15.021.324 |  | 4,278,004 | 10,743,320 |  |  |  | 14,779,083 | 15,035,754 |  |

PSE\&G Solar Loan III Program
Electric Revenue Requirements Calculation - Detail
Schedule SS-SLII-2a


PSE\&G Solar Loan III Program
(Over)/Under Calculation
Actual data through March 2022
Existing / Forecasted SLIII Rate (w/o SUT)

GPRC SLIII (Over)/Under Calculation (\$000)
(1) Solar Loan III GPRC Revenue
(2) Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC)
(3) Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery
(4) Deferred Balance
(5) Monthly Interest Rate
(6) After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit)
(7) Cumulative Interest

Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue
(8) Requirements
(9) Net Sales - kWh (000)
(10) Incremental Interest From WACC Change
(11) Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance
(12) Cummulative Incremental Interest
(13) Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance

| -0.0000890 | -0.0000890 | -0.0000890 | -0.0000890 | -0.0000890 | -0.0000890 | -0.0000890 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 |
| Sep-21 | Oct-21 | Nov-21 | Dec-21 | Jan-22 | Feb-22 | Mar-22 |
| $(297,499)$ | $(268,511)$ | $(263,408)$ | $(283,752)$ | $(317,387)$ | $(271,103)$ | $(284,629)$ |
| $(107,076)$ | $(51,024)$ | $(81,168)$ | $(184,811)$ | $(134,973)$ | 46,032 | $(133,107)$ |
| 190,423 | 217,487 | 182,240 | 98,941 | 182,414 | 317,134 | 151,522 |
| $(476,381)$ | $(258,894)$ | $(76,654)$ | 22,287 | 204,702 | 521,836 | 673,357 |
| 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% |
| (55) | (35) | (16) | (3) | 11 | 35 | 57 |
| $(1,470)$ | $(1,505)$ | $(1,521)$ | $(1,524)$ | $(1,513)$ | $(1,478)$ | $(1,421)$ |
| $(477,850)$ | $(260,399)$ | $(78,175)$ | 20,764 | 203,189 | 520,358 | 671,937 |


| $(410,917.5)$ | $(264,294.4)$ | $(120,612.6)$ | $(19,542.1)$ | $81,591.2$ | $261,153.8$ | $429,612.2$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

PSE\&G Solar Loan III Program
(Over)/Under Calculation
Actual data through March 2022
Existing / Forecasted SLIII Rate (w/o SUT)

GPRC SLIII (Over)/Under Calculation (\$000)
(1) Solar Loan III GPRC Revenue
(2) Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC)
(3) Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery
(4) Deferred Balance
(5) Monthly Interest Rate
(6) After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit)
(7) Cumulative Interest

Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue
(8) Requirements
(9) Net Sales - kWh (000)
(10) Incremental Interest From WACC Change
(11) Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance
(12) Cummulative Incremental Interest
(13) Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance

| -0.0000890 | -0.0000890 | -0.0000890 | -0.0000430 | -0.0000430 | -0.0000430 | 0.0000170 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 |
| Apr-22 | May-22 | Jun-22 | Jul-22 | Aug-22 | Sep-22 | Oct-22 |
| $(244,395)$ | $(266,920)$ | $(307,707)$ | $(179,660)$ | $(177,039)$ | $(133,778)$ | 48,509 |
| $(91,536)$ | $(87,516)$ | $(61,929)$ | $(78,720)$ | $(86,812)$ | $(72,236)$ | $(51,610)$ |
| 152,859 | 179,403 | 245,778 | 100,939 | 90,226 | 61,542 | $(100,119)$ |
| 826,216 | 1,005,620 | 1,251,398 | 1,351,184 | 1,441,410 | 1,502,953 | 1,403,233 |
| 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% |
| 72 | 88 | 108 | 125 | 134 | 141 | 139 |
| $(1,349)$ | $(1,261)$ | $(1,153)$ | 125 | 259 | 400 | 139 |
| 824,867 | 1,004,359 | 1,250,245 | 1,351,309 | 1,441,669 | 1,503,352 | 1,403,372 |
| 2,746,011 | 2,999,095 | 3,457,386 | 4,178,128 | 4,117,180 | 3,111,119 | 2,853,485 |


| $539,021.8$ | $658,453.4$ | $811,284.8$ | $935,498.0$ | $1,003,798.1$ | $1,058,351.3$ | $1,044,628.4$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

PSE\&G Solar Loan III Program
(Over)/Under Calculation
Actual data through March 2022

|  |  |  | Schedule SS-SLIII-3 Update |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Page 3 of 4 |  |  |  |

(10) Incremental Interest From WACC Change
(11) Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance
(12) Cummulative Incremental Interest
(13) Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance

958,879.0
861,092.1
756,795.8
649,228.2
554,122.0
463,765.0
$373,769.7$

## (Over)/Under Calculation

## Actual data through March 2022

$\begin{array}{lllll}\text { Existing / Forecasted SLIII Rate (w/o SUT) } & 0.0000170 & 0.0000170 & 0.0000170 & 0.0000170\end{array}$

GPRC SLIII (Over)/Under Calculation (\$000)
(1) Solar Loan III GPRC Revenue
(2) Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC)
(3) Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery
(4) Deferred Balance
(5) Monthly Interest Rate
(6) After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit)
(7) Cumulative Interest

Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue
(8) Requirements
(9) Net Sales - kWh (000)

3,565,500 4,269,865
$4,214,608$

|  | Existing / Forecasted SLIII Rate (w/o SUT) | 0.0000170 | 0.0000170 | 0.0000170 | 0.0000170 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 |  |
|  | GPRC SLIII (Over)/Under Calculation (\$000) | Jun-23 | Jul-23 | Aug-23 | Sep-23 |  |
| (1) | Solar Loan III GPRC Revenue | 60,614 | 72,588 | 71,648 | 53,430 | SL III Rate * Row 9 |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC) | $(43,569)$ | $(54,661)$ | $(64,191)$ | $(51,435)$ | From SS-SLIII-2, Col 22 - <br> Row 10 |
| (3) | Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery | $(104,183)$ | $(127,249)$ | $(135,839)$ | $(104,865)$ | Row 2 - Row 1 |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | 355,100 | 227,851 | 92,012 | $(12,853)$ | Prev Row 4 + Row 3 |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | 0.0133\% | Monthly Interest Rate |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | 39 | 28 | 15 | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & (\text { Prev Row } 4+\text { Row } 4) / 2 \text { * } \\ & (1-\text { Tax Rate) * Row } 5 \end{aligned}$ |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | 794 | 822 | 837 | 841 | Prev Row 7 + Row 6 |
|  | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue |  |  |  |  |  |
| (8) | Requirements | 355,894 | 228,673 | 92,849 | $(12,012)$ | Row 4 + Row 7 + Row 11 |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 3,565,500 | 4,269,865 | 4,214,608 | 3,142,949 |  |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change | - | - | - | - |  |
| (11) | Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance |  |  |  |  |  |
| (12) | Cummulative Incremental Interest | - | - | - | - | Prev Row 11 + Row 10 |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | 292,729.7 | 209,541.6 | 114,974.6 | 28,453.6 | (Prev Row 4 + Row 4) / 2 * <br> (1-Tax Rate) |

PSE\&G Carbon Abatement Program Proposed Rate Calculations
(\$'s Unless Specified)

| Line | Date(s) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 22- \\ & \text { Sep } 23 \end{aligned}$ | Revenue Requirements |
| 2 | Sep-22 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance |
| 3 | Sep-22 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) |
| 4 | Oct 22 - <br> Sep 23 | Total Target Rate Revenue |
| 5 | Oct 22 - <br> Sep 23 | Forecasted kWh / Therms (000) |
| 6 |  | Updated Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 7 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 8 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 9 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 11 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate |
| 12 |  | Resultant CA Revenue Increase / (Decrease) |

Actual results through 3/31/2022
SUT Rate $6.625 \%$

| Electric | Gas | Source/Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 23,467 | 18,659 | SS-2E/G, Col 22 |
| $(400,578)$ | $(1,334,702)$ | - SS-3E/G, Col 5 |
| (114) | (384) | - SS-3E/G, Col 10 |
| $(377,225)$ | $(1,316,427)$ | Line 1 + Line $2+$ Line 3 |
| 39,325,242 | 2,799,051 |  |
| (0.000010) | (0.000470) | (Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| (0.000010) | (0.000470) | Line 6 |
| 0.000002 | 0.000120 |  |
| (0.000010) | (0.000470) | Line 6 |
| (0.000011) | (0.000501) | (Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6] |
| (0.000012) | (0.000590) | (Line 9 - Line 8) |
| $(471,903)$ | $(1,651,440)$ | (Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000) |


|  | Actual results through 3/31/2022 |  |  |  | Monthly WACC effective 07/01/2010 Inc. tax rate effective 07/01/2010 |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0.94 \% \\ 41.08 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Effective 1/1/2018 <br> Effective 1/1/2018 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0.82 \% \\ 28.11 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
|  | Program | Capitalized IT |  | Program Investment | IT Cost | Accumulated |  |  | $\frac{\text { Book }}{\text { Depreciation }}$ | Deferred Income | Accumulated Deferred |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 24,285 | - | 15,681,372 | 141,738 | 584 | 20,713 | $(5,658)$ | 35,822 |
| Oct-21 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 21,862 | - | 15,703,233 | 119,877 | 580 | 18,745 | $(5,106)$ | 30,719 |
| Nov-21 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 18,786 | - | 15,722,019 | 101,091 | 580 | 16,259 | $(4,407)$ | 26,312 |
| Dec-21 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 12,801 | - | 15,734,820 | 88,290 | 580 | 11,322 | $(3,019)$ | 23,292 |
| Jan-22 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 12,484 | - | 15,747,304 | 75,806 | - | 11,044 | $(3,105)$ | 20,188 |
| Feb-22 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 9,463 | - | 15,756,766 | 66,344 | - | 8,558 | $(2,406)$ | 17,782 |
| Mar-22 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 8,564 | - | 15,765,331 | 57,780 | - | 7,778 | $(2,186)$ | 15,596 |
| Apr-22 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 7,757 | - | 15,773,088 | 50,022 | - | 7,115 | $(2,000)$ | 13,596 |
| May-22 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 6,621 | - | 15,779,708 | 43,402 | - | 6,078 | $(1,709)$ | 11,887 |
| Jun-22 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 5,922 | - | 15,785,630 | 37,480 | - | 5,504 | $(1,547)$ | 10,340 |
| Jul-22 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 4,976 | - | 15,790,606 | 32,504 | - | 4,637 | $(1,303)$ | 9,036 |
| Aug-22 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 4,484 | - | 15,795,090 | 28,020 | - | 4,231 | $(1,189)$ | 7,847 |
| Sep-22 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 4,025 | - | 15,799,115 | 23,995 | - | 3,850 | $(1,082)$ | 6,765 |
| Oct-22 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 3,603 | - | 15,802,718 | 20,392 | - | 3,493 | (982) | 5,783 |
| Nov-22 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 3,521 | - | 15,806,239 | 16,871 | - | 3,415 | (960) | 4,823 |
| Dec-22 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 2,450 | - | 15,808,689 | 14,421 | - | 2,402 | (675) | 4,148 |
| Jan-23 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 2,352 | - | 15,811,041 | 12,069 | - | 2,323 | (653) | 3,495 |
| Feb-23 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 2,133 | - | 15,813,175 | 9,935 | - | 2,109 | (593) | 2,902 |
| Mar-23 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 1,719 | - | 15,814,893 | 8,217 | - | 1,733 | (487) | 2,414 |
| Apr-23 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 1,714 | - | 15,816,607 | 6,503 | - | 1,729 | (486) | 1,928 |
| May-23 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 1,696 | - | 15,818,304 | 4,806 | - | 1,712 | (481) | 1,447 |
| Jun-23 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 1,134 | - | 15,819,437 | 3,673 | - | 1,149 | (323) | 1,124 |
| Jul-23 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 1,128 | - | 15,820,565 | 2,545 | - | 1,143 | (321) | 803 |
| Aug-23 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 636 | - | 15,821,202 | 1,908 | - | 652 | (183) | 620 |
| Sep-23 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 635 | - | 15,821,836 | 1,274 | - | 650 | (183) | 437 |
|  | Program Assumption | See EPM | Prior Month + (Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 2)$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 1/120 of each } \\ \text { Prior } 120 \\ \text { Months from Col } \\ 1 \\ \text { (10 year } \\ \text { amortization) } \end{gathered}$ | See EPM | Prior Month + (Col $4+\mathrm{Col} 5)$ | Col 3-Col 6 | See EPM | See EPM | (Col 8 - Col 9)* Income Tax Rate | Prior Month + Col 10 |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | 7,801,331 | - | 7,801,331 | 175,259 | - | 175,259 | 7,626,071 | 7,624,915 | 172,154 | 3,061,892 | 3,061,892 |
| 2010 | 718,111 | - | 8,519,442 | 800,256 | - | 975,515 | 7,543,926 | 622,531 | 781,175 | $(65,177)$ | 2,996,715 |
| 2011 | 5,400,371 | - | 13,919,813 | 1,134,555 | - | 2,110,070 | 11,809,743 | 4,403,841 | 1,054,945 | 1,375,861 | 4,372,575 |
| 2012 | 1,242,084 | - | 15,161,897 | 1,471,723 | - | 3,581,793 | 11,580,104 | 1,070,395 | 1,332,884 | $(107,841)$ | 4,264,734 |
| 2013 | 293,346 | 246,261 | 15,701,504 | 1,531,179 | 36,352 | 5,149,324 | 10,552,180 | 334,977 | 1,422,832 | $(446,934)$ | 3,817,800 |
| 2014 | 677 | - | 15,702,180 | 1,545,584 | 49,830 | 6,744,738 | 8,957,442 | 79,480 | 1,450,631 | $(563,324)$ | 3,254,476 |
| 2015 | - | - | 15,702,180 | 1,545,592 | 49,830 | 8,340,160 | 7,362,020 | 49,050 | 1,450,771 | $(575,883)$ | 2,678,593 |
| 2016 | - | 120,930 | 15,823,110 | 1,545,592 | 58,900 | 9,944,652 | 5,878,458 | 73,856 | 1,481,178 | $(578,184)$ | 2,100,409 |
| 2017 | - |  | 15,823,110 | 1,545,592 | 74,016 | 11,564,260 | 4,258,850 | 67,018 | 1,475,007 | $(578,459)$ | 1,521,951 |
| 2018 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 1,545,592 | 34,774 | 13,144,626 | 2,678,484 | 46,296 | 1,444,559 | $(393,052)$ | 648,279 |
| 2019 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 1,370,333 | 24,186 | 14,539,144 | 1,283,966 | 10,156 | 1,249,272 | $(348,315)$ | 299,963 |
| 2020 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 745,336 | 24,186 | 15,308,666 | 514,444 | 13,907 | 644,002 | $(177,120)$ | 122,844 |
| 2021 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 411,037 | 15,116 | 15,734,820 | 88,290 | 6,994 | 361,155 | $(99,555)$ | 23,292 |
| 2022 | - | - | 15,823,110 | 73,869 | - | 15,808,689 | 14,421 | - | 68,107 | $(19,145)$ | 4,148 |
| 2023 | - | - | - | 13,147 | - | - | - | - | 13,200 | $(3,710)$ | - |
| Oct 22 - <br> Sep 23 | - | - |  | 22,722 | - | 189,774,706 | 102,615 | - | - | - | 29,924 |

Actual results through 3/31/2022

|  | (12) <br> Excess Deferred | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) Program | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) <br> Tax Adiustment | (22) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reg Liab | Excess Deferred | Excess Deferred |  | Return | $\xrightarrow[\text { Investment }]{\text { Program }}$ | Administrative | Net Capacity | Tax Adiustment | Tax Adjustment <br> Excess Deferred | Revenue |
|  | Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Requirements |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | - | - | - | 105,917 | 945 | - | - | - | 1,397 | - | 26,626 |
| Oct-21 | - | - | - | 89,158 | 799 | - | - | - | 1,219 | - | 23,880 |
| Nov-21 | - | - | - | 74,779 | 672 | - | - | - | 988 | - | 20,445 |
| Dec-21 | - | - | - | 64,998 | 573 | - | - | - | 578 | - | 13,952 |
| Jan-22 | - | - | - | 55,618 | 494 | - | - | - | 563 | - | 13,541 |
| Feb-22 | - | - | - | 48,562 | 427 | - | - | - | 354 | - | 10,243 |
| Mar-22 | - | - | - | 42,184 | 372 | - | - | - | 307 | - | 9,243 |
| Apr-22 | - | - | - | 36,427 | 322 | - | - | - | 251 | - | 8,330 |
| May-22 | - | - | - | 31,515 | 278 | - | - | - | 212 | - | 7,111 |
| Jun-22 | - | - | - | 27,140 | 240 | - | - | - | 163 | - | 6,325 |
| Jul-22 | - | - | - | 23,468 | 207 | - | - | - | 133 | - | 5,316 |
| Aug-22 | - | - | - | 20,174 | 179 | - | - | - | 99 | - | 4,761 |
| Sep-22 | - | - | - | 17,231 | 153 | - | - | - | 68 | - | 4,247 |
| Oct-22 | - | - | - | 14,609 | 130 | - | - | - | 43 | - | 3,777 |
| Nov-22 | - | - | - | 12,048 | 109 | - | - | - | 41 | - | 3,671 |
| Dec-22 | - | - | - | 10,273 | 91 | - | - | - | 19 | - | 2,561 |
| Jan-23 | - | - | - | 8,574 | 77 | - | - | - | 11 | - | 2,441 |
| Feb-23 | - | - | - | 7,034 | 64 | - | - | - | 9 | - | 2,207 |
| Mar-23 | - | - | - | 5,802 | 53 | - | - | - | (6) | - | 1,766 |
| Apr-23 | - | - | - | 4,574 | 43 | - | - | - | (6) | - | 1,750 |
| May-23 | - | - | - | 3,359 | 33 | - | - | - | (6) | - | 1,723 |
| Jun-23 | - | - | - | 2,549 | 24 | - | - | - | (6) | - | 1,152 |
| Jul-23 | - | - | - | 1,742 | 18 | - | - | - | (6) | - | 1,140 |
| Aug-23 | - | - | - | 1,289 | 12 | - | - | - | (6) | - | 643 |
| Sep-23 | - | - | - | 837 | 9 | - | - | - | (6) | - | 637 |
|  | See EPM | GPRC EDT include in base rate ADIT and refunded through TAC | Prior Col 14 + Col $12+$ Col 13 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 7 \text { - Col } 11 \text { - } \\ \text { Col } 14 \end{gathered}$ | (Prior Col 15 + <br> Col 15) / 2 <br> * Monthly Pre <br> Tax WACC | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Net Capacity Revenue | See EPM | N/A | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 4+\text { Col } 5+ \\ \text { Col } 16+\text { Col } 17 \\ + \text { Col } 18+\text { Col } \\ 19+\text { Col } 20 \end{gathered}$ |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | - | - | - | 4,564,179 | 94,250 | - | 588,677 | - | 2,165 | - | 860,352 |
| 2010 | - | - | - | 4,547,212 | 501,311 | $(47,739)$ | 62,199 | - | $(19,984)$ | - | 1,296,043 |
| 2011 | - | - | - | 7,437,168 | 673,863 | $(178,501)$ | 496,905 | - | $(68,960)$ | - | 2,057,861 |
| 2012 | - | - | - | 7,315,370 | 844,428 | $(447,942)$ | 218,113 | - | $(215,548)$ | - | 1,870,774 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | 6,734,380 | 801,131 | $(376,037)$ | 104,496 | $(29,766)$ | $(161,319)$ | - | 1,906,037 |
| 2014 | - | - | - | 5,702,966 | 703,295 | $(156,696)$ | 29,292 | $(127,011)$ | $(8,307)$ | - | 2,035,989 |
| 2015 | - | - | - | 4,683,427 | 587,289 | $(130,172)$ | 33,634 | $(81,746)$ | 10,097 | - | 2,014,525 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | 3,778,049 | 477,266 | $(62,654)$ | 9,572 | $(13,659)$ | 42,300 | - | 2,057,318 |
| 2017 | - | - | - | 2,736,899 | 368,393 | $(19,201)$ | 522 |  | 87,445 | - | 2,056,768 |
| 2018 | 480,620 | $(480,620)$ | - | 2,030,205 | 216,462 | (716) | 16 | - | 52,822 | - | 1,848,950 |
| 2019 | - |  | - | 984,002 | 144,098 | (17) | - | - | 56,787 | - | 1,595,386 |
| 2020 | - | - | - | 7,914,185 | 67,309 | (1) | - | - | 49,080 | - | 885,910 |
| 2021 | - | - | - | 2,118,241 | 18,703 | (8) | - | - | 25,412 | - | 470,261 |
| 2022 | - | - | - | 339,249 | 3,004 | - | - | - | 2,253 | - | 79,126 |
| 2023 | - | - | - | 35,759 | 332 | - | - | - | (20) | - | 13,458 |
| Oct 22 - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep 23 | - | - | - | 72,691 | 663 | - | - | - | 83 | - | 23,467 |

Actual results through $\quad 3 / 31 / 2022$


| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | 6,989,201 | - | 6,989,201 | 192,206 | - | 192,206 | 6,796,995 | 6,725,154 | 183,566 | 2,687,546 | 2,687,546 |
| 2010 | 4,215,111 | - | 11,204,312 | 803,315 | - | 995,521 | 10,208,791 | 3,575,457 | 767,274 | 1,153,714 | 3,841,260 |
| 2011 | 13,091,067 | - | 24,295,379 | 1,862,333 | - | 2,857,854 | 21,437,525 | 10,617,304 | 1,631,578 | 3,691,696 | 7,532,956 |
| 2012 | 5,234,789 | - | 29,530,167 | 2,767,547 | - | 5,625,401 | 23,904,766 | 4,298,695 | 2,368,435 | 793,028 | 8,325,984 |
| 2013 | 290,879 | 399,955 | 30,221,002 | 2,977,750 | 59,054 | 8,662,205 | 21,558,797 | 319,872 | 2,600,915 | $(937,144)$ | 7,388,840 |
| 2014 | 4,528 | - | 30,225,530 | 2,982,506 | 80,927 | 11,725,638 | 18,499,893 | 132,514 | 2,626,977 | $(1,024,825)$ | 6,364,015 |
| 2015 | - | - | 30,225,530 | 2,982,557 | 80,927 | 14,789,122 | 15,436,408 | 81,421 | 2,627,376 | $(1,045,980)$ | 5,318,034 |
| 2016 | - | 230,975 | 30,456,505 | 2,982,557 | 98,250 | 17,869,930 | 12,586,575 | 217,399 | 2,769,641 | $(1,048,563)$ | 4,269,471 |
| 2017 | - | - | 30,456,505 | 2,982,557 | 127,122 | 20,979,609 | 9,476,896 | 119,907 | 2,673,728 | $(1,049,212)$ | 3,220,260 |
| 2018 | - | - | 30,456,505 | 2,982,557 | 63,389 | 24,025,555 | 6,430,950 | 120,212 | 2,662,662 | $(714,683)$ | 1,488,645 |
| 2019 | - | - | 30,456,505 | 2,790,351 | 46,195 | 26,862,102 | 3,594,403 | 7,647 | 2,390,319 | $(669,769)$ | 818,875 |
| 2020 | - | - | 30,456,505 | 2,179,243 | 46,195 | 29,087,539 | 1,368,966 | 26,562 | 1,825,526 | $(505,689)$ | 313,187 |
| 2021 | - | - | 30,456,505 | 1,120,225 | 28,872 | 30,236,636 | 219,869 | 13,319 | 943,845 | $(261,571)$ | 51,622 |
| 2022 | - | - | 30,456,505 | 215,010 | - | 30,451,646 | 4,859 | - | 178,170 | $(50,084)$ | 1,538 |
| 2023 | - | - | - | 4,670 | - | - | - | - | 4,480 | $(1,259)$ | - |
| Oct 22 - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep 23 | - | - |  | 17,595 | - | 365,445,344 | 32,716 | - | - | - | 11,662 |

Actual results through 3/31/2022

|  | (12) <br> Excess Deferred | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) Program | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) Excess | (22) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\text { Reg Liab }}{\text { Transfer }}$ | Excess Deferred <br> Transfer to TAC | $\frac{\text { Excess Deferred }}{\text { Ending Balance }}$ | Net Investment | Return <br> Requirement | Investment <br> Repayments | $\frac{\text { Administrative }}{\text { costs }}$ | $\frac{\text { Net Capacity }}{\text { Revenue }}$ | Tax Adjustment | $\frac{\text { Deferred Flow }}{\text { Thru }}$ | Revenue <br> Requirements |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | - | - | - | 300,762 | 2,694 | - | - | - | 5,092 | - | 79,740 |
| Oct-21 | - | - | - | 250,364 | 2,258 | - | - | - | 4,600 |  | 71,920 |
| Nov-21 | - | - | - | 203,990 | 1,861 | - | - | - | 4,233 | - | 65,935 |
| Dec-21 | - | - | - | 168,247 | 1,525 | - | - | - | 3,200 | - | 50,810 |
| Jan-22 | - | - | - | 136,796 | 1,250 | - | - | - | 2,834 | - | 44,999 |
| Feb-22 | - | - | - | 110,210 | 1,012 | - | - | - | 2,390 | - | 37,994 |
| Mar-22 | - | - | - | 86,947 | 808 | - | - | - | 2,081 | - | 33,167 |
| Apr-22 | - | - | - | 67,687 | 634 | - | - | - | 1,703 | - | 27,424 |
| May-22 | - | - | - | 51,260 | 487 | - | - | - | 1,443 | - | 23,338 |
| Jun-22 | - | - | - | 38,298 | 367 | - | - | - | 1,116 | - | 18,398 |
| Jul-22 | - | - | - | 27,561 | 270 | - | - | - | 910 | - | 15,205 |
| Aug-22 | - | - | - | 19,251 | 192 | - | - | - | 683 | - | 11,752 |
| Sep-22 | - | - | - | 13,161 | 133 | - | - | - | 481 | - | 8,603 |
| Oct-22 | - | - | - | 9,033 | 91 | - | - | - | 313 | - | 5,834 |
| Nov-22 | - | - | - | 5,198 | 58 | - | - | - | 300 | - | 5,392 |
| Dec-22 | - | - | - | 3,321 | 35 | - | - | - | 150 | - | 2,646 |
| Jan-23 | - | - | - | 1,946 | 22 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 1,934 |
| Feb-23 | - | - | - | 711 | 11 | - | - | - | 86 | - | 1,728 |
| Mar-23 | - | - | - | 479 | 5 | - | - | - | (14) | - | 328 |
| Apr-23 | - | - | - | 272 | 3 | - | - | - | (16) | - | 291 |
| May-23 | - | - | - | 150 | 2 | - | - | - | (16) | - | 172 |
| Jun-23 | - | - | - | 67 | 1 | - | - | - | (16) | - | 116 |
| Jul-23 | - | - | - | 11 | 0 | - | - | - | (16) | - | 79 |
| Aug-23 | - | - | - | (44) | (0) | - | - | - | (16) | - | 75 |
| Sep-23 | - | - | - | (89) | (1) | - | - | - | (16) | - | 63 |
|  | See EPM | GPRC EDT include in base rate ADIT and refunded through TAC | Prior Col 14 + Col $12+$ Col 13 | Col 7 - Col 11 | (Prior Col $15+$ Col 15) / 2 <br> * Monthly Pre <br> Tax WACC | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Net Capacity Revenue | See EPM | N/A | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 4+\text { Col } 5+ \\ \text { Col } 16+\text { Col } 17 \\ + \text { Col } 18+\text { Col } \\ 19+\text { Col } 20 \end{gathered}$ |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | - | - | - | 4,109,449 | 109,292 | - | 1,214,132 | - | 6,025 | - | 1,521,655 |
| 2010 | - | - | - | 6,367,531 | 500,211 | - | 23,270 | - | 25,132 | - | 1,351,927 |
| 2011 | - | - | - | 13,904,569 | 1,178,749 | $(237,900)$ | 725,001 | - | $(4,982)$ | - | 3,523,202 |
| 2012 | - | - | - | 15,578,782 | 1,711,470 | $(787,204)$ | 308,568 | - | $(270,629)$ | - | 3,729,752 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | 14,169,957 | 1,700,459 | $(923,007)$ | 200,750 | - | $(339,683)$ | - | 3,675,322 |
| 2014 | - | - | - | 12,135,878 | 1,487,590 | $(863,284)$ | 61,295 | - | $(297,641)$ | - | 3,451,392 |
| 2015 | - | - | - | 10,118,374 | 1,258,338 | $(819,189)$ | 193,972 | - | $(267,135)$ | - | 3,429,470 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | 8,317,104 | 1,040,167 | $(436,971)$ | 34,308 | - | $(87,727)$ | - | 3,630,585 |
| 2017 | - | - | - | 6,256,636 | 824,084 | $(128,498)$ | 974 | - | 214,397 | - | 4,020,636 |
| 2018 | 1,016,932 | $(1,016,932)$ | - | 4,942,305 | 512,864 | $(4,794)$ | 30 | - | 147,995 | - | 3,702,041 |
| 2019 | - | - | - | 2,775,528 | 375,712 | (117) | - | - | 174,435 | - | 3,386,577 |
| 2020 | - | - | - | 21,882,735 | 186,444 | - | - | - | 156,371 | - | 2,568,253 |
| 2021 | - | - | - | 5,917,618 | 52,148 | (55) | - | - | 80,235 | - | 1,281,424 |
| 2022 | - | - | - | 568,722 | 5,336 | - | - | - | 14,405 | - | 234,751 |
| 2023 | - | - | - | 3,503 | 43 | - | - | - | 74 | - | 4,786 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 22- \\ & \text { Sep } 23 \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - | 21,054 | 227 | - | - | - | 837 | - | 18,659 |


| Tax Rate effective 07/01/10 | $41.08 \%$ | Effective 1/1/2018 | $28.11 \%$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Existing Rate $/ \mathrm{kWh}$ (w/o SUT) | $\$ 0.000002$ |  |  |
| Proposed Rate $/ \mathrm{kWh}$ (w/o SUT) | $-\$ 0.000010$ |  |  |


|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Over / (Under) Recovery Beginning Balance | Electric Revenues | Revenue <br> Requirement $\frac{\text { Excluding WACC }}{\text { Cost }}$ | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\text { Recovery }}$ | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | $\frac{\text { Interest Rate }}{(\text { Annualized) }}$ | Interest On Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-In | Cumulative Interest |
| Monthly Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | 27,311 | 53,483 | 26,626 | 26,857 | 54,168 | 40,739 | 0.16\% | 4 | - | (31) |
| Oct-21 | 54,168 | 48,272 | 23,880 | 24,392 | 78,560 | 66,364 | 0.16\% | 6 | - | (24) |
| Nov-21 | 78,560 | 47,354 | 20,445 | 26,909 | 105,469 | 92,014 | 0.16\% | 9 | - | (16) |
| Dec-21 | 105,469 | 51,012 | 13,952 | 37,060 | 142,529 | 123,999 | 0.16\% | 12 | - | (4) |
| Jan-22 | 142,529 | 57,058 | 13,541 | 43,517 | 186,046 | 164,287 | 0.16\% | 16 | - | 12 |
| Feb-22 | 186,046 | 48,738 | 10,243 | 38,494 | 224,541 | 205,293 | 0.16\% | 20 | - | 32 |
| Mar-22 | 224,541 | 51,169 | 9,243 | 41,926 | 266,467 | 245,504 | 0.16\% | 24 | - | 55 |
| Apr-22 | 266,467 | 43,936 | 8,330 | 35,606 | 302,073 | 284,270 | 0.16\% | 27 | - | 82 |
| May-22 | 302,073 | 47,986 | 7,111 | 40,874 | 342,947 | 322,510 | 0.16\% | 31 | - | 113 |
| Jun-22 | 342,947 | 55,318 | 6,325 | 48,993 | 391,940 | 367,443 | 0.16\% | 35 | - | 149 |
| Jul-22 | 392,088 | 8,356 | 5,316 | 3,040 | 395,129 | 393,609 | 0.16\% | 38 | 149 | 38 |
| Aug-22 | 395,129 | 8,234 | 4,761 | 3,473 | 398,602 | 396,865 | 0.16\% | 38 | - | 76 |
| Sep-22 | 398,602 | 6,222 | 4,247 | 1,976 | 400,578 | 399,590 | 0.16\% | 38 | - | 114 |
| Oct-22 | 400,692 | $(28,535)$ | 3,777 | $(32,312)$ | 368,380 | 384,536 | 0.16\% | 37 | 114 | 37 |
| Nov-22 | 368,380 | $(26,714)$ | 3,671 | $(30,385)$ | 337,995 | 353,187 | 0.16\% | 34 | - | 71 |
| Dec-22 | 337,995 | $(32,216)$ | 2,561 | $(34,776)$ | 303,218 | 320,607 | 0.16\% | 31 | - | 101 |
| Jan-23 | 303,218 | $(34,968)$ | 2,441 | $(37,409)$ | 265,809 | 284,514 | 0.16\% | 27 | - | 129 |
| Feb-23 | 265,809 | $(30,532)$ | 2,207 | $(32,739)$ | 233,070 | 249,440 | 0.16\% | 24 | - | 153 |
| Mar-23 | 233,070 | $(31,048)$ | 1,766 | $(32,814)$ | 200,256 | 216,663 | 0.16\% | 21 | - | 173 |
| Apr-23 | 200,256 | $(26,966)$ | 1,750 | $(28,716)$ | 171,540 | 185,898 | 0.16\% | 18 | - | 191 |
| May-23 | 171,540 | $(30,344)$ | 1,723 | $(32,066)$ | 139,473 | 155,506 | 0.16\% | 15 | - | 206 |
| Jun-23 | 139,473 | $(35,655)$ | 1,152 | $(36,807)$ | 102,666 | 121,070 | 0.16\% | 12 | - | 218 |
| Jul-23 | 102,666 | $(42,699)$ | 1,140 | $(43,838)$ | 58,828 | 80,747 | 0.16\% | 8 | - | 225 |
| Aug-23 | 58,828 | $(42,146)$ | 643 | $(42,789)$ | 16,039 | 37,434 | 0.16\% | 4 | - | 229 |
| Sep-23 | 16,039 | $(31,429)$ | 637 | $(32,067)$ | $(16,028)$ | 6 | 0.16\% | 0 | - | 229 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & (\text { Prior Col 5) }+ \\ & \quad(\text { Col } 9) \end{aligned}$ | Forecasted kWh * Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | Col 2 - Col 3 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 4$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 5) / 2$ | PSE\&G CP/STD Wght Avg Rate from Previous Month | (Col 6 * (Col 7) / 12)*net of tax rate |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month }+ \text { Col } \\ & 8-\mathrm{Col} 9 \end{aligned}$ |

## Gas Over/(Under) Calculation

Actual results through 3/31/2022
(1) (2)

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\frac{\text { Recovery }}{\text { Beginning }}}$Balance | Gas Revenues | Revenue Requirement Excluding WACC Cost | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\text { Recovery }}$ | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Rate <br> (Annualized) | $\frac{\text { Interest On Over / }}{\text { (Under) Average }}$ Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-In | $\frac{\text { Cumulative }}{\text { Interest }}$ |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | 96,997 | 51,822 | 79,740 | $(27,918)$ | 69,079 | 83,038 | 0.16\% | 8 | 0 | 150 |
| Oct-21 | 69,079 | 67,955 | 71,920 | $(3,965)$ | 65,114 | 67,096 | 0.16\% | 6 | 0 | 157 |
| Nov-21 | 65,114 | 182,285 | 65,935 | 116,350 | 181,464 | 123,289 | 0.16\% | 12 | 0 | 169 |
| Dec-21 | 181,464 | 238,930 | 50,810 | 188,120 | 369,584 | 275,524 | 0.16\% | 26 | 0 | 195 |
| Jan-22 | 369,584 | 365,057 | 44,999 | 320,058 | 689,642 | 529,613 | 0.16\% | 51 | 0 | 246 |
| Feb-22 | 689,642 | 279,306 | 37,994 | 241,312 | 930,954 | 810,298 | 0.16\% | 78 | 0 | 323 |
| Mar-22 | 930,954 | 228,511 | 33,167 | 195,344 | 1,126,309 | 1,028,632 | 0.16\% | 99 | 0 | 422 |
| Apr-22 | 1,126,309 | 140,431 | 27,424 | 113,007 | 1,239,316 | 1,182,812 | 0.16\% | 113 | 0 | 535 |
| May-22 | 1,239,316 | 81,212 | 23,338 | 57,874 | 1,297,191 | 1,268,253 | 0.16\% | 122 | 0 | 657 |
| Jun-22 | 1,297,191 | 64,236 | 18,398 | 45,838 | 1,343,029 | 1,320,110 | 0.16\% | 127 | 0 | 783 |
| Jul-22 | 1,343,812 | 8,865 | 15,205 | $(6,340)$ | 1,337,472 | 1,340,642 | 0.16\% | 129 | 783 | 129 |
| Aug-22 | 1,337,472 | 8,420 | 11,752 | $(3,331)$ | 1,334,141 | 1,335,807 | 0.16\% | 128 | 0 | 257 |
| Sep-22 | 1,334,141 | 9,164 | 8,603 | 561 | 1,334,702 | 1,334,421 | 0.16\% | 128 | 0 | 384 |
| Oct-22 | 1,335,086 | $(65,213)$ | 5,834 | $(71,047)$ | 1,264,039 | 1,299,563 | 0.16\% | 125 | 384 | 125 |
| Nov-22 | 1,264,039 | $(133,351)$ | 5,392 | $(138,743)$ | 1,125,296 | 1,194,668 | 0.16\% | 115 | 0 | 239 |
| Dec-22 | 1,125,296 | $(196,428)$ | 2,646 | $(199,074)$ | 926,222 | 1,025,759 | 0.16\% | 98 | 0 | 337 |
| Jan-23 | 926,222 | $(243,374)$ | 1,934 | $(245,308)$ | 680,914 | 803,568 | 0.16\% | 77 | 0 | 414 |
| Feb-23 | 680,914 | $(205,234)$ | 1,728 | $(206,962)$ | 473,951 | 577,432 | 0.16\% | 55 | 0 | 470 |
| Mar-23 | 473,951 | $(174,668)$ | 328 | $(174,996)$ | 298,956 | 386,454 | 0.16\% | 37 | 0 | 507 |
| Apr-23 | 298,956 | $(96,179)$ | 291 | $(96,470)$ | 202,486 | 250,721 | 0.16\% | 24 | 0 | 531 |
| May-23 | 202,486 | $(55,707)$ | 172 | $(55,879)$ | 146,607 | 174,546 | 0.16\% | 17 | 0 | 548 |
| Jun-23 | 146,607 | $(43,643)$ | 116 | $(43,759)$ | 102,848 | 124,728 | 0.16\% | 12 | 0 | 560 |
| Jul-23 | 102,848 | $(34,135)$ | 79 | $(34,213)$ | 68,635 | 85,742 | 0.16\% | 8 | 0 | 568 |
| Aug-23 | 68,635 | $(32,379)$ | 75 | $(32,454)$ | 36,181 | 52,408 | 0.16\% | 5 | 0 | 573 |
| Sep-23 | 36,181 | $(35,244)$ | 63 | $(35,308)$ | 873 | 18,527 | 0.16\% | 2 | 0 | 575 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & (\text { Prior Col 5) }+ \\ & (\operatorname{Col} 9) \end{aligned}$ | Forecasted Therms * Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | Col 2 - Col 3 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 4$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 5) / 2$ | PSE\&G CP/STD <br> Wght Avg Rate from Previous Month | (Col 6 * (Col 7) / 12)*net of tax rate |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Prior Month }+ \text { Col } \\ 8-\mathrm{Col} 9 \end{gathered}$ |


| Tax Rate effective 07/01/10 | $41.08 \%$ Effective 1/1/2018 | $28.11 \%$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Existing Rate / kWh (w/o SUT) | $\$ 0.000120$ |  |
| Proposed Rate / kWh (w/o SUT) | $-\$ 0.000470$ |  |

## PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Economic Program Proposed Rate Calculations

| (\$'s Unless Specified) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Line | Date(s) |  |
| 1 | Oct 22 - <br> Sep 23 | Revenue Requirements |
| 2 | Sep-22 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance |
| 3 | Sep-22 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) |
| 4 | Oct 22 - <br> Sep 23 | Total Target Rate Revenue |
| 5 | Oct 22 - <br> Sep 23 | Forecasted kWh / Therms (000) |
| 6 |  | Updated Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 7 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 8 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 9 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 11 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate |
| 12 |  | Resultant EEE Revenue Increase / (Decrease) |


| Electric | Gas | Source/Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(196,756)$ | $(131,171)$ | SS-2E/G, Col 22 |
| 387,104 | 610,840 | - SS-3E/G, Col 7 |
| 138 | 186 | - SS-3E/G, Col 12 |
| 190,485 | 479,855 | Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3 |
| 39,325,242 | 2,799,051 |  |
| 0.000005 | 0.000171 | (Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| 0.000005 | 0.000171 | Line 6 |
| 0.000011 | 0.000126 |  |
| 0.000005 | 0.000171 | Line 6 |
| 0.000005 | 0.000182 | (Line 9* (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6] |
| (0.000006) | 0.000045 | (Line 9 - Line 7) |
| $(235,951)$ | 125,957 | (Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000) |

Actual results through 3/31/2022

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Program Investment | $\frac{\text { Capitalized IT }}{\underline{\text { Costs }}}$ | Gross Plant | Program Investment Amortization | IT Cost Amortization | Accumulated Amortization | Net Plant | Tax Depreciation | Book <br> Depreciation <br> Tax Basis | $\frac{\text { Deferred Income }}{\text { Tax }}$ | Accumulated Deferred Income Tax | Excess Deferred Reg Liab Transfer |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculatio |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 5,232 | - | 113,151,101 | 33,760 | 1,172 | 5,232 | $(1,141)$ | 8,501 | - |
| Oct-21 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 4,232 | - | 113,155,333 | 29,528 | 1,164 | 4,232 | (862) | 7,646 | - |
| Nov-21 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 4,232 | - | 113,159,565 | 25,296 | 1,164 | 4,232 | (862) | 6,783 | - |
| Dec-21 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 4,232 | - | 113,163,797 | 21,064 | 1,164 | 4,232 | (862) | 5,921 | - |
| Jan-22 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 4,232 | - | 113,168,029 | 16,832 | - | 4,232 | $(1,190)$ | 4,731 | - |
| Feb-22 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 4,232 | - | 113,172,261 | 12,600 | - | 4,232 | $(1,190)$ | 3,542 | - |
| Mar-22 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 4,200 | - | 113,176,461 | 8,400 | - | 4,200 | $(1,181)$ | 2,361 | - |
| Apr-22 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 4,200 | - | 113,180,661 | 4,200 | - | 4,200 | $(1,181)$ | 1,181 | - |
| May-22 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 4,200 | - | 113,184,861 | 0 | - | 4,200 | $(1,181)$ | (0) | - |
| Jun-22 | - | - | 113,184,861 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 0 | - | - | - | (0) | - |
| Jul-22 | - | - | 113,184,861 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 0 | - | - | - | (0) | - |
| Aug-22 | - | - | 113,184,861 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 0 | - | - | - | (0) | - |
| Sep-22 | - | - | 113,184,861 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 0 | - | - | - | (0) | - |
| Oct-22 | - | - | 113,184,861 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 0 | - | - | - | (0) | - |
| Nov-22 | - | - | 113,184,861 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 0 | - | - | - | (0) | - |
| Dec-22 | - | - | 113,184,861 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 0 | - | - | - | (0) | - |
| Jan-23 | - | - | 113,184,861 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 0 | - | - | - | (0) | - |
| Feb-23 | - | - | 113,184,861 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 0 | - | - | - | (0) | - |
| Mar-23 | - | - | 113,184,861 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 0 | - | - | - | (0) | - |
| Apr-23 | - | - | 113,184,861 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 0 | - | - | - | (0) | - |
| May-23 | - | - | 113,184,861 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 0 | - | - | - | (0) | - |
| Jun-23 | - | - | 113,184,861 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 0 | - | - | - | (0) | - |
| Jul-23 | - | - | 113,184,861 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 0 | - | - | - | (0) | - |
| Aug-23 | - | - | 113,184,861 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 0 | - | - | - | (0) | - |
| Sep-23 | - | - | 113,184,861 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 0 | - | - | - | (0) | - |
|  | Program Assumption | See EPM | Prior Month + (Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 2)$ | 1/60 of each Prior 60 Months from Col 1 (5 year amortization) | See EPM | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month }+(\mathrm{Col} \\ & \quad 4+\mathrm{Col} 5) \end{aligned}$ | Col 3 - Col 6 | See EPM | See EPM | (Col 8 - Col 9) * Income Tax Rate | Prior Month + Col 10 | See EPM |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | 3,361,515 | - | 3,361,515 | 69,420 | - | 69,420 | 3,292,095 | 1,285,998 | $(8,953)$ | 532,018 | 532,018 | - |
| 2010 | 61,406,856 | - | 64,768,370 | 6,096,681 | - | 6,166,101 | 58,602,269 | 47,870,887 | 4,518,545 | 17,755,121 | 18,287,138 | - |
| 2011 | 34,155,399 | - | 98,923,769 | 15,975,307 | - | 22,141,408 | 76,782,361 | 27,195,774 | 12,304,771 | 6,034,256 | 24,321,394 | - |
| 2012 | 9,712,328 | - | 108,636,097 | 20,753,829 | - | 42,895,237 | 65,740,860 | 6,857,095 | 15,954,332 | (3,716,221) | 20,605,173 | - |
| 2013 | 1,875,973 | 464,542 | 110,976,612 | 21,909,123 | 68,564 | 64,872,924 | 46,103,688 | $(124,131)$ | 16,749,623 | $(6,892,928)$ | 13,712,245 | - |
| 2014 | 902,193 | - | 111,878,805 | 22,120,734 | 94,001 | 87,087,659 | 24,791,146 | $(115,121)$ | 16,621,574 | (6,836,940) | 6,875,305 | - |
| 2015 | 426,101 | - | 112,304,906 | 16,224,887 | 94,001 | 103,406,547 | 8,898,359 | 2,963,789 | 12,536,728 | $(3,910,545)$ | 2,964,759 | - |
| 2016 | 383,472 | 242,568 | 112,930,946 | 6,455,574 | 112,194 | 109,974,314 | 2,956,631 | 551,051 | 5,121,625 | $(1,867,079)$ | 1,097,680 | - |
| 2017 | 253,915 | - | 113,184,861 | 1,720,658 | 142,515 | 111,837,487 | 1,347,374 | 384,959 | 1,392,345 | $(411,517)$ | 686,163 | - |
| 2018 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 586,427 | 68,487 | 112,492,401 | 692,459 | 87,290 | 661,220 | $(161,332)$ | 310,836 | 213,995 |
| 2019 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 305,396 | 48,514 | 112,846,311 | 338,549 | 1,328 | 728,553 | $(204,423)$ | 106,413 | - |
| 2020 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 173,982 | 48,514 | 113,068,807 | 116,054 | 27,895 | 312,469 | $(79,994)$ | 26,419 | - |
| 2021 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 64,669 | 30,321 | 113,163,797 | 21,064 | 14,045 | 86,990 | $(20,505)$ | 5,921 | - |
| 2022 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 21,064 | - | 113,184,861 | 0 |  | 21,064 | $(5,921)$ | (0) | - |
| 2023 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oct 22 - <br> Sep 23 | - | - | 1,358,218,327 | - | - | 1,358,218,327 | 0 | - | - | - | (0) | - |


|  | gy Efficiency Economic Program :nue Requirements Calculation |  |  | Thru 6/10 | 7/10-12/17 | 1/18-10/18 | 11/18 forward | Schedule SS-EEE-2E Page 2 of 2 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | I results through | 3/31/2022 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Monthly WACC Income Tax Rate | $\begin{array}{r} 0.94 \% \\ 41.08 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.99 \% \\ 40.85 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.86 \% \\ 28.11 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.75 \% \\ 28.11 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (13) <br> Excess | (14) <br> Excess | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) <br> Return | (24) | (25) <br> Revenue |
|  | Deferred | Deferred |  |  | Program |  |  |  | Tax Adjustment |  | Requirement at | Impact of | Requirement at |
|  | Transfer to TAC | Ending Balance | Net Investment | Return <br> Requirement | Investment Repayments | Administrative costs | Net Capacity Revenue | Tax Adjustment | Excess Deferred Flow Thru | Revenue Requirements | Previous <br> WACC | Change in WACC | Previous WACC |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculatio |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | 1 | - | 25,258 | 205 | $(15,772)$ | - | - | $(6,167)$ | - | $(16,502)$ | 205 | - | $(16,502)$ |
| Oct-21 | 1 | - | 21,882 | 177 | $(14,829)$ | - | - | $(5,798)$ | - | $(16,218)$ | 177 | - | $(16,218)$ |
| Nov-21 | 1 | - | 18,512 | 152 | $(19,893)$ | - | - | $(7,778)$ | - | $(23,287)$ | 152 | - | $(23,287)$ |
| Dec-21 | 1 | - | 15,143 | 126 | $(17,812)$ | - | - | $(6,965)$ | - | $(20,418)$ | 126 | - | $(20,418)$ |
| Jan-22 | 2 | - | 12,100 | 102 | $(16,341)$ | - | - | $(6,390)$ | - | $(18,396)$ | 102 | - | $(18,396)$ |
| Feb-22 |  | - | 9,058 | 79 | $(16,215)$ | - | - | $(6,340)$ | - | $(18,244)$ | 79 | - | $(18,244)$ |
| Mar-22 |  | - | 6,039 | 57 | $(17,369)$ | - | - | $(6,792)$ | - | $(19,904)$ | 57 | - | $(19,904)$ |
| Apr-22 |  | - | 3,019 | 34 | $(15,772)$ | - | - | $(6,167)$ | - | $(17,705)$ | 34 | - | $(17,705)$ |
| May-22 | - | - | 0 | 11 | $(15,772)$ | - | - | $(6,167)$ | - | $(17,728)$ | 11 | - | $(17,728)$ |
| Jun-22 | 2 | - | 0 | 0 | $(15,772)$ | - | - | $(6,167)$ | - | $(21,940)$ | 0 | - | $(21,940)$ |
| Jul-22 | 2 | - | 0 | 0 | $(15,772)$ | - | - | $(6,167)$ | - | $(21,940)$ | 0 | - | $(21,940)$ |
| Aug-22 | 2 | - | 0 | 0 | $(15,772)$ | - | - | $(6,167)$ | - | $(21,940)$ | 0 | - | $(21,940)$ |
| Sep-22 | 2 | - | 0 | 0 | $(15,772)$ | - | - | $(6,167)$ | - | $(21,940)$ | 0 | - | $(21,940)$ |
| Oct-22 |  | - | 0 | 0 | $(15,209)$ | - | - | $(5,947)$ | - | $(21,156)$ | 0 | - | $(21,156)$ |
| Nov-22 | 2 | - | 0 | 0 | $(15,209)$ | - | - | $(5,947)$ | - | $(21,156)$ | 0 | - | $(21,156)$ |
| Dec-22 | 2 | - | 0 | 0 | $(13,902)$ | - | - | $(5,436)$ | - | $(19,338)$ | 0 | - | $(19,338)$ |
| Jan-23 | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(11,271)$ | - | - | $(4,407)$ | - | $(15,678)$ | 0 | - | $(15,678)$ |
| Feb-23 | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(11,271)$ | - | - | $(4,407)$ | - | $(15,678)$ | 0 | - | $(15,678)$ |
| Mar-23 | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(11,271)$ | - | - | $(4,407)$ | - | $(15,678)$ | 0 | - | $(15,678)$ |
| Apr-23 | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(11,271)$ | - | - | $(4,407)$ | - | $(15,678)$ | 0 | - | $(15,678)$ |
| May-23 | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(10,409)$ | - | - | $(4,070)$ | - | $(14,479)$ | 0 | - | $(14,479)$ |
| Jun-23 | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(10,409)$ | - | - | $(4,070)$ | - | $(14,479)$ | 0 | - | $(14,479)$ |
| Jul-23 | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(10,409)$ | - | - | $(4,070)$ | - | $(14,479)$ | 0 | - | $(14,479)$ |
| Aug-23 | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(10,409)$ | - | - | $(4,070)$ | - | $(14,479)$ | 0 | - | $(14,479)$ |
| Sep-23 | , | - | 0 | 0 | $(10,409)$ | - | - | $(4,070)$ | - | $(14,479)$ | 0 | - | $(14,479)$ |
|  | GPRC EDT include in base rate ADIT and refunded through TAC | $\begin{gathered} \text { Prior Col } 14+ \\ \text { Col } 12+\mathrm{Col} \\ 13 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Col } 7 \text { - Col } 11 \text { - } \\ & \text { Col } 14 \end{aligned}$ | (Prior Col 15 + <br> Col 15) / 2 <br> * Monthly Pre <br> Tax WACC | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | See EPM | See EPM | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A} \\ \text { (Flow-Thru } \\ \text { Transferred to } \\ \text { TAC) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Col } 4+\text { Col } 5+ \\ & \text { Col } 16+\text { Col } 17 \\ & + \text { Col } 18+\text { Col } \\ & 19+\operatorname{Col} 20 \end{aligned}$ | (Prior Col $15+$ Col 15) / 2 <br> * 1/18-10/18 Monthly Pre Tax WACC | Col 16-Col 23 | Col 22 - Col 24 |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | - | - | 2,760,077 | 27,205 | - | 826,424 | - | 54,126 | - | 977,174 | - | - | - |
| 2010 | - | - | 40,315,131 | 2,109,100 | $(214,069)$ | 4,047,353 | - | 942,049 | - | 12,981,115 | - | - | - |
| 2011 | - | - | 52,460,966 | 5,249,180 | $(3,402,377)$ | 2,608,969 | - | 185,196 | - | 20,616,276 | - | - | - |
| 2012 | - | - | 45,135,687 | 5,761,935 | $(6,132,078)$ | 1,501,359 | $(4,703)$ | $(920,303)$ | - | 20,960,040 | - | - | - |
| 2013 | - | - | 32,391,444 | 4,592,432 | $(6,315,277)$ | 805,424 | $(242,164)$ | $(750,848)$ | - | 20,067,253 | - | - | - |
| 2014 | - | - | 17,915,841 | 2,984,600 | (5,957,638) | 389,784 | $(776,773)$ | $(251,714)$ | - | 18,602,994 | - | - | - |
| 2015 | - | - | 5,933,600 | 1,294,834 | $(1,582,208)$ | 37,014 | $(514,861)$ | 1,519,324 | - | 17,072,992 | - | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | 1,858,952 | 425,932 | $(445,087)$ | 71,726 | $(80,256)$ | 691,346 | - | 7,231,429 | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | 661,211 | 137,267 | $(356,763)$ | 17,070 | $(13,697)$ | 78,775 | - | 1,725,825 | 22,485 | - | 201,895 |
| 2018 | $(213,995)$ | - | 381,624 | 40,140 | $(617,528)$ | 13,974 | 120 | $(243,928)$ | - | $(152,308)$ | 40,876 | (736) | $(151,572)$ |
| 2019 | - | - | 232,137 | 26,061 | $(279,494)$ | 5,260 | - | $(255,777)$ | - | $(150,040)$ | 29,689 | - | $(150,040)$ |
| 2020 | - | - | 1,943,990 | 15,143 | $(247,425)$ | 2,083 | - | $(131,927)$ | - | $(139,631)$ | 17,250 | - | $(139,631)$ |
| 2021 | - | - | 495,894 | 4,006 | $(255,333)$ | 915 | - | $(96,710)$ | - | $(252,132)$ | 4,472 | - | $(252,132)$ |
| 2022 | - | - | 30,217 | 284 | $(188,878)$ | - | - | $(73,854)$ | - | $(241,385)$ | 284 | - | $(241,385)$ |
| 2023 | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(97,128)$ | - | - | $(37,979)$ | - | $(135,107)$ | 0 |  |  |
| Oct 22 Sep 23 | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(141,448)$ | - | - | $(55,308)$ | - | $(196,756)$ | 0 | - | $(196,756)$ |



|  | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Excess Deferred Reg Liab Transfer | $\frac{\frac{\text { Excess }}{\text { Deferred }}}{\frac{\text { Dransfer to }}{}}$ | Excess Deferred Ending Balance | Net Investment | Return Requirement | Program Investment Repayments | $\frac{\text { Administrative }}{\text { costs }}$ | $\frac{\text { Net Capacity }}{\text { Revenue }}$ | Tax Adjustment | Tax Adjustment Excess Deferred Flow Thru | Revenue Requirements | Return <br> Requirement at Previous WACC | $\frac{\frac{\text { Impact of }}{\text { Change in }}}{\underline{\text { WACC }}}$ | Revenue Requirement at Previous WACC |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | - | - | - | 16,600 | 135 | $(10,515)$ | - | - | $(4,111)$ | - | $(11,004)$ | 135 | - | $(11,004)$ |
| Oct-21 | - | - | - | 14,430 | 117 | $(9,886)$ | - | - | $(3,865)$ | - | $(10,813)$ | 117 | - | $(10,813)$ |
| Nov-21 | - | - | - | 12,262 | 100 | $(13,262)$ | - | - | $(5,186)$ | - | $(15,526)$ | 100 | - | $(15,526)$ |
| Dec-21 | - | - | - | 10,095 | 84 | $(11,874)$ | - | - | $(4,643)$ | - | $(13,612)$ | 84 | - | $(13,612)$ |
| Jan-22 | - | - | - | 8,067 | 68 | $(10,894)$ | - | - | $(4,260)$ | - | $(12,264)$ | 68 | - | $(12,264)$ |
| Feb-22 | - | - | - | 6,039 | 53 | $(10,810)$ | - | - | $(4,227)$ | - | $(12,162)$ | 53 | - | $(12,162)$ |
| Mar-22 | - | - | - | 4,026 | 38 | $(11,579)$ | - | - | $(4,528)$ | - | $(13,269)$ | 38 | - | $(13,269)$ |
| Apr-22 | - | - | - | 2,013 | 23 | $(10,515)$ | - | - | $(4,111)$ | - | $(11,804)$ | 23 | - | $(11,804)$ |
| May-22 | - | - | - | 0 | 8 | $(10,515)$ | - | - | $(4,111)$ | - | $(11,819)$ | 8 | - | $(11,819)$ |
| Jun-22 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(10,515)$ | - | - | $(4,111)$ | - | $(14,626)$ | 0 | - | $(14,626)$ |
| Jul-22 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(10,515)$ | - | - | $(4,111)$ | - | $(14,626)$ | 0 | - | $(14,626)$ |
| Aug-22 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(10,515)$ | - | - | $(4,111)$ | - | $(14,626)$ | 0 | - | $(14,626)$ |
| Sep-22 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(10,515)$ | - | - | $(4,111)$ | - | $(14,626)$ | 0 | - | $(14,626)$ |
| Oct-22 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(10,139)$ | - | - | $(3,965)$ | - | $(14,104)$ | 0 | - | $(14,104)$ |
| Nov-22 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(10,139)$ | - | - | $(3,965)$ | - | $(14,104)$ | 0 | - | $(14,104)$ |
| Dec-22 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(9,268)$ | - | - | $(3,624)$ | - | $(12,892)$ | 0 | - | $(12,892)$ |
| Jan-23 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(7,514)$ | - | - | $(2,938)$ | - | $(10,452)$ | 0 | - | $(10,452)$ |
| Feb-23 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(7,514)$ | - | - | $(2,938)$ | - | $(10,452)$ | 0 | - | $(10,452)$ |
| Mar-23 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(7,514)$ | - | - | $(2,938)$ | - | $(10,452)$ | 0 | - | $(10,452)$ |
| Apr-23 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(7,514)$ | - | - | $(2,938)$ | - | $(10,452)$ | 0 | - | $(10,452)$ |
| May-23 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(6,939)$ | - | - | $(2,713)$ | - | $(9,653)$ | 0 | - | $(9,653)$ |
| Jun-23 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(6,939)$ | - | - | $(2,713)$ | - | $(9,653)$ | 0 | - | $(9,653)$ |
| Jul-23 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(6,939)$ | - | - | $(2,713)$ | - | $(9,653)$ | 0 | - | $(9,653)$ |
| Aug-23 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(6,939)$ | - | - | $(2,713)$ | - | $(9,653)$ | 0 | - | $(9,653)$ |
| Sep-23 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(6,939)$ | - | - | $(2,713)$ | - | $(9,653)$ | 0 | - | $(9,653)$ |
|  | See EPM | GPRC EDT include in base rate ADIT and refunded through TAC | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Col } 14+ \\ & \text { Col } 12+\text { Col } \\ & 13 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Col } 7 \text { - Col } 11 \text { - } \\ & \text { Col } 14 \end{aligned}$ | (Prior Col $12+$ <br> Col 12) / 2 <br> * Monthly Pre <br> Tax WACC | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | See EPM | See EPM | N/A <br> (Flow-Thru Transferred to TAC) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 4+\operatorname{Col} 5+ \\ \text { Col } 16+\operatorname{Col} 17 \\ +\operatorname{Col} 18+\operatorname{Col} \\ 19+\operatorname{Col} 20 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { (Prior Col } 15+ \\ \text { Col 15) / } 2 \\ * 1 / 18-10 / 18 \end{gathered}$ <br> Monthly Pre Tax WACC | Col 16 Col 23 | Col 22 - Col 24 |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | - | - | - | 1,626,068 | 16,409 | - | 277,488 | - | 35,067 | - | 367,881 |  |  |  |
| 2010 | - | - | - | 15,213,370 | 834,461 | $(30,715)$ | 2,028,283 | - | 463,560 | - | 5,656,316 |  |  |  |
| 2011 | - | - | - | 22,251,914 | 2,027,141 | $(491,873)$ | 1,081,395 | - | 686,367 | - | 9,469,333 |  |  |  |
| 2012 | - | - | - | 20,364,526 | 2,515,216 | $(2,485,545)$ | 662,648 | - | $(292,656)$ | - | 9,234,635 |  |  |  |
| 2013 | - | - | - | 15,057,351 | 2,093,316 | $(2,978,540)$ | 371,022 | - | $(469,268)$ | - | 8,565,132 |  |  |  |
| 2014 | - | - | - | 8,859,899 | 1,415,251 | $(3,286,023)$ | 180,352 | - | $(555,284)$ | - | 7,442,621 |  |  |  |
| 2015 | - | - | - | 3,459,643 | 683,975 | $(762,242)$ | 9,374 | - | 646,701 | - | 8,031,934 |  |  |  |
| 2016 | - | - | - | 1,154,722 | 257,134 | $(332,579)$ | 38,487 | - | 353,086 | - | 4,045,281 |  |  |  |
| 2017 | - | - | - | 455,661 | 87,870 | $(237,842)$ | 6,854 | - | 46,597 | - | 1,005,917 |  |  |  |
| 2018 | 117,205 | $(117,205)$ | - | 263,596 | 29,602 | $(411,685)$ | 6,889 | - | $(137,555)$ | - | $(112,127)$ | 30,126 | (524) | $(111,603)$ |
| 2019 | - | - | - | 145,648 | 17,425 | $(186,330)$ | 3,507 | - | $(139,245)$ | - | $(80,432)$ |  |  |  |
| 2020 | - | - | - | 1,171,907 | 9,152 | $(164,950)$ | 1,388 | - | $(77,594)$ | - | $(95,404)$ |  |  |  |
| 2021 | - | - | - | 308,121 | 2,478 | $(170,222)$ | 610 | - | $(64,474)$ | - | $(175,612)$ |  |  |  |
| 2022 | - | - | - | 20,144 | 189 | $(125,919)$ | - | - | $(49,236)$ | - | $(160,923)$ |  |  |  |
| 2023 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(64,752)$ | - | - | $(25,319)$ | - | $(90,071)$ |  |  |  |
| Oct 22 - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep 23 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | $(94,299)$ | - | - | $(36,872)$ | - | $(131,171)$ | 0 | - | $(131,171)$ |

Electric Over/(Under) Calculation
Actual results through 3/31/2022

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\frac{\text { Recovery }}{}} \\ \text { Beginning Balance } \end{gathered}$ | Electric <br> Revenues | Revenue Requirement | $\frac{\text { Rate Case WACC }}{\text { Differential Cost }}$ | $\frac{$$\frac{\text { Revenue }}{\text { Requirement }}$}{ Excluding WACC } | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\underline{\text { Recovery }}}$ | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Interest Rate } \\ & \hline \text { (Annualized) } \end{aligned}$ | Interest On Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-In | $\frac{\text { Cumulative }}{\text { Interest }}$ |
| Monthly Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | $(673,028)$ | $(10,028)$ | $(16,502)$ | - | $(16,502)$ | 6,474 | $(666,553)$ | $(669,790)$ | 0.16\% | (64) | - | (610) |
| Oct-21 | $(666,553)$ | $(9,051)$ | $(16,218)$ | - | $(16,218)$ | 7,167 | $(659,386)$ | $(662,970)$ | 0.16\% | (64) | - | (674) |
| Nov-21 | $(659,386)$ | $(8,879)$ | $(23,287)$ | - | $(23,287)$ | 14,408 | $(644,978)$ | $(652,182)$ | 0.16\% | (63) | - | (736) |
| Dec-21 | $(644,978)$ | $(9,565)$ | $(20,418)$ | - | $(20,418)$ | 10,853 | $(634,125)$ | $(639,551)$ | 0.16\% | (61) | - | (797) |
| Jan-22 | $(634,125)$ | $(10,698)$ | $(18,396)$ | - | $(18,396)$ | 7,698 | $(626,427)$ | $(630,276)$ | 0.16\% | (60) | - | (858) |
| Feb-22 | $(626,427)$ | $(9,138)$ | $(18,244)$ | - | $(18,244)$ | 9,105 | $(617,322)$ | $(621,874)$ | 0.16\% | (60) | - | (918) |
| Mar-22 | $(617,322)$ | $(9,594)$ | $(19,904)$ | - | $(19,904)$ | 10,310 | $(607,012)$ | $(612,167)$ | 0.16\% | (59) | - | (976) |
| Apr-22 | $(607,012)$ | $(8,238)$ | $(17,705)$ | - | $(17,705)$ | 9,467 | $(597,544)$ | $(602,278)$ | 0.16\% | (58) | - | $(1,034)$ |
| May-22 | $(597,544)$ | $(8,997)$ | $(17,728)$ | - | $(17,728)$ | 8,731 | $(588,814)$ | $(593,179)$ | 0.16\% | (57) | - | $(1,091)$ |
| Jun-22 | $(588,814)$ | $(10,372)$ | $(21,940)$ | - | $(21,940)$ | 11,567 | $(577,246)$ | $(583,030)$ | 0.16\% | (56) | - | $(1,147)$ |
| Jul-22 | $(578,393)$ | 45,959 | $(21,940)$ | - | $(21,940)$ | 67,899 | $(510,494)$ | $(544,443)$ | 0.16\% | (52) | $(1,147)$ | (52) |
| Aug-22 | $(510,494)$ | 45,289 | $(21,940)$ | - | $(21,940)$ | 67,228 | $(443,266)$ | $(476,880)$ | 0.16\% | (46) | - | (98) |
| Sep-22 | $(443,266)$ | 34,222 | $(21,940)$ | - | $(21,940)$ | 56,162 | $(387,104)$ | $(415,185)$ | 0.16\% | (40) | - | (138) |
| Oct-22 | $(387,241)$ | 14,267 | $(21,156)$ | - | $(21,156)$ | 35,423 | $(351,818)$ | $(369,530)$ | 0.16\% | (35) | (138) | (35) |
| Nov-22 | $(351,818)$ | 13,357 | $(21,156)$ | - | $(21,156)$ | 34,512 | $(317,306)$ | $(334,562)$ | 0.16\% | (32) | - | (67) |
| Dec-22 | $(317,306)$ | 16,108 | $(19,338)$ | - | $(19,338)$ | 35,446 | $(281,860)$ | $(299,583)$ | 0.16\% | (29) | - | (96) |
| Jan-23 | $(281,860)$ | 17,484 | $(15,678)$ | - | $(15,678)$ | 33,162 | $(248,698)$ | $(265,279)$ | 0.16\% | (25) | - | (122) |
| Feb-23 | $(248,698)$ | 15,266 | $(15,678)$ | - | $(15,678)$ | 30,944 | $(217,754)$ | $(233,226)$ | 0.16\% | (22) | - | (144) |
| Mar-23 | $(217,754)$ | 15,524 | $(15,678)$ | - | $(15,678)$ | 31,202 | $(186,553)$ | $(202,154)$ | 0.16\% | (19) | - | (163) |
| Apr-23 | $(186,553)$ | 13,483 | $(15,678)$ | - | $(15,678)$ | 29,161 | $(157,392)$ | $(171,972)$ | 0.16\% | (16) | - | (180) |
| May-23 | $(157,392)$ | 15,172 | $(14,479)$ | - | $(14,479)$ | 29,651 | $(127,741)$ | $(142,566)$ | 0.16\% | (14) | - | (194) |
| Jun-23 | $(127,741)$ | 17,828 | $(14,479)$ | - | $(14,479)$ | 32,307 | $(95,434)$ | $(111,587)$ | 0.16\% | (11) | - | (204) |
| Jul-23 | $(95,434)$ | 21,349 | $(14,479)$ | - | $(14,479)$ | 35,829 | $(59,605)$ | $(77,520)$ | 0.16\% | (7) | - | (212) |
| Aug-23 | $(59,605)$ | 21,073 | $(14,479)$ | - | $(14,479)$ | 35,552 | $(24,053)$ | $(41,829)$ | 0.16\% | (4) | - | (216) |
| Sep-23 | $(24,053)$ | 15,715 | $(14,479)$ | - | $(14,479)$ | 30,194 | 6,141 | $(8,956)$ | 0.16\% | (1) | - | (217) |
|  | $\underset{(\text { Col 11 })}{(\text { Prior Col 7) }}+$ | Forecasted kWh * <br> Proposed Rate | See Revenue <br> Requirements Schedule for Details | RevReqE Col 24 | Col 3-Col 4 | Col 2 - Col 5 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 6$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 7) / 2$ | PSE\&G CP/STD <br> Wght Avg Rate from Previous Month | (Col 8 * (Col 9)/ 12)*net of tax rate |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Prior Month + Col } \\ 10-\mathrm{Col} 11 \end{gathered}$ |

# PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Economic Program 

## Gas Over/(Under) Calculation <br> Actual results through 3/31/2022

(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)

## Revenue

Over / (Under) Recovery Beginning Balance Gas Revenues Revenue Rate Case WACC
Monthly

| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sep-21 | $(508,910)$ | $(9,132)$ | $(11,004)$ | - | $(11,004)$ | 1,872 | $(507,038)$ | $(507,974)$ | 0.16\% | (49) | - | (441) |
| Oct-21 | $(507,038)$ | $(11,974)$ | $(10,813)$ | - | $(10,813)$ | $(1,161)$ | $(508,199)$ | $(507,619)$ | 0.16\% | (49) | - | (490) |
| Nov-21 | $(508,199)$ | $(32,121)$ | $(15,526)$ | - | $(15,526)$ | $(16,595)$ | $(524,794)$ | $(516,497)$ | 0.16\% | (50) | - | (540) |
| Dec-21 | $(524,794)$ | $(42,102)$ | $(13,612)$ | - | $(13,612)$ | $(28,490)$ | $(553,284)$ | $(539,039)$ | 0.16\% | (52) | - | (591) |
| Jan-22 | $(553,284)$ | $(64,327)$ | $(12,264)$ | - | $(12,264)$ | $(52,063)$ | $(605,347)$ | $(579,316)$ | 0.16\% | (56) | - | (647) |
| Feb-22 | $(605,347)$ | $(49,217)$ | $(12,162)$ | - | $(12,162)$ | $(37,055)$ | $(642,402)$ | $(623,875)$ | 0.16\% | (60) | - | (707) |
| Mar-22 | $(642,402)$ | $(40,266)$ | $(13,269)$ | - | $(13,269)$ | $(26,997)$ | $(669,399)$ | $(655,900)$ | 0.16\% | (63) | - | (769) |
| Apr-22 | $(669,399)$ | $(24,746)$ | $(11,804)$ | - | $(11,804)$ | $(12,942)$ | $(682,341)$ | $(675,870)$ | 0.16\% | (65) | - | (834) |
| May-22 | $(682,341)$ | $(14,311)$ | $(11,819)$ | - | $(11,819)$ | $(2,492)$ | $(684,833)$ | $(683,587)$ | 0.16\% | (66) | - | (900) |
| Jun-22 | $(684,833)$ | $(11,319)$ | $(14,626)$ | - | $(14,626)$ | 3,307 | $(681,525)$ | $(683,179)$ | 0.16\% | (65) | - | (965) |
| Jul-22 | $(682,490)$ | 9,308 | $(14,626)$ | - | $(14,626)$ | 23,934 | $(658,556)$ | $(670,523)$ | 0.16\% | (64) | (965) | (64) |
| Aug-22 | $(658,556)$ | 8,841 | $(14,626)$ | - | $(14,626)$ | 23,468 | $(635,088)$ | $(646,822)$ | 0.16\% | (62) | - | (126) |
| Sep-22 | $(635,088)$ | 9,622 | $(14,626)$ | - | $(14,626)$ | 24,248 | $(610,840)$ | $(622,964)$ | 0.16\% | (60) | - | (186) |
| Oct-22 | $(611,026)$ | 23,726 | $(14,104)$ | - | $(14,104)$ | 37,830 | $(573,196)$ | $(592,111)$ | 0.16\% | (57) | (186) | (57) |
| Nov-22 | $(573,196)$ | 48,517 | $(14,104)$ | - | $(14,104)$ | 62,621 | $(510,575)$ | $(541,886)$ | 0.16\% | (52) | - | (109) |
| Dec-22 | $(510,575)$ | 71,466 | $(12,892)$ | - | $(12,892)$ | 84,358 | $(426,217)$ | $(468,396)$ | 0.16\% | (45) | - | (154) |
| Jan-23 | $(426,217)$ | 88,547 | $(10,452)$ | - | $(10,452)$ | 98,999 | $(327,218)$ | $(376,718)$ | 0.16\% | (36) | - | (190) |
| Feb-23 | $(327,218)$ | 74,670 | $(10,452)$ | - | $(10,452)$ | 85,122 | $(242,096)$ | $(284,657)$ | 0.16\% | (27) | - | (217) |
| Mar-23 | $(242,096)$ | 63,549 | $(10,452)$ | - | $(10,452)$ | 74,001 | $(168,095)$ | $(205,096)$ | 0.16\% | (20) | - | (237) |
| Apr-23 | $(168,095)$ | 34,993 | $(10,452)$ | - | $(10,452)$ | 45,444 | $(122,651)$ | $(145,373)$ | 0.16\% | (14) | - | (251) |
| May-23 | $(122,651)$ | 20,268 | $(9,653)$ | - | $(9,653)$ | 29,921 | $(92,730)$ | $(107,691)$ | 0.16\% | (10) | - | (261) |
| Jun-23 | $(92,730)$ | 15,878 | $(9,653)$ | - | $(9,653)$ | 25,531 | $(67,199)$ | $(79,964)$ | 0.16\% | (8) | - | (269) |
| Jul-23 | $(67,199)$ | 12,419 | $(9,653)$ | - | $(9,653)$ | 22,072 | $(45,127)$ | $(56,163)$ | 0.16\% | (5) | - | (274) |
| Aug-23 | $(45,127)$ | 11,780 | $(9,653)$ | - | $(9,653)$ | 21,433 | $(23,693)$ | $(34,410)$ | 0.16\% | (3) | - | (277) |
| Sep-23 | $(23,693)$ | 12,823 | $(9,653)$ | - | $(9,653)$ | 22,476 | $(1,218)$ | $(12,456)$ | 0.16\% | (1) | - | (278) |
|  | $\begin{gathered} (\text { Prior Col 7) }) \\ (\text { Col 11) } \end{gathered}$ | Forecasted Therm * Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | RevReqG Col 24 | Col 3-Col 4 | Col 2 - Col 5 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 6$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 7) / 2$ | PSE\&G CP/STD <br> Wght Avg Rate from Previous Month | (Col 8 * (Col 9) / <br> 12)*net of tax rate |  | Prior Month + Col 10 - Col 11 |

Proposed Rate Calculations
(\$'s Unless Specified)


Actual results through 3/31/2022
SUT Rate 6.625\%
Electric
$(2,590)$
$1,425,765$
$(427)$
$1,422,749$
$39,325,242$
0.000036
0.000036
0.000011
0.000036
0.000038
0.000025
983,131

Gas
$(3,296)$
944,350
(269)

940,785
2,799,051
0.000336
0.000336
(0.000076)
0.000336
0.000358
0.000412

1,153,209

Source/Description
SS-2E/G, Col 22
-SS-3E/G, Col 7

- SS-3E/G, Col 12

Line 1 + Line $2+$ Line 3
(Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6]

Line 6

Line 6
(Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6]
(Line 9 - Line 8)
(Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000)

# PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program Electric Revenue Requirements Calculation 

Schedule SS-EEEext-2E

Actual results through 3/31/2022


Oct 22 - Sep 23

|  | Actual results through 3/31/2022 |  |  |  |  |  | Effective Date | Prior Approved | 1/1/2018 | 11/1/2018 |  |  |  | , |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Monthly WACC Income tax rate | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.9877 \% \\ 40.85 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline 0.8560 \% \\ 28.11 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0.751358 \% \\ 28.11 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |
|  | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
|  | Excess | Excess |  |  |  | Program |  |  |  | Excess |  | Return | Impact of | Revenue |
|  | Deferred Reg Liab Transfer | $\frac{\text { Deferred Flow }}{\text { Thru }}$ | Excess Deferred Ending Balance | Net Investment | Return <br> Requirement | Investment <br> Repayments | $\frac{\text { Administrative }}{\text { costs }}$ | $\frac{\text { Net Capacity }}{\text { Revenue }}$ | Tax Adjustment | $\frac{\text { Deferred Tax }}{\text { Gross Up }}$ | Revenue Requirements | Requirement at Current WACC | Change in WACC | Requirement at Previous WACC |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | - | - | - | 86 | 1 | (155) | - | - | 59 | - | (96) | 1 | - | (96) |
| Oct-21 | - | - | - | (0) | 0 | (155) | - | - | 59 | - | (96) | 0 | - | (96) |
| Nov-21 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Dec-21 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Jan-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Feb-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Mar-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Apr-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| May-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Jun-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Jul-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Aug-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Sep-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Oct-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Nov-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Dec-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Jan-23 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Feb-23 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Mar-23 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Apr-23 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| May-23 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Jun-23 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Jul-23 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Aug-23 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
| Sep-23 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (155) | - | - | (61) | - | (216) | (0) | - | (216) |
|  | See EPM | Col 12 / 12 <br> Months starting Oct18 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Col } 14+\text { Col } \\ & 12+\operatorname{Col} 13 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 7 \text { - Col } 11 \text { - } \\ \text { Col } 14 \end{gathered}$ | (Prior Col 15 + <br> Col 15)/2 <br> * Monthly Pre <br> Tax WACC | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | See EPM | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A} \\ & \text { (Flow-Thru } \\ & \text { Transferred to } \\ & \text { TAC) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 4+\text { Col } 5+ \\ \text { Col } 16+\text { Col } 17 \\ + \text { Col } 18+\text { Col } \\ 19+\operatorname{Col} 20 \end{gathered}$ | (Prior Col $15+$ Col 15) / 2 * 1/18-10/18 <br> Monthly Pre Tax WACC | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 16 \text { - Col } \\ 23 \end{gathered}$ | Col 22 - Col 24 |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | - | - | - | 5,596,643 | 114,718 | - | 761,016 | - | 57,471 | - | 1,302,408 | 114,718 | - | 1,302,408 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | 22,298,527 | 1,268,116 | $(754,648)$ | 1,507,244 | 32,953 | 11,794 | - | 5,826,813 | 1,268,116 | - | 5,826,813 |
| 2014 | - | - | - | 32,051,841 | 3,150,685 | $(3,914,411)$ | 2,142,835 | $(64,203)$ | $(1,137,972)$ | - | 9,808,160 | 3,150,685 | - | 9,808,160 |
| 2015 | - | - | - | 27,747,104 | 3,406,263 | $(5,174,594)$ | 799,501 | $(156,226)$ | $(1,446,193)$ | - | 9,682,392 | 3,406,263 | - | 9,682,392 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | 18,735,676 | 2,759,260 | $(4,858,513)$ | 60,109 | $(71,959)$ | $(711,006)$ | - | 10,014,228 | 2,759,260 | - | 10,014,228 |
| 2017 | - | - | - | 9,825,172 | 1,683,523 | $(3,029,824)$ | 8,949 | $(220,266)$ | 501,122 | - | 11,414,185 | 1,683,523 | - | 11,414,185 |
| 2018 | 951,775 | $(951,775)$ | - | 3,388,277 | 596,205 | $(1,448,720)$ | 7,920 | $(136,284)$ | 631,761 | - | 8,729,413 | 603,641 | $(7,436)$ | 8,736,848 |
| 2019 |  | ( | - | 639,681 | 155,680 | $(39,057)$ | 4,061 | $(47,928)$ | 599,648 | - | 3,881,062 |  | (7) | 3,881,062 |
| 2020 |  |  |  | 5,124 | 23,500 | 34,469 | 2,046 | (2) | 309,914 | - | 956,168 | - | - | 956,168 |
| 2021 |  |  |  | (0) | 71 | $(1,862)$ | 400 | 2 | 2,854 | - | 5,011 | 1 | - | 5,011 |
| 2022 |  |  |  | (0) | (0) | $(1,862)$ | - | - | (728) | - | $(2,590)$ |  | - | $(2,590)$ |
| 2023 |  |  |  | - | (0) | $(1,396)$ | - | - | (546) | - | $(1,942)$ |  | - | $(1,942)$ |
| Oct 22 -Sep 23 |  | - |  |  | (0) | $(1,862)$ | - | - | (728) | - | $(2,590)$ | (0) | - | $(2,590)$ |

# PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program 

Schedule SS-EEEext-2G

Actual results through 3/31/2022


Oct 22 - Sep 23

# PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program 

Actual results through 3/31/2022

|  | ${ }_{\text {Exces }}{ }^{(12)}$ |  | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) <br> Excess | (22) | (23) Return | (24) <br> Impact of | (25) Revenue |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reg Liab Transfer | $\frac{\text { Excess Deferred }}{\text { Flow Thru }}$ | Excess Deferred Ending Balance | Net Investment | Return Requirement | Investment Repayments | $\frac{\text { Administrative }}{\text { costs }}$ | Capacity <br> Revenue | Tax Adjustment | $\frac{\text { Deferred Tax }}{\text { Gross Up }}$ | Revenue <br> Requirements | Requirement at Current WACC | Change in WACC | Requirement at Previous WACC |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | - | - | - | 109 | 1 | (197) | - | - | 75 | - | (122) | 1 | - | (122) |
| Oct-21 | - | - | - | (0) | 0 | (197) | - |  | 75 | - | (122) | 0 |  | (122) |
| Nov-21 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - |  | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| Dec-21 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - | - | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| Jan-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - | - | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| Feb-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - |  | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| Mar-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - | - | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| Apr-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - | - | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| May-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - | - | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| Jun-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - | - | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| Jul-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - |  | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| Aug-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - | - | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| Sep-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - | - | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| Oct-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - | - | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| Nov-22 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - | - | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| Dec-22 | - | - |  | (0) | (0) | (197) | - |  | (77) | - | (275) | (0) |  | (275) |
| Jan-23 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - | - | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| Feb-23 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - | - | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| Mar-23 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - | - | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| Apr-23 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - | - | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| May-23 | - | - |  | (0) | (0) | (197) | - |  | (77) | - | (275) | (0) |  | (275) |
| Jun-23 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - |  | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| Jul-23 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - | - | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| Aug-23 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - |  | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
| Sep-23 | - | - | - | (0) | (0) | (197) | - | - | (77) | - | (275) | (0) | - | (275) |
|  | See EPM | Col 12 / 12 Months starting Oct18 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Prior Col } 14+\text { Col } \\ 12+\operatorname{Col} 13 \end{gathered}$ | Col 7 - Col 11 - <br> Col 14 | (Prior Col 15 + Col 15) / 2 <br> * Monthly Pre Tax WACC | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | See EPM | $\begin{gathered} \text { N/A } \\ \text { (Flow-Thru } \\ \text { Transferred to } \\ \text { TAC) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 4+\text { Col } 5+\text { Col } 16 \\ + \text { Col } 17+\text { Col } 18+\text { Col } \\ 19+\text { Col } 20 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { (Prior Col } 15+\text { Col } \\ \text { 15) /2 } \\ \text { * 1/18-10/18 } \\ \text { Monthly Pre Tax } \\ \text { WACC } \end{gathered}$ | Col $16-\mathrm{Col} 23$ | Col 22 - Col 24 |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | - | - | - | 3,248,814 | 72,242 | (0) | 287,616 | - | 35,094 | - | 624,879 | 72,242 | - | 624,879 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | 10,515,318 | 660,848 | $(232,463)$ | 702,723 | - | 101,008 | - | 3,202,177 | 660,848 | - | 3,202,177 |
| 2014 | - | - | - | 15,232,202 | 1,456,914 | $(1,663,232)$ | 978,429 |  | $(382,406)$ | - | 4,875,702 | 1,456,914 | - | 4,875,702 |
| 2015 | - | - | - | 13,542,797 | 1,631,975 | (2,593,360) | 530,802 | - | $(654,129)$ | - | 4,699,077 | 1,631,975 | - | 4,699,077 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | 9,250,852 | 1,356,649 | $(3,026,500)$ | 29,628 | - | $(658,932)$ | - | 3,831,799 | 1,356,649 | - | 3,831,799 |
| 2017 | - | - | - | 4,927,423 | 834,755 | $(2,027,724)$ | 4,448 | - | 3,836 | - | 4,720,361 | 834,755 | - | 4,720,361 |
| 2018 | - | $(387,243)$ | - | 1,841,130 | 310,713 | $(850,410)$ | 5,088 | - | 334,193 | - | 3,964,496 | 314,770 | $(4,057)$ | 3,968,554 |
| 2019 | - | - | - | 381,727 | 88,728 | $(17,033)$ | 5,069 | - | 374,441 | - | 2,100,181 | - | - | 2,100,181 |
| 2020 | - |  |  | 6,167 | 14,048 | 9,190 | 2,603 | - | 174,818 | - | 551,844 |  |  |  |
| 2021 | - |  |  | (0) | 83 | $(13,929)$ | 549 | - | (888) | - | $(10,166)$ |  |  |  |
| 2022 | - |  |  | (0) | (0) | $(2,369)$ | - | - | (926) | - | $(3,296)$ |  |  |  |
| 2023 | - |  |  | - | (0) | $(1,777)$ | - | - | (695) | - | $(2,472)$ |  |  |  |
| Oct 22 - Sep 23 |  |  |  |  | (0) | $(2,369)$ | - | - | (926) | - | $(3,296)$ | (0) | - | $(3,296)$ |

PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program

## Electric Over/(Under) Calculation

 Actual results through 3/31/2022|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Over / (Under) Recovery Beginning Balance | Electric Revenues | Revenue Requirement | Rate Case WACC Differential Cost | Revenue Requirement Excluding WACC Cost | Over / (Under) Recovery | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Rate (Annualized) | Interest On Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-In | Cumulative Interest |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | $(324,508)$ | $(130,365)$ | (96) | - | (96) | $(130,269)$ | $(454,777)$ | $(389,642)$ | 0.16\% | (37) | - | 112 |
| Oct-21 | $(454,777)$ | $(117,662)$ | (96) | - | (96) | $(117,566)$ | $(572,343)$ | $(513,560)$ | 0.16\% | (49) | - | 62 |
| Nov-21 | $(572,343)$ | $(115,426)$ | (216) | - | (216) | $(115,210)$ | $(687,553)$ | $(629,948)$ | 0.16\% | (60) | - | 2 |
| Dec-21 | $(687,553)$ | $(124,341)$ | (216) | - | (216) | $(124,125)$ | $(811,678)$ | $(749,615)$ | 0.16\% | (72) | - | (70) |
| Jan-22 | $(811,678)$ | $(139,080)$ | (216) | - | (216) | $(138,864)$ | $(950,542)$ | $(881,110)$ | 0.16\% | (84) | - | (154) |
| Feb-22 | $(950,542)$ | $(118,798)$ | (216) | - | (216) | $(118,582)$ | $(1,069,124)$ | $(1,009,833)$ | 0.16\% | (97) | - | (251) |
| Mar-22 | $(1,069,124)$ | $(124,725)$ | (216) | - | (216) | $(124,509)$ | $(1,193,633)$ | $(1,131,379)$ | 0.16\% | (108) |  | (359) |
| Apr-22 | $(1,193,633)$ | $(107,094)$ | (216) | - | (216) | $(106,879)$ | $(1,300,512)$ | $(1,247,073)$ | 0.16\% | (120) | - | (479) |
| May-22 | $(1,300,512)$ | $(116,965)$ | (216) | - | (216) | $(116,749)$ | $(1,417,261)$ | $(1,358,886)$ | 0.16\% | (130) | - | (609) |
| Jun-22 | $(1,417,261)$ | $(134,838)$ | (216) | - | (216) | $(134,622)$ | $(1,551,883)$ | $(1,484,572)$ | 0.16\% | (142) | - | (752) |
| Jul-22 | $(1,551,883)$ | 45,959 | (216) | - | (216) | 46,175 | $(1,505,708)$ | $(1,528,796)$ | 0.16\% | (147) | (752) | (147) |
| Aug-22 | $(1,505,708)$ | 45,289 | (216) | - | (216) | 45,505 | $(1,460,203)$ | $(1,482,956)$ | 0.16\% | (142) | - | (289) |
| Sep-22 | $(1,460,203)$ | 34,222 | (216) | - | (216) | 34,438 | $(1,425,765)$ | $(1,442,984)$ | 0.16\% | (138) | - | (427) |
| Oct-22 | $(1,425,765)$ | 102,725 | (216) | - | (216) | 102,941 | $(1,322,824)$ | $(1,374,294)$ | 0.16\% | (132) | (427) | (132) |
| Nov-22 | $(1,322,824)$ | 96,170 | (216) | - | (216) | 96,386 | $(1,226,438)$ | $(1,274,631)$ | 0.16\% | (122) | - | (254) |
| Dec-22 | $(1,226,438)$ | 115,977 | (216) | - | (216) | 116,193 | $(1,110,245)$ | $(1,168,342)$ | 0.16\% | (112) | - | (366) |
| Jan-23 | $(1,110,245)$ | 125,885 | (216) | - | (216) | 126,101 | $(984,144)$ | $(1,047,195)$ | 0.16\% | (100) | - | (466) |
| Feb-23 | $(984,144)$ | 109,917 | (216) | - | (216) | 110,133 | $(874,011)$ | $(929,078)$ | 0.16\% | (89) | - | (555) |
| Mar-23 | $(874,011)$ | 111,774 | (216) | - | (216) | 111,990 | $(762,022)$ | $(818,016)$ | 0.16\% | (78) |  | (634) |
| Apr-23 | $(762,022)$ | 97,078 | (216) | - | (216) | 97,293 | $(664,728)$ | $(713,375)$ | 0.16\% | (68) | - | (702) |
| May-23 | $(664,728)$ | 109,237 | (216) | - | (216) | 109,453 | $(555,275)$ | $(610,002)$ | 0.16\% | (58) | - | (761) |
| Jun-23 | $(555,275)$ | 128,358 | (216) | - | (216) | 128,574 | $(426,701)$ | $(490,988)$ | 0.16\% | (47) | - | (808) |
| Jul-23 | $(426,701)$ | 153,715 | (216) | - | (216) | 153,931 | $(272,770)$ | $(349,736)$ | 0.16\% | (34) | - | (841) |
| Aug-23 | $(272,770)$ | 151,726 | (216) | - | (216) | 151,942 | $(120,829)$ | $(196,800)$ | 0.16\% | (19) | - | (860) |
| Sep-23 | $(120,829)$ | 113,146 | (216) | - | (216) | 113,362 | $(7,467)$ | $(64,148)$ | 0.16\% | (6) | - | (866) |
|  | $\begin{gathered} (\text { Prior Col 7) })+(\text { Col } \\ 11) \end{gathered}$ | Forecasted kWh * Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | RevReqE Col 24 | Col 3-Col 4 | Col 2 - Col 5 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 6$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 7) / 2$ | PSE\&G CP/STD <br> Wght Avg Rate from Previous Month | (Col 8 * (Col 9) / 12)*net of tax rate |  | Prior Month + Col 10 - Col 11 |

## Gas Over/(Under) Calculation <br> Actual results thr $3 / 31 / 2022$

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Over / (Under) Recovery Beginning Balance | Gas Revenues | Revenue Requirement | Rate Case WACC Differential Cost | Revenue Requirement Excluding WACC Cost | Over / (Under) Recovery | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Rate (Annualized) | Interest On Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-In | Cumulative Interest |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | 242,235 | $(35,766)$ | (122) | - | (122) | $(35,644)$ | 206,591 | 224,413 | 0.16\% | 22 | - | 357 |
| Oct-21 | 206,591 | $(46,900)$ | (122) | - | (122) | $(46,777)$ | 159,814 | 183,202 | 0.16\% | 18 | - | 374 |
| Nov-21 | 159,814 | $(125,806)$ | (275) | - | (275) | $(125,532)$ | 34,282 | 97,048 | 0.16\% | 9 | - | 384 |
| Dec-21 | 34,282 | $(164,900)$ | (275) | - | (275) | $(164,626)$ | $(130,344)$ | $(48,031)$ | 0.16\% | (5) | - | 379 |
| Jan-22 | $(130,344)$ | $(251,948)$ | (275) | - | (275) | $(251,674)$ | $(382,017)$ | $(256,180)$ | 0.16\% | (25) | - | 355 |
| Feb-22 | $(382,017)$ | $(192,766)$ | (275) | - | (275) | $(192,492)$ | $(574,509)$ | $(478,263)$ | 0.16\% | (46) | - | 309 |
| Mar-22 | $(574,509)$ | $(157,709)$ | (275) | - | (275) | $(157,435)$ | $(731,944)$ | $(653,226)$ | 0.16\% | (63) | - | 246 |
| Apr-22 | $(731,944)$ | $(96,920)$ | (275) | - | (275) | $(96,646)$ | $(828,589)$ | $(780,267)$ | 0.16\% | (75) | - | 171 |
| May-22 | $(828,589)$ | $(56,050)$ | (275) | - | (275) | $(55,775)$ | $(884,364)$ | $(856,477)$ | 0.16\% | (82) | - | 89 |
| Jun-22 | $(884,364)$ | $(44,333)$ | (275) | - | (275) | $(44,058)$ | $(928,423)$ | $(906,394)$ | 0.16\% | (87) | - | 2 |
| Jul-22 | $(928,423)$ | $(5,614)$ | (275) | - | (275) | $(5,340)$ | $(933,762)$ | $(931,093)$ | 0.16\% | (89) | 2 | (89) |
| Aug-22 | $(933,762)$ | $(5,333)$ | (275) | - | (275) | $(5,058)$ | $(938,821)$ | $(936,292)$ | 0.16\% | (90) | - | (179) |
| Sep-22 | $(938,821)$ | $(5,804)$ | (275) | - | (275) | $(5,529)$ | $(944,350)$ | $(941,585)$ | 0.16\% | (90) | - | (269) |
| Oct-22 | $(944,350)$ | 46,620 | (275) | - | (275) | 46,895 | $(897,455)$ | $(920,902)$ | 0.16\% | (88) | (269) | (88) |
| Nov-22 | $(897,455)$ | 95,332 | (275) | - | (275) | 95,607 | $(801,849)$ | $(849,652)$ | 0.16\% | (81) | - | (170) |
| Dec-22 | $(801,849)$ | 140,425 | (275) | - | (275) | 140,700 | $(661,149)$ | $(731,499)$ | 0.16\% | (70) | - | (240) |
| Jan-23 | $(661,149)$ | 173,987 | (275) | - | (275) | 174,261 | $(486,887)$ | $(574,018)$ | 0.16\% | (55) | - | (295) |
| Feb-23 | $(486,887)$ | 146,720 | (275) | - | (275) | 146,995 | $(339,892)$ | $(413,390)$ | 0.16\% | (40) | - | (334) |
| Mar-23 | $(339,892)$ | 124,869 | (275) | - | (275) | 125,143 | $(214,749)$ | $(277,321)$ | 0.16\% | (27) | - | (361) |
| Apr-23 | $(214,749)$ | 68,757 | (275) | - | (275) | 69,032 | $(145,717)$ | $(180,233)$ | 0.16\% | (17) | - | (378) |
| May-23 | $(145,717)$ | 39,825 | (275) | - | (275) | 40,099 | $(105,617)$ | $(125,667)$ | 0.16\% | (12) | - | (390) |
| Jun-23 | $(105,617)$ | 31,200 | (275) | - | (275) | 31,474 | $(74,143)$ | $(89,880)$ | 0.16\% | (9) | - | (399) |
| Jul-23 | $(74,143)$ | 24,403 | (275) | - | (275) | 24,677 | $(49,466)$ | $(61,804)$ | 0.16\% | (6) | - | (405) |
| Aug-23 | $(49,466)$ | 23,148 | (275) | - | (275) | 23,422 | $(26,043)$ | $(37,755)$ | 0.16\% | (4) | - | (409) |
| Sep-23 | $(26,043)$ | 25,196 | (275) | - | (275) | 25,471 | (573) | $(13,308)$ | 0.16\% | (1) | - | (410) |
|  | (Prior Col 7) $+(\mathrm{Col}$ 11) | Forecasted Therm * Proposed Rate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Col } 4+\text { Col } 5+ \\ & \text { Col } 16+\text { Col } 17 \\ & + \text { Col } 18+\text { Col } \\ & 19+\operatorname{Col} 20 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { RevReqE Col } \\ & 24 \end{aligned}$ | Col 3 - Col 4 | Col 2 - Col 5 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 6$ | (Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 7) / 2$ | PSE\&G CP/STD <br> Wght Avg Rate from Previous Month | (Col 8 * (Col 9) / 12)*net of tax rate |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Prior Month + Col } \\ 10-\mathrm{Col} 11 \end{gathered}$ |

## PSE\&G EEE Extension II Program <br> Proposed Rate Calculations

(\$'s Unless Specified)


Schedule SS-EEEXII-1
Actual results through 3/31/2022
SUT Rate 6.625\%

| Electric | Gas | Source/Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7,187,418 | 3,796,227 | SS-2E/G, Col 22 |
| $(2,732,180)$ | $(2,416,012)$ | - SS-3E/G, Col 7 |
| (789) | (782) | - SS-3E/G, Col 12 |
| 4,454,449 | 1,379,434 | Line 1 + Line $2+$ Line 3 |
| 39,325,242 | 2,799,051 |  |
| 0.000113 | 0.000493 | (Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| 0.000113 | 0.000493 | Line 6 |
| 0.000162 | 0.001209 |  |
| 0.000113 | 0.000493 | Line 6 |
| 0.000120 | 0.000526 | (Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6] |
| (0.000049) | (0.000716) | (Line 9 - Line 8) |
| $(1,926,937)$ | $(2,004,120)$ | (Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000) |

# PSE\&G EEE Extension II Program 

Schedule SS-EEEXII-2E

## Electric Revenue Requirements Calculation

Page 1 of 2

Actual results through 3/31/2022

| Effective Date | Prior Approved | $1 / 1 / 2018$ | $11 / 1 / 2018$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Monthly WACC | $0.8904 \%$ | $0.7657 \%$ | $0.7514 \%$ |
| Inc. tax rate | $40.85 \%$ | $28.11 \%$ | $28.11 \%$ |

(1) (2)
(3)
(4)
(5)
(6)
(7)
(8)
(9)
(10)

|  | Program Investment | Capitalized IT Costs | Gross Plant | Program Investment Amortization | IT Cost Amortization | Accumulated Amortization | Net Plant | Tax Depreciation | Book Depreciation Tax Basis | Deferred Income Tax | Accumulated Deferred Income Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | 31,926 | - | 58,969,889 | 699,312 | 646 | 35,051,080 | 23,918,809 | 33,211 | 437,329 | $(113,598)$ | 3,704,983 |
| Oct-21 | 722 | - | 58,970,611 | 699,320 | 646 | 35,751,047 | 23,219,564 | 2,001 | 437,338 | $(122,373)$ | 3,582,619 |
| Nov-21 | 318,292 | - | 59,288,903 | 703,109 | 646 | 36,454,802 | 22,834,100 | 319,571 | 441,127 | $(34,169)$ | 3,548,449 |
| Dec-21 | 13,005 | - | 59,301,907 | 703,264 | 646 | 37,158,713 | 22,143,194 | 14,284 | 441,282 | $(120,029)$ | 3,428,420 |
| Jan-22 | 516,268 | - | 59,818,175 | 709,410 | 646 | 37,868,770 | 21,949,406 | 516,454 | 447,428 | 19,403 | 3,447,824 |
| Feb-22 | - | - | 59,818,175 | 709,410 | 646 | 38,578,826 | 21,239,349 | $(1,848,548)$ | 425,419 | $(639,212)$ | 2,808,611 |
| Mar-22 | 67,468 | - | 59,885,643 | 710,213 | 646 | 39,289,686 | 20,595,957 | 67,654 | 426,222 | $(100,794)$ | 2,707,818 |
| Apr-22 | 743 | - | 59,886,386 | 710,222 | 646 | 40,000,555 | 19,885,831 | 929 | 426,231 | $(119,553)$ | 2,588,265 |
| May-22 | 158,331 | - | 60,044,717 | 712,107 | 646 | 40,713,308 | 19,331,409 | $(207,998)$ | 424,726 | $(177,859)$ | 2,410,407 |
| Jun-22 | 196,723 | - | 60,241,440 | 714,449 | 646 | 41,428,404 | 18,813,036 | $(317,591)$ | 419,958 | $(207,325)$ | 2,203,082 |
| Jul-22 | 1,100 | - | 60,242,540 | 714,451 | 646 | 42,143,501 | 18,099,038 | 1,286 | 419,960 | $(117,689)$ | 2,085,392 |
| Aug-22 | 127,210 | - | 60,369,750 | 715,823 | 323 | 42,859,648 | 17,510,102 | 127,396 | 421,009 | $(82,535)$ | 2,002,858 |
| Sep-22 | 1,100 | - | 60,370,850 | 715,591 | - | 43,575,238 | 16,795,611 | 1,286 | 420,453 | $(117,828)$ | 1,885,030 |
| Oct-22 | 44,205 | - | 60,415,054 | 715,147 | - | 44,290,386 | 16,124,669 | $(984,270)$ | 407,764 | $(391,301)$ | 1,493,729 |
| Nov-22 | 171,117 | - | 60,586,172 | 716,290 | - | 45,006,676 | 15,579,496 | $(196,197)$ | 404,532 | $(168,865)$ | 1,324,864 |
| Dec-22 | - | - | 60,586,172 | 704,573 | - | 45,711,249 | 14,874,923 | 186 | 392,815 | $(110,368)$ | 1,214,497 |
| Jan-23 | - | - | 60,586,172 | 702,784 | - | 46,414,033 | 14,172,139 | - | 391,025 | $(109,917)$ | 1,104,579 |
| Feb-23 | 1,085 | - | 60,587,257 | 701,282 | - | 47,115,315 | 13,471,942 | 1,085 | 390,443 | $(109,448)$ | 995,131 |
| Mar-23 | - | - | 60,587,257 | 691,479 | - | 47,806,794 | 12,780,463 | - | 380,737 | $(107,025)$ | 888,106 |
| Apr-23 | 110,084 | - | 60,697,341 | 685,634 | - | 48,492,427 | 12,204,914 | $(257,416)$ | 373,202 | $(177,267)$ | 710,839 |
| May-23 | 1,085 | - | 60,698,426 | 672,047 | - | 49,164,474 | 11,533,952 | 1,085 | 360,534 | $(101,041)$ | 609,798 |
| Jun-23 | - | - | 60,698,426 | 661,267 | - | 49,825,740 | 10,872,685 | - | 350,744 | $(98,594)$ | 511,204 |
| Jul-23 | - | - | 60,698,426 | 644,136 | - | 50,469,877 | 10,228,549 | - | 335,094 | $(94,195)$ | 417,009 |
| Aug-23 | 1,085 | - | 60,699,511 | 623,924 | - | 51,093,801 | 9,605,710 | 1,085 | 317,502 | $(88,945)$ | 328,064 |
| Sep-23 | - | - | 60,699,511 | 604,455 | - | 51,698,255 | 9,001,256 | - | 306,884 | $(86,265)$ | 241,799 |
| Annual <br> Summary | Program Assumption | See EPM | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month }+(\text { Col } 1 \\ & \quad+\operatorname{Col} 2) \end{aligned}$ | 1/84 of each Prior 84 Months from Col 1 <br> (7year amortization) | See EPM | Prior Month + (Col $4+\mathrm{Col} 5)$ | Col 3-Col 6 | See EPM | See EPM | (Col $8-\operatorname{Col} 9$ ) * Income Tax Rate | Prior Month + Col 10 |
| 2015 | 1,174,327 | - | 1,174,327 | 18,175 | - | 18,175 | 1,156,152 | 1,174,327 | 18,175 | 472,288 | 472,288 |
| 2016 | 18,991,622 | 188,932 | 20,354,881 | 998,621 | 14,170 | 1,030,966 | 19,323,915 | 15,295,962 | 874,889 | 5,891,008 | 6,363,296 |
| 2017 | 25,293,051 | 38,780 | 45,686,712 | 4,200,523 | 40,695 | 5,272,184 | 40,414,528 | 17,575,126 | 3,402,801 | 5,789,395 | 12,152,691 |
| 2018 | 9,287,487 | - | 54,974,198 | 7,080,922 | 45,542 | 12,398,648 | 42,575,550 | 1,949,420 | 5,144,006 | $(897,998)$ | 7,464,600 |
| 2019 | 2,674,000 | - | 57,648,198 | 7,940,527 | 45,542 | 20,384,718 | 37,263,480 | 861,242 | 5,090,099 | $(1,188,732)$ | 6,275,869 |
| 2020 | 1,227,036 | - | 58,875,234 | 8,302,515 | 45,542 | 28,732,775 | 30,142,459 | $(26,586)$ | 5,270,791 | $(1,489,093)$ | 4,786,776 |
| 2021 | 426,673 | - | 59,301,907 | 8,394,566 | 31,372 | 37,158,713 | 22,143,194 | 454,299 | 5,286,618 | $(1,358,365)$ | 3,428,420 |
| 2022 | 1,284,264 | - | 60,586,172 | 8,547,688 | 4,847 | 45,711,249 | 14,874,923 | $(2,839,413)$ | 5,036,516 | $(2,213,924)$ | 1,214,497 |
| 2023 | 113,339 | - | - | 5,987,006 | - | - | - | $(254,161)$ | 3,206,165 | $(972,698)$ | - |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 22- \\ & \text { Sep } 23 \end{aligned}$ | 328,661 |  |  | 8,123,017 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## PSE\&G EEE Extension II Program <br> Electric Revenue Requirements Calculation

Actual results through 3/31/2022


# PSE\&G EEE Extension II Program 

| Effective Date | Prior Approved | $1 / 1 / 2018$ | $11 / 1 / 2018$ |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Monthly WACC | $0.8903070 \%$ | $0.765730 \%$ | $0.751358 \%$ |
| Inc. tax rate | $40.85 \%$ | $28.11 \%$ | $28.11 \%$ |


|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Program Investment | $\frac{\text { Capitalized IT }}{\text { Costs }}$ | Gross Plant | Program Investment Amortization | IT Cost Amortization | Accumulated Amortization | Net Plant | $\underline{\text { Tax Depreciation }}$ |  | $\frac{\text { Deferred Income }}{\text { Tax }}$ | Accumulated Deferred Income Tax |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | 21,764 | - | 33,304,211 | 395,318 | 277 | 18,964,600 | 14,339,611 | 22,314 | 240,143 | $(61,232)$ | 2,141,253 |
| Oct-21 | 591 | - | 33,304,802 | 395,325 | 277 | 19,360,202 | 13,944,600 | 1,138 | 240,150 | $(67,186)$ | 2,074,070 |
| Nov-21 | 212,195 | - | 33,516,996 | 397,851 | 277 | 19,758,330 | 13,758,666 | 212,742 | 242,676 | $(8,414)$ | 2,065,656 |
| Dec-21 | 9,316 | - | 33,526,312 | 397,962 | 277 | 20,156,569 | 13,369,743 | 9,863 | 242,787 | $(65,475)$ | 2,000,181 |
| Jan-22 | 414,258 | - | 33,940,570 | 402,894 | 277 | 20,559,740 | 13,380,830 | 414,338 | 247,719 | 46,837 | 2,047,018 |
| Feb-22 | - | - | 33,940,570 | 402,894 | 277 | 20,962,910 | 12,977,660 | $(1,512,521)$ | 229,711 | $(489,742)$ | 1,557,276 |
| Mar-22 | 55,201 | - | 33,995,771 | 403,551 | 277 | 21,366,738 | 12,629,033 | 55,281 | 230,369 | $(49,217)$ | 1,508,059 |
| Apr-22 | 608 | - | 33,996,378 | 403,558 | 277 | 21,770,573 | 12,225,805 | 687 | 230,376 | $(64,565)$ | 1,443,493 |
| May-22 | 105,721 | - | 34,102,099 | 404,817 | 277 | 22,175,667 | 11,926,432 | $(139,148)$ | 228,770 | $(103,422)$ | 1,340,072 |
| Jun-22 | 148,721 | - | 34,250,820 | 406,587 | 277 | 22,582,531 | 11,668,289 | $(194,200)$ | 226,405 | $(118,232)$ | 1,221,840 |
| Jul-22 | 900 | - | 34,251,720 | 406,591 | 277 | 22,989,398 | 11,262,321 | 980 | 226,408 | $(63,368)$ | 1,158,472 |
| Aug-22 | 84,932 | - | 34,336,651 | 407,499 | 138 | 23,397,036 | 10,939,615 | 85,011 | 227,178 | $(39,963)$ | 1,118,509 |
| Sep-22 | 900 | - | 34,337,551 | 407,322 | - | 23,804,358 | 10,533,193 | 980 | 226,863 | $(63,496)$ | 1,055,013 |
| Oct-22 | 36,167 | - | 34,373,719 | 406,995 | - | 24,211,354 | 10,162,365 | $(669,015)$ | 218,140 | $(249,379)$ | 805,634 |
| Nov-22 | 114,078 | - | 34,487,797 | 407,709 | - | 24,619,062 | 9,868,735 | $(130,842)$ | 215,937 | $(97,480)$ | 708,154 |
| Dec-22 | - | - | 34,487,797 | 400,082 | - | 25,019,145 | 9,468,652 | 80 | 208,310 | $(58,534)$ | 649,620 |
| Jan-23 | - | - | 34,487,797 | 399,806 | - | 25,418,950 | 9,068,847 | - | 208,034 | $(58,478)$ | 591,142 |
| Feb-23 | 888 | - | 34,488,685 | 398,872 | - | 25,817,822 | 8,670,863 | 888 | 207,148 | $(57,980)$ | 533,162 |
| Mar-23 | - | - | 34,488,685 | 397,750 | - | 26,215,572 | 8,273,113 | - | 206,032 | $(57,915)$ | 475,247 |
| Apr-23 | 73,390 | - | 34,562,074 | 395,137 | - | 26,610,709 | 7,951,365 | $(171,611)$ | 200,643 | $(104,641)$ | 370,606 |
| May-23 | 888 | - | 34,562,962 | 387,466 | - | 26,998,175 | 7,564,787 | 888 | 193,020 | $(54,009)$ | 316,598 |
| Jun-23 | - | - | 34,562,962 | 382,853 | - | 27,381,028 | 7,181,934 | - | 188,460 | $(52,976)$ | 263,621 |
| Jul-23 | - | - | 34,562,962 | 376,031 | - | 27,757,059 | 6,805,902 | - | 181,716 | $(51,080)$ | 212,541 |
| Aug-23 | 888 | - | 34,563,850 | 369,482 | - | 28,126,542 | 6,437,308 | 888 | 175,305 | $(49,029)$ | 163,512 |
| Sep-23 | - | - | 34,563,850 | 361,652 | - | 28,488,194 | 6,075,656 | - | 171,852 | $(48,308)$ | 115,205 |
| Annual <br> Summary | Program Assumption | See EPM | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month + (Col } 1 \\ & + \text { Col 2) } \end{aligned}$ | 1/84 of each Prior 84 Months from Col 1 (7year amortization) | See EPM | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month }+(\text { Col } \\ & 4+\text { Col } 5) \end{aligned}$ | Col 3-Col 6 | See EPM | See EPM | Deferred Income Tax | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month + } \\ & \text { Col } 10 \end{aligned}$ |
| 2015 | 9,248 | - | 9,248 | 117 | - | 117 | 9,130 | 9,248 | 117 | 3,730 | 3,730 |
| 2016 | 3,420,616 | 80,875 | 3,510,739 | 184,746 | 674 | 185,537 | 3,325,201 | 3,380,913 | 183,700 | 1,306,062 | 1,309,791 |
| 2017 | 10,790,010 | 16,600 | 14,317,349 | 1,359,274 | 16,313 | 1,561,124 | 12,756,225 | 8,964,527 | 1,147,996 | 3,193,053 | 4,502,844 |
| 2018 | 12,956,233 | - | 27,273,582 | 3,305,720 | 19,495 | 4,886,340 | 22,387,242 | 8,245,711 | 2,589,843 | 2,207,289 | 4,688,395 |
| 2019 | 3,640,129 | - | 30,913,711 | 4,300,320 | 19,495 | 9,206,155 | 21,707,556 | $(1,900,580)$ | 2,742,986 | $(1,305,306)$ | 3,383,088 |
| 2020 | 1,875,377 | - | 32,789,088 | 4,595,271 | 19,495 | 13,820,921 | 18,968,167 | 1,021,717 | 2,840,496 | $(511,259)$ | 2,871,829 |
| 2021 | 384,941 | - | 33,526,312 | 4,741,316 | 13,429 | 20,156,569 | 13,369,743 | 392,560 | 2,889,963 | $(702,020)$ | 2,000,181 |
| 2022 | 961,485 | - | 34,487,797 | 4,860,501 | 2,075 | 25,019,145 | 9,468,652 | $(2,088,370)$ | 2,716,186 | $(1,350,561)$ | 649,620 |
| 2023 | 76,052 | - | - | 3,469,049 | - | - | - | $(168,948)$ | 1,732,210 | $(534,415)$ | - |
| $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Oct } 22-\text { Sep } \\ 23 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 226,298 | - |  | 4,683,836 | - |  |  |  |  | $(939,808)$ |  |

PSE\&G EPSE\&G EEE Extension II Program
Schedule SS-EEEXII-2G

## Gas ReveGas Revenue Requirements Calculation

Actual r
Actual results through 3/31/2022

|  | (12) | (13) GPRC EDT | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Excess Deferred Reg Liab Transfer | include in base rate ADIT and refunded throuah TAC | Excess Deferred Ending Balance | Net Investment | Return <br> Requirement | Program Investment Repayments | $\frac{\begin{array}{c}\text { Fixed } \\ \text { Administrative }\end{array}}{\text { costs }}$ | $\frac{\text { Net Capacity }}{\text { Revenue }}$ | $\underline{\text { Tax Adjustment }}$ | Tax Adjustment Excess Deferred Flow Thru | Revenue <br> Requirements | Return Requirement at Previous WACC | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { Impact of }}{\text { Change in }} \\ & \frac{\text { WACC }}{} \end{aligned}$ | Revenue Requirement at Previous WACC |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | - | - | - | 12,198,359 | 92,833 | $(178,214)$ | 159 | - | $(8,900)$ | - | 301,472 | 92,828 |  | 301,472 |
| Oct-21 | - | - | - | 11,870,530 | 90,422 | $(176,892)$ | 159 |  | $(8,383)$ | - | 300,907 | 90,422 |  | 300,907 |
| Nov-21 | - | - | - | 11,693,010 | 88,523 | $(169,718)$ | 159 | - | $(5,578)$ | - | 311,514 | 88,523 |  | 311,514 |
| Dec-21 | - | - | - | 11,369,562 | 86,641 | $(160,641)$ | 159 |  | $(2,029)$ | - | 322,369 | 86,641 |  | 322,369 |
| Jan-22 | - | - | - | 11,333,813 | 85,292 | $(182,761)$ | 159 | - | $(10,678)$ | - | 295,182 | 85,292 |  | 295,182 |
| Feb-22 | - | - | - | 11,420,384 | 85,483 | $(165,332)$ | 159 | - | 3,178 | - | 326,658 | 85,483 |  | 326,658 |
| Mar-22 | - | - | - | 11,120,974 | 84,683 | $(165,332)$ | 159 | - | 3,178 | - | 326,516 | 84,683 |  | 326,516 |
| Apr-22 | - | - | - | 10,782,312 | 82,286 | $(182,816)$ | 159 | - | $(3,659)$ | - | 299,806 | 82,286 |  | 299,806 |
| May-22 | - | - | - | 10,586,361 | 80,278 | $(182,816)$ | 164 | - | $(2,538)$ | - | 300,181 | 80,278 |  | 300,181 |
| Jun-22 | - | - | - | 10,446,449 | 79,016 | $(182,816)$ | 164 | - | (921) | - | 302,306 | 79,016 |  | 302,306 |
| Jul-22 | - | - | - | 10,103,849 | 77,203 | $(184,858)$ | 164 | - | $(1,720)$ | - | 297,657 | 77,203 |  | 297,657 |
| Aug-22 | - | - | - | 9,821,107 | 74,854 | $(187,716)$ | 164 | - | $(2,837)$ | - | 292,102 | 74,854 |  | 292,102 |
| Sep-22 | - | - | - | 9,478,180 | 72,503 | $(187,716)$ | 164 | - | $(2,837)$ | - | 289,436 | 72,503 |  | 289,436 |
| Oct-22 | - | - | - | 9,356,732 | 70,759 | $(187,716)$ | 164 | - | 446 | - | 290,648 | 70,759 |  | 290,648 |
| Nov-22 | - | - | - | 9,160,581 | 69,566 | $(187,716)$ | 164 | - | 1,586 | - | 291,308 | 69,566 |  | 291,308 |
| Dec-22 | - | - | - | 8,819,032 | 67,546 | $(193,192)$ | 164 | - | (555) | - | 274,045 | 67,546 |  | 274,045 |
| Jan-23 | - | - | - | 8,477,705 | 64,980 | $(181,181)$ | 164 | - | 4,141 | - | 287,911 | 64,980 |  | 287,911 |
| Feb-23 | - | - | - | 8,137,700 | 62,421 | $(131,739)$ | 164 | - | 23,455 | - | 353,172 | 62,421 |  | 353,172 |
| Mar-23 | - | - | - | 7,797,866 | 59,867 | $(131,739)$ | 164 | - | 23,453 | - | 349,494 | 59,867 |  | 349,494 |
| Apr-23 | - | - | - | 7,580,759 | 57,774 | $(131,739)$ | 164 | - | 24,538 | - | 345,874 | 57,774 |  | 345,874 |
| May-23 | - | - | - | 7,248,189 | 55,709 | $(131,739)$ | 169 | - | 24,519 | - | 336,124 | 55,709 |  | 336,124 |
| Jun-23 | - | - | - | 6,918,312 | 53,221 | $(131,290)$ | 169 | - | 24,674 | - | 329,627 | 53,221 |  | 329,627 |
| Jul-23 | - | - | - | 6,593,361 | 50,761 | $(131,290)$ | 169 | - | 24,644 | - | 320,314 | 50,761 |  | 320,314 |
| Aug-23 | - | - | - | 6,273,795 | 48,339 | $(131,290)$ | 169 | - | 24,590 | - | 311,290 | 48,339 |  | 311,290 |
| Sep-23 | - | - | - | 5,960,451 | 45,962 | $(126,222)$ | 169 | - | 24,860 | - | 306,421 | 45,962 |  | 306,421 |
| Annual <br> Summary | See EPM | Col 12 / 12 <br> Months starting Oct18 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Col } 14+\text { Col } \\ & 12+\operatorname{Col} 13 \end{aligned}$ | Col 7 - Col 11 - <br> Col 14 | (Prior Col $15+$ Col 15) / 2 <br> * Monthly Pre Tax WACC | Program Investment Repayments | Fixed Administrative Allowance | N/A | See EPM | N/A <br> (Flow-Thru Transferred to TAC) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 4+\operatorname{Col} 5+ \\ \text { Col } 16+\operatorname{Col} 17+ \\ \text { Col } 18+\operatorname{Col} 19+ \\ \text { Col } 20 \end{gathered}$ | (Prior Col 15 + <br> Col 15) / 2 <br> * 1/18-10/18 <br> Monthly Pre Tax WACC | Col 16-Col 23 | Col $22-\mathrm{Col} 24$ |
| 2015 | - | - | - | 5,401 | 27 | - | 369,784 | - | - | - | 369,928 | - - |  | 369,928 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | 2,015,410 | 70,323 | $(7,359)$ | 1,109,352 | - | $(3,895)$ | - | 1,353,841 | - | - | 1,353,841 |
| 2017 | - | - | - | 8,253,380 | 595,157 | $(221,199)$ | 1,109,352 | - | 4,414 | - | 2,863,311 | - | - | 2,863,311 |
| 2018 | 2,021,738 | - | - | 15,677,109 | 1,285,337 | $(908,057)$ | 1,029,604 | - | $(62,770)$ | - | 4,669,328 | 1,207,920 | - | 4,669,328 |
| 2019 | - | (2,021,738) | - | 18,324,468 | 1,691,328 | $(2,249,559)$ | 625,176 | - | $(263,047)$ | - | 4,123,713 | 1,696,812 | $(5,484)$ | 4,129,197 |
| 2020 | - |  | - | 16,096,338 | 1,569,274 | $(2,455,704)$ | 92,060 | - | $(266,451)$ | - | 3,553,945 | 1,569,274 | - | 3,553,945 |
| 2021 | - | - | - | 11,369,562 | 1,196,470 | $(2,245,603)$ | 3,124 | - | $(148,906)$ | - | 3,559,830 | 1,196,465 | - | 3,559,830 |
| 2022 | - | - | - | 8,819,032 | 929,468 | (2,190,786) | 1,946 | - | $(17,359)$ | - | 3,585,845 | 929,468 | - | 3,585,845 |
| 2023 | - | - | - | , | 499,033 | $(1,228,229)$ | 1,499 | - | 198,874 | - | 2,940,226 | 499,033 | - | 2,940,226 |
| $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Oct } 22-\text { Sep } \\ 23 \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  | 706,903 | $(1,796,852)$ | 1,991 | - | 200,350 | - | 3,796,227 | 706,903 | - | 3,796,227 |

PSE\&G EEE Extension II Program

## Electric Over/(Under) Calculation

Actual results through $3 / 31 / 2022$


\section*{PSE\&G EEE Extension II Program

\section*{Gas Over/(Under) Calculation

## Gas Over/(Under) Calculation <br> Actual results through $3 / 31 / 2022$

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Over / (Under) Recovery Beginning Balance | Gas Revenues | Revenue Requirement | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { Rate Case }}{\underline{\text { WACC }}} \\ & \text { Differential Cost } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\text { Recovery }}$ | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Rate (Annualized) | Interest On Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-In | Cumulative |
| Monthly <br> Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | 365,527 | 175,251 | 301,472 | - | 301,472 | $(126,221)$ | 239,306 | 302,416 | 0.16\% | 29 | - | 317 |
| Oct-21 | 239,306 | 229,809 | 300,907 | - | 300,907 | $(71,098)$ | 168,208 | 203,757 | 0.16\% | 20 |  | 337 |
| Nov-21 | 168,208 | 616,451 | 311,514 | - | 311,514 | 304,937 | 473,146 | 320,677 | 0.16\% | 31 | - | 368 |
| Dec-21 | 473,146 | 808,011 | 322,369 | - | 322,369 | 485,642 | 958,787 | 715,966 | 0.16\% | 69 | - | 436 |
| Jan-22 | 958,787 | 1,234,547 | 295,182 | - | 295,182 | 939,365 | 1,898,152 | 1,428,470 | 0.16\% | 137 | - | 573 |
| Feb-22 | 1,898,152 | 944,556 | 326,658 | - | 326,658 | 617,897 | 2,516,049 | 2,207,101 | 0.16\% | 212 |  | 785 |
| Mar-22 | 2,516,049 | 772,776 | 326,516 | - | 326,516 | 446,260 | 2,962,310 | 2,739,180 | 0.16\% | 263 | - | 1,047 |
| Apr-22 | 2,962,310 | 474,909 | 299,806 | - | 299,806 | 175,103 | 3,137,413 | 3,049,862 | 0.16\% | 292 |  | 1,340 |
| May-22 | 3,137,413 | 274,643 | 300,181 | - | 300,181 | $(25,538)$ | 3,111,876 | 3,124,644 | 0.16\% | 300 |  | 1,639 |
| Jun-22 | 3,111,876 | 217,232 | 302,306 | - | 302,306 | $(85,075)$ | 3,026,801 | 3,069,338 | 0.16\% | 294 |  | 1,933 |
| Jul-22 | 3,028,734 | 89,313 | 297,657 |  | 297,657 | $(208,345)$ | 2,820,390 | 2,924,562 | 0.16\% | 280 | 1,933 | 280 |
| Aug-22 | 2,820,390 | 84,834 | 292,102 | - | 292,102 | $(207,268)$ | 2,613,122 | 2,716,756 | 0.16\% | 260 |  | 541 |
| Sep-22 | 2,613,122 | 92,326 | 289,436 | - | 289,436 | $(197,111)$ | 2,416,012 | 2,514,567 | 0.16\% | 241 |  | 782 |
| Oct-22 | 2,416,793 | 68,404 | 290,648 |  | 290,648 | $(222,244)$ | 2,194,549 | 2,305,671 | 0.16\% | 221 | 782 | 221 |
| Nov-22 | 2,194,549 | 139,877 | 291,308 | - | 291,308 | $(151,431)$ | 2,043,118 | 2,118,834 | 0.16\% | 203 |  | 424 |
| Dec-22 | 2,043,118 | 206,040 | 274,045 | - | 274,045 | $(68,005)$ | 1,975,113 | 2,009,116 | 0.16\% | 193 |  | 617 |
| Jan-23 | 1,975,113 | 255,284 | 287,911 | - | 287,911 | $(32,626)$ | 1,942,487 | 1,958,800 | 0.16\% | 188 |  | 804 |
| Feb-23 | 1,942,487 | 215,277 | 353,172 |  | 353,172 | $(137,894)$ | 1,804,593 | 1,873,540 | 0.16\% | 180 |  | 984 |
| Mar-23 | 1,804,593 | 183,215 | 349,494 |  | 349,494 | $(166,279)$ | 1,638,314 | 1,721,453 | 0.16\% | 165 |  | 1,149 |
| Apr-23 | 1,638,314 | 100,885 | 345,874 | - | 345,874 | $(244,989)$ | 1,393,325 | 1,515,819 | 0.16\% | 145 | - | 1,294 |
| May-23 | 1,393,325 | 58,433 | 336,124 | - | 336,124 | $(277,690)$ | 1,115,634 | 1,254,480 | 0.16\% | 120 |  | 1,415 |
| Jun-23 | 1,115,634 | 45,778 | 329,627 | - | 329,627 | $(283,849)$ | 831,786 | 973,710 | 0.16\% | 93 | - | 1,508 |
| Jul-23 | 831,786 | 35,805 | 320,314 | - | 320,314 | $(284,509)$ | 547,276 | 689,531 | 0.16\% | 66 |  | 1,574 |
| Aug-23 | 547,276 | 33,963 | 311,290 | - | 311,290 | $(277,327)$ | 269,950 | 408,613 | 0.16\% | 39 |  | 1,613 |
| Sep-23 | 269,950 | 36,969 | 306,421 | - | 306,421 | $(269,452)$ | 498 | 135,224 | 0.16\% | 13 | - | 1,626 |
|  | $\binom{\text { Prior Col 7) }}{\text { 11) }}+(\text { Col }$ | Forecasted Therm <br> * Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | RevReqG Col 24 | Col 3 - Col 4 | Col 2 - Col 5 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 6$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 7) / 2$ | PSE\&G CP/STD Wght Avg Rate from Previous Month | (Col 8 * (Col 9) / 12)*net of tax rate |  | Prior Month + Col 10 - Col 11 |

## PSE\&G EE 2017 Program

## Proposed Rate Calculations

| (\$'s Unless Specified) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Line | Date(s) |  |
| 1 | Oct 22 - <br> Sep 23 | Revenue Requirements |
| 2 | Sep-22 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance |
| 3 | Sep-22 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) |
| 4 | Oct 22 - <br> Sep 23 | Total Target Rate Revenue |
| 5 | Oct 22 - <br> Sep 23 | Forecasted kWh / Therms (000) |
| 6 |  | Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 7 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 8 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 9 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 11 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate |
| 12 |  | Resultant EE 2017 Revenue Increase / (Decrease) |

Actual results through 3/31/2022
Current SUT Rate 6.625\%

| Electric | Gas | Source/Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15,970,112 | 9,848,767 | SS-2E/G, Col 23 |
| $(1,236,218)$ | 844,299 | - SS-3E/G, Col 7 |
| (229) | 37 | - SS-3E/G, Col 12 |
| 14,733,665 | 10,693,103 | Line 1 + Line $2+$ Line 3 |
| 39,325,242 | 2,799,051 |  |
| 0.000375 | 0.003820 | (Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| 0.000375 | 0.003820 | Line 6 |
| 0.000459 | 0.005030 |  |
| 0.000375 | 0.003820 | Line 6 |
| 0.000400 | 0.004073 | (Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6] |
| (0.000084) | (0.001210) | (Line 9 - Line 8) |
| $(3,303,320)$ | $(3,386,852)$ | (Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000) |

# PSE\&G EE 2017 Program 

| Effective Date | Previous | $1 / 1 / 2018$ | $11 / 1 / 2018$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Monthly WACC effective | $0.8679 \%$ | $0.7433 \%$ | $0.7514 \%$ |
| Inc. tax rate effective | $40.85 \%$ | $28.11 \%$ | $28.11 \%$ |


|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Program Investment | $\frac{\text { Capitalized IT }}{\text { Costs }}$ | Gross Plant | $\frac{\frac{\text { Program }}{\text { Investment }}}{\text { Amortization }}$ | $\underline{\text { IT Cost }}$ | Accumulated Amortization | Net Plant | Tax Depreciation | $\frac{\frac{\text { Book }}{\text { Depreciation }}}{\underline{\text { Tax Basis }}}$ | $\frac{\text { Deferred Income }}{\text { Tax }}$ | $\frac{\begin{array}{c} \frac{\text { Accumulated }}{\text { Deferred Income }} \end{array}}{\text { Tax }}$ | $\frac{\text { Excess Deferred }}{\frac{\text { Reg Liab }}{\text { Iransfer }}}$ | Excess Deferred <br> Transfer to TAC | Excess Deferred Ending Balance |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | 2,841,194 | - | 63,343,373 | 751,639 | 3,434 | 14,396,675 | 48,947,021 | 2,573,285 | 546,591 | 569,704 | 9,734,085 | - | - | - |
| Oct-21 | 1,818,731 | - | 65,162,426 | 773,290 | 3,434 | 15,173,399 | 49,989,027 | 1,824,454 | 568,242 | 353,121 | 10,088,011 | - | - | - |
| Nov-21 | 1,974,633 | - | 67,137,059 | 796,798 | 3,434 | 15,973,631 | 51,163,428 | 1,200,309 | 582,463 | 173,676 | 10,261,687 | - | - | - |
| Dec-21 | 2,396,936 | - | 69,533,995 | 825,333 | 3,434 | 16,802,398 | 52,731,597 | 1,881,164 | 604,790 | 358,789 | 10,620,476 | - | - | - |
| Jan-22 | 4,423,661 | - | 73,957,656 | 877,995 | 3,434 | 17,683,827 | 56,273,829 | 4,086,238 | 653,368 | 964,980 | 11,585,456 | - | - | - |
| Feb-22 | 525,189 | - | 74,482,845 | 884,248 | 3,434 | 18,571,509 | 55,911,336 | (2,278,578) | 626,174 | $(816,526)$ | 10,768,930 | - | - | - |
| Mar-22 | 606,092 | - | 75,088,936 | 891,463 | 3,434 | 19,466,406 | 55,622,530 | 505,150 | 632,119 | $(35,691)$ | 10,733,239 | - | - | - |
| Apr-22 | 442,310 | - | 75,531,246 | 896,729 | 3,434 | 20,366,569 | 55,164,678 | 379,976 | 636,575 | $(72,130)$ | 10,661,110 | - | - | - |
| May-22 | 1,553,031 | - | 77,084,278 | 915,217 | 3,434 | 21,285,220 | 55,799,058 | 1,383,920 | 652,982 | 205,467 | 10,866,576 | - | - | - |
| Jun-22 | 3,336,632 | - | 80,420,910 | 954,939 | 3,434 | 22,243,593 | 58,177,317 | 3,325,328 | 692,501 | 740,088 | 11,606,664 | - | - | - |
| Jul-22 | 3,580,417 | - | 84,001,327 | 997,563 | 3,434 | 23,244,590 | 60,756,737 | 3,574,023 | 734,981 | 798,055 | 12,404,719 | - | - | - |
| Aug-22 | 4,854,032 | - | 88,855,359 | 1,055,349 | 3,434 | 24,303,373 | 64,551,986 | 4,748,646 | 791,444 | 1,112,369 | 13,517,088 | - | - | - |
| Sep-22 | 2,068,489 | - | 90,923,848 | 1,079,974 | 3,434 | 25,386,781 | 65,537,067 | 2,015,116 | 815,365 | 337,250 | 13,854,338 | - | - | - |
| Oct-22 | 1,787,538 | - | 92,711,387 | 1,101,254 | 3,434 | 26,491,469 | 66,219,918 | 1,572,713 | 834,020 | 207,647 | 14,061,985 | - | - | . |
| Nov-22 | 1,349,164 | - | 94,060,551 | 1,117,316 | 3,434 | 27,612,219 | 66,448,332 | 1,352,992 | 850,059 | 141,375 | 14,203,359 | - | - | - |
| Dec-22 | 1,628,054 | - | 95,688,605 | 1,136,697 | 3,434 | 28,752,350 | 66,936,255 | 1,468,853 | 867,477 | 169,047 | 14,372,406 | - | - | - |
| Jan-23 | 4,025,348 | - | 99,713,953 | 1,184,618 | 3,434 | 29,940,402 | 69,773,551 | 2,176,904 | 893,324 | 360,814 | 14,733,220 | - | - | - |
| Feb-23 | 877,938 | - | 100,591,891 | 1,195,070 | 3,434 | 31,138,906 | 69,452,985 | $(279,391)$ | 889,930 | $(328,696)$ | 14,404,524 | - | - | - |
| Mar-23 | 895,517 | - | 101,487,408 | 1,205,730 | 3,434 | 32,348,070 | 69,139,337 | 539,067 | 896,279 | $(100,412)$ | 14,304,112 | - | - | - |
| Apr-23 | 1,174,013 | - | 102,661,421 | 1,219,707 | 3,434 | 33,571,211 | 69,090,210 | $(1,829,907)$ | 874,427 | $(760,188)$ | 13,543,924 | - | - | - |
| May-23 | 1,256,933 | - | 103,918,354 | 1,234,670 | 3,434 | 34,809,316 | 69,109,038 | 519,247 | 880,540 | $(101,559)$ | 13,442,364 | - | - | - |
| Jun-23 | 947,627 | - | 104,865,981 | 1,245,952 | 3,434 | 36,058,702 | 68,807,279 | 696,335 | 888,762 | $(54,091)$ | 13,388,273 | - | - | - |
| Jul-23 | 912,621 | - | 105,778,602 | 1,256,816 | 3,434 | 37,318,952 | 68,459,650 | 331,641 | 892,642 | $(157,697)$ | 13,230,576 | - | - | - |
| Aug-23 | 1,525,601 | - | 107,304,202 | 1,274,978 | 3,434 | 38,597,364 | 68,706,838 | 1,200,801 | 906,869 | 82,624 | 13,313,200 | - | - | - |
| Sep-23 | 1,658,566 | - | 108,962,768 | 1,294,723 | 3,434 | 39,895,521 | 69,067,247 | $(432,436)$ | 901,698 | $(375,025)$ | 12,938,175 | - | - | - |
|  | Program Assumption | See EPM | Prior Month + (Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 2)$ | $1 / 84$ of each Prior 84 Months from Col 1 (7year amortization) | See EPM | Prior Month + (Col $4+\mathrm{Col} 5)$ | Col 3-Col 6 | See EPM |  | (Col $8-\operatorname{Col} 9$ ) * Income Tax Rate | Prior Month + Col 10 | NA | NA | N/A |
| Annual Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2018 | 8,407,436 | - | 8,407,436 | 320,521 | - | 320,521 | 8,086,915 | 7,336,113 | 278,382 | 1,983,928 | 1,983,928 | - | - | - |
| 2019 | 22,816,236 | - | 31,223,672 | 2,595,728 | - | 2,916,249 | 28,307,423 | 16,690,839 | 2,222,858 | 4,066,949 | 6,050,878 | - | - | - |
| 2020 | 18,243,063 | 206,048 | 49,672,782 | 5,478,662 | 10,290 | 8,405,201 | 41,267,581 | 15,404,195 | 4,240,256 | 3,138,183 | 9,189,061 | - | - | - |
| 2021 | 19,861,213 | , | 69,533,995 | 8,355,987 | 41,210 | 16,802,398 | 52,731,597 | 11,201,845 | 6,112,515 | 1,430,611 | 10,620,476 | - | - | - |
| 2022 | 26,154,610 | - | 95,688,605 | 11,908,743 | 41,210 | 28,752,350 | 66,936,255 | 22,134,377 | 8,787,062 | 3,751,930 | 14,372,406 | - | - | - |
| 2023 | 13,274,163 | - | , | 11,112,264 | 30,907 | 28,752,30 | ,036,25 | 2,922,260 | 8,024,470 | $(1,434,231)$ | ,372, | - | - | - |
| Oct 22 Sep 23 | 18,038,920 | . |  | 14,467,530 | 41,210 |  |  | 7,316,819 | 10,576,026 | $(916,163)$ |  |  |  |  |

Actual results through 3/31/2022

|  | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net Investment | Return Requirement | Program Investment Repayments | $\frac{\text { Fixed }}{\text { Administrative }}$ | $\frac{\frac{\text { Evaluation / IT }}{\text { Residential Data }}}{\frac{\text { Analytics / Smart }}{\text { Thermostat }}}$ | $\frac{\text { Net Capacity }}{\text { Revenue }}$ | $\frac{\text { Net Marketplace }}{\text { Revenue }}$ | Tax Adjustment | Tax Adjustment Excess Deferred Flow Thru | Revenue Requirements | Return <br> Requirement at Previous WACC | $\frac{\frac{\text { Impact of }}{\text { Change in }}}{\underline{\text { WACC }}}$ | Revenue Requirement at Previous WACC |
| Monthly $\quad$ - Ren |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | 39,212,936 | 288,949 | $(608,017)$ | 500,434 | 3,134 | $(5,147)$ | - | $(156,224)$ | - | 778,202 | 288,927 | - | 778,202 |
| Oct-21 | 39,901,016 | 297,212 | $(356,351)$ | 500,434 | 2,661 | $(4,458)$ | - | $(57,819)$ | - | 1,158,402 | 297,212 |  | 1,158,402 |
| Nov-21 | 40,901,741 | 303,559 | $(512,200)$ | 500,434 | 10,934 | $(2,808)$ |  | $(115,127)$ |  | 985,025 | 303,559 |  | 985,025 |
| Dec-21 | 42,111,121 | 311,862 | $(345,779)$ | 500,434 | 17,851 | 3,563 | - | $(47,626)$ | - | 1,269,072 | 311,862 | - | 1,269,072 |
| Jan-22 | 44,688,373 | 326,088 | $(320,176)$ | 315,278 | (27) | $(5,376)$ | - | $(36,018)$ | - | 1,161,198 | 326,088 | - | 1,161,198 |
| Feb-22 | 45,142,405 | 337,476 | $(345,308)$ | 315,278 | 2,486 | 1,461 | - | $(32,767)$ |  | 1,166,306 | 337,476 | - | 1,166,306 |
| Mar-22 | 44,889,291 | 338,230 | $(541,860)$ | 315,278 | 2,099 | $(11,693)$ | - | $(109,125)$ | - | 887,826 | 338,230 | - | 887,826 |
| Apr-22 | 44,503,568 | 335,830 | $(400,886)$ | 315,278 | 6,588 | $(3,193)$ | - | $(53,685)$ | - | 1,100,095 | 335,830 | - | 1,100,095 |
| May-22 | 44,932,482 | 335,993 | $(386,619)$ | 315,278 | 1,252 | $(3,974)$ | - | $(47,293)$ | - | 1,133,287 | 335,993 | - | 1,133,287 |
| Jun-22 | 46,570,653 | 343,758 | $(385,933)$ | 315,278 | 3,468 | 1,619 | - | $(46,945)$ | - | 1,189,617 | 343,758 | - | 1,189,617 |
| Jul-22 | 48,352,018 | 356,605 | $(381,276)$ | 315,278 | 7,613 | 1,590 | - | $(45,068)$ | - | 1,255,738 | 356,605 |  | 1,255,738 |
| Aug-22 | 51,034,898 | 373,376 | $(380,251)$ | 315,278 | 7,716 | 1,590 | - | $(44,150)$ | - | 1,332,341 | 373,376 | - | 1,332,341 |
| Sep-22 | 51,682,729 | 385,889 | $(378,865)$ | 315,278 | 2,662 | 1,619 | - | $(43,333)$ | - | 1,366,658 | 385,889 | - | 1,366,658 |
| Oct-22 | 52,157,933 | 390,108 | $(375,188)$ | 315,278 | 4,821 | 1,590 | - | $(40,868)$ | - | 1,400,429 | 390,108 | - | 1,400,429 |
| Nov-22 | 52,244,973 | 392,220 | $(363,765)$ | 315,278 | 5,260 | 1,619 | - | $(36,393)$ | - | 1,434,968 | 392,220 | - | 1,434,968 |
| Dec-22 | 52,563,849 | 393,745 | $(360,149)$ | 315,278 | 7,825 | 1,590 | - | $(34,212)$ | - | 1,464,209 | 393,745 | - | 1,464,209 |
| Jan-23 | 55,040,330 | 404,246 | $(350,556)$ | 57,661 | 12,153 | 1,590 | - | $(21,830)$ | - | 1,291,317 | 404,246 | - | 1,291,317 |
| Feb-23 | 55,048,461 | 413,581 | $(353,305)$ | 57,661 | 12,153 | 1,678 | - | $(17,491)$ | - | 1,312,781 | 413,581 | - | 1,312,781 |
| Mar-23 | 54,835,226 | 412,810 | $(384,208)$ | 57,661 | 12,153 | 1,590 | - | $(27,888)$ | - | 1,281,283 | 412,810 | - | 1,281,283 |
| Apr-23 | 55,546,286 | 414,680 | $(377,107)$ | 57,661 | 12,153 | 1,619 | - | $(11,102)$ | - | 1,321,046 | 414,680 | - | 1,321,046 |
| May-23 | 55,666,674 | 417,804 | $(383,143)$ | 57,661 | 12,153 | 1,590 | - | $(10,002)$ | - | 1,334,167 | 417,804 |  | 1,334,167 |
| Jun-23 | 55,419,006 | 417,326 | $(433,304)$ | 57,661 | 12,153 | - | - | $(28,419)$ | - | 1,274,803 | 417,326 |  | 1,274,803 |
| Jul-23 | 55,229,074 | 415,682 | $(445,694)$ | 57,661 | 12,153 | - |  | $(30,533)$ | - | 1,269,520 | 415,682 | - | 1,269,520 |
| Aug-23 | 55,393,638 | 415,586 | $(449,981)$ | 57,661 | 12,153 | - | - | $(30,670)$ | - | 1,283,162 | 415,586 | - | 1,283,162 |
| Sep-23 | 56,129,072 | 418,968 | $(459,759)$ | 57,661 | 12,153 | - | - | $(24,751)$ | - | 1,302,429 | 418,968 | - | 1,302,429 |
|  | Col 7 - Col 11 | (Prior Col $12+$ Col 12) / 2 <br> * Monthly Pre Tax WACC | Program Investment Repayments | Fixed Administrative Allowance | Input | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | See EPM | N/A | Col $4+$ Col $5+$ Col <br> $13+$ Col $14+$ Col 15 <br> + Col $16+$ Col 17 | N/A | N/A | Col $23-\mathrm{Col} 25$ |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017 | - | - | - | 686,617 | 25,384 | - |  | - | - | 686,617 | - | - | 686,617 |
| 2018 | 6,102,987 | 124,360 | $(77,581)$ | 2,726,847 | 463,978 | - |  | $(13,858)$ | - | 3,569,651 | 123,621 | 739 | 3,568,912 |
| 2019 | 22,256,545 | 1,085,405 | $(871,984)$ | 3,459,468 | 198,440 | 35,011 | - | $(195,161)$ | - | 6,306,907 | 1,073,676 | - | 6,306,907 |
| 2020 | 32,078,520 | 2,279,692 | $(2,198,130)$ | 5,549,408 | 214,066 | 26,910 | $(62,402)$ | $(371,242)$ | - | 10,927,255 | 2,255,056 | - | 10,927,255 |
| 2021 | 42,111,121 | 3,284,925 | $(4,192,022)$ | 6,005,206 | 280,901 | 19,907 | 113 | $(745,797)$ | - | 13,050,430 | 3,262,389 | - | 13,050,430 |
| 2022 | 52,563,849 | 4,309,317 | $(4,620,277)$ | 3,783,335 | 51,762 | $(11,557)$ | - | $(569,859)$ | - | 14,892,673 | 4,309,317 | - | 14,892,673 |
| 2023 | - | 3,730,683 | $(3,637,058)$ | 518,949 | 109,379 | 8,067 | - | $(202,685)$ | - | 11,670,507 | 3,730,683 | - | 11,670,507 |
| Oct 22 - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep 23 |  | 4,906,756 | $(4,736,159)$ | 1,464,783 | 127,285 | 12,866 | - | $(314,158)$ | - | 15,970,112 | 4,906,756 | - | 15,970,112 |


| Monthly WACC effective | Previous | 1/1/12018 | $11 / 1 / 207910 \%$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Inc. tax rate effective | $40.85 \%$ | $0.743280 \%$ | $0.751358 \%$ |


alal results through 3/31/2022

|  | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Return Requirement | $\frac{\text { Program Investment }}{\text { Repayments }}$ |  | Evaluation / IT <br> Residential Data Analytics / Smart Thermostat | $\frac{\text { Net Capacity }}{\text { Revenue }}$ | Net Marketplace | Tax Adjustment | Tax Adjustment Excess Deferred Flow Thru | Revenue Requirements | Return <br> Requirement at Previous WACC | Impact of Change in WACC | Revenue Requirement at Previous WACC |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | 188,222 | $(331,473)$ | 308,773 | 5,355 | - | - | $(78,611)$ | - | 580,748 | 188,205 | - | 580,752 |
| Oct-21 | 190,900 | $(148,144)$ | 308,773 | 4,937 | - | - | $(6,926)$ |  | 847,939 | 190,900 |  | 847,939 |
| Nov-21 | 194,738 | $(204,245)$ | 308,773 | $(1,931)$ | - | - | $(20,016)$ |  | 787,271 | 194,738 | - | 787,271 |
| Dec-21 | 201,883 | $(268,732)$ | 308,773 | 15,843 | - | - | $(45,103)$ |  | 747,514 | 201,883 | - | 747,514 |
| Jan-22 | 209,407 | $(197,668)$ | 194,522 | (474) | - | - | $(17,232)$ | - | 745,964 | 209,407 | - | 745,964 |
| Feb-22 | 214,822 | $(187,332)$ | 194,522 | 4,318 | - | - | (353) | - | 786,738 | 214,822 |  | 786,738 |
| Mar-22 | 216,783 | $(221,557)$ | 194,522 | 3,409 | - | - | $(13,709)$ | - | 747,883 | 216,783 | - | 747,883 |
| Apr-22 | 216,448 | $(257,745)$ | 194,522 | 6,926 | - | - | $(27,843)$ |  | 706,963 | 216,448 | - | 706,963 |
| May-22 | 216,888 | (249,519) | 194,522 | 1,316 | - | - | $(23,316)$ | - | 724,562 | 216,888 | - | 724,562 |
| Jun-22 | 222,372 | $(249,483)$ | 194,522 | 3,645 | - | - | $(23,298)$ | - | 761,375 | 222,372 | - | 761,375 |
| Jul-22 | 230,324 | $(249,238)$ | 194,522 | 8,003 | - | - | $(23,199)$ |  | 796,852 | 230,324 | - | 796,852 |
| Aug-22 | 240,426 | $(249,184)$ | 194,522 | 8,112 | - | - | $(21,999)$ | - | 846,298 | 240,426 | - | 846,298 |
| Sep-22 | 248,070 | (249,111) | 194,522 | 2,799 | - | - | $(21,348)$ | - | 861,334 | 248,070 | - | 861,334 |
| Oct-22 | 250,499 | $(253,040)$ | 194,522 | 5,068 | - | - | $(20,430)$ | - | 877,091 | 250,499 | - | 877,091 |
| Nov-22 | 252,548 | $(254,617)$ | 194,522 | 5,530 | - | - | $(21,046)$ | - | 888,665 | 252,548 | - | 888,665 |
| Dec-22 | 255,721 | $(263,019)$ | 194,522 | 8,226 | - | - | $(22,461)$ | - | 904,722 | 255,721 | - | 904,722 |
| Jan-23 | 263,343 | $(262,515)$ | 35,577 | 12,777 | - | - | $(18,276)$ | - | 790,156 | 263,343 | - | 790,156 |
| Feb-23 | 268,823 | $(269,212)$ | 35,577 | 12,777 | - | - | $(17,212)$ | - | 799,282 | 268,823 | - | 799,282 |
| Mar-23 | 271,734 | $(283,488)$ | 35,577 | 12,777 | - | - | $(18,687)$ | - | 802,912 | 271,734 | - | 802,912 |
| Apr-23 | 275,212 | $(292,727)$ | 35,577 | 12,777 | - | - | $(15,827)$ | - | 809,434 | 275,212 | - | 809,434 |
| May-23 | 276,119 | $(307,434)$ | 35,577 | 12,777 | - | - | $(19,979)$ | - | 799,434 | 276,119 | - | 799,434 |
| Jun-23 | 276,688 | $(330,608)$ | 35,577 | 12,777 | - | - | $(26,125)$ | - | 782,459 | 276,688 | - | 782,459 |
| Jul-23 | 277,199 | $(336,332)$ | 35,577 | 12,777 | - | - | $(26,710)$ | - | 784,596 | 277,199 | - | 784,596 |
| Aug-23 | 278,799 | $(346,775)$ | 35,577 | 12,777 | - | - | $(29,490)$ | - | 791,508 | 278,799 | - | 791,508 |
| Sep-23 | 284,742 | $(352,694)$ | 35,577 | 12,777 | - | - | $(25,640)$ | - | 818,510 | 284,742 | . | 818,510 |
|  | (Prior Col $12+\mathrm{Col}$ <br> 12) / 2 <br> * Monthly Pre Tax WACC | Program Assumption | Fixed Administrative Allowance | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | See EPM | N/A | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 4+\text { Col } 5+\text { Col } \\ 13+\text { Col } 14+\text { Col } 15 \\ + \text { Col } 16+\text { Col } 17+ \\ \text { Col } 19 \end{gathered}$ | N/A | N/A | Col 23 - Col 24 |
| 2017 | - |  | 423,732 | 13,669 | - | - | - | - | 437,401 | - | - | 437,401 |
| 2018 | 57,879 | $(4,083)$ | 1,682,819 | 443,521 | - | - | 968 | - | 2,340,401 | 57,467 | 412 | 2,339,989 |
| 2019 | 620,599 | $(138,901)$ | 2,134,942 | 190,378 | - | - | 697 |  | 4,322,232 | 613,892 |  | 4,322,232 |
| 2020 | 1,523,716 | $(1,297,245)$ | 3,424,185 | 158,244 | - | $(81,381)$ | $(170,385)$ | - | 7,177,794 | 1,507,250 | - | 7,177,794 |
| 2021 | 2,172,899 | $(2,169,027)$ | 3,705,276 | 241,775 | - | 147 | $(237,574)$ | - | 9,203,564 | 2,157,784 | - | 9,203,568 |
| 2022 | 2,774,307 | $(2,881,515)$ | 2,334,266 | 56,878 | - | - | $(236,235)$ | - | 9,648,445 | 2,774,307 | - | 9,648,445 |
| 2023 | 2,472,659 | $(2,781,784)$ | 320,197 | 114,989 | - | - | $(197,946)$ | - | 7,178,290 | 2,472,659 | - | 7,178,290 |
| $\text { Oct } 22 \text { - }$ $\text { Sep } 23$ | 3,231,426 | $(3,552,461)$ | 903,764 | 133,813 | . | . | $(261,884)$ | - | 9,848,767 | 3,231,426 | - | 9,848,767 |

PSE\&G EE 2017 Program

## Electric Over/(Under) Calculation

Actual results through 3/31/2022

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) <br> Revenue | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Over / (Under) |  |  |  | Requirement |  | Over / (Under) | Over / (Under) |  | Interest On Over / |  |  |
|  | $\frac{\text { Recovery Beginning }}{\text { Balance }}$ | Electric <br> Revenues | Revenue Requirement | Rate Case WACC Differential Cost | $\frac{\text { Excluding WACC }}{\text { Cost }}$ | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\text { Recovery }}$ | $\frac{\text { Recovery Ending }}{\text { Balance }}$ | $\frac{\text { Average Monthly }}{\text { Balance }}$ | $\frac{\text { Interest Rate }}{\text { (Annualized) }}$ | (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-In | $\frac{\text { Cumulative }}{\text { Interest }}$ |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | $(3,519,854)$ | 1,517,579 | 778,202 | - | 778,202 | 739,378 | $(2,780,476)$ | $(3,150,165)$ | 0.16\% | (302) | - | $(4,700)$ |
| Oct-21 | $(2,780,476)$ | 1,369,709 | 1,158,402 | - | 1,158,402 | 211,307 | $(2,569,169)$ | $(2,674,823)$ | 0.16\% | (256) | - | $(4,957)$ |
| Nov-21 | $(2,569,169)$ | 1,343,674 | 985,025 |  | 985,025 | 358,650 | $(2,210,519)$ | $(2,389,844)$ | 0.16\% | (229) |  | $(5,186)$ |
| Dec-21 | $(2,210,519)$ | 1,447,455 | 1,269,072 | - | 1,269,072 | 178,383 | $(2,032,136)$ | $(2,121,328)$ | 0.16\% | (203) |  | $(5,389)$ |
| Jan-22 | $(2,032,136)$ | 1,619,032 | 1,161,198 | - | 1,161,198 | 457,833 | $(1,574,303)$ | $(1,803,220)$ | 0.16\% | (173) | - | $(5,562)$ |
| Feb-22 | $(1,574,303)$ | 1,382,928 | 1,166,306 | - | 1,166,306 | 216,621 | $(1,357,682)$ | $(1,465,993)$ | 0.16\% | (141) | - | $(5,702)$ |
| Mar-22 | $(1,357,682)$ | 1,451,929 | 887,826 | - | 887,826 | 564,103 | $(793,579)$ | $(1,075,630)$ | 0.16\% | (103) | - | $(5,806)$ |
| Apr-22 | $(793,579)$ | 1,246,689 | 1,100,095 |  | 1,100,095 | 146,594 | $(646,985)$ | $(720,282)$ | 0.16\% | (69) | - | $(5,875)$ |
| May-22 | $(646,985)$ | 1,361,589 | 1,133,287 | - | 1,133,287 | 228,302 | $(418,683)$ | $(532,834)$ | 0.16\% | (51) |  | $(5,926)$ |
| Jun-22 | $(418,683)$ | 1,569,653 | 1,189,617 | - | 1,189,617 | 380,036 | $(38,647)$ | $(228,665)$ | 0.16\% | (22) | - | $(5,948)$ |
| Jul-22 | $(44,594)$ | 1,917,761 | 1,255,738 | - | 1,255,738 | 662,023 | 617,428 | 286,417 | 0.16\% | 27 | $(5,948)$ | 27 |
| Aug-22 | 617,428 | 1,889,786 | 1,332,341 | - | 1,332,341 | 557,444 | 1,174,873 | 896,150 | 0.16\% | 86 | - | 113 |
| Sep-22 | 1,174,873 | 1,428,004 | 1,366,658 |  | 1,366,658 | 61,345 | 1,236,218 | 1,205,545 | 0.16\% | 116 | - | 229 |
| Oct-22 | 1,236,447 | 1,070,057 | 1,400,429 | - | 1,400,429 | $(330,372)$ | 906,075 | 1,071,261 | 0.16\% | 103 | 229 | 103 |
| Nov-22 | 906,075 | 1,001,768 | 1,434,968 | - | 1,434,968 | $(433,200)$ | 472,875 | 689,475 | 0.16\% | 66 | - | 169 |
| Dec-22 | 472,875 | 1,208,096 | 1,464,209 | - | 1,464,209 | $(256,112)$ | 216,763 | 344,819 | 0.16\% | 33 | - | 202 |
| Jan-23 | 216,763 | 1,311,307 | 1,291,317 | - | 1,291,317 | 19,990 | 236,754 | 226,758 | 0.16\% | 22 | - | 224 |
| Feb-23 | 236,754 | 1,144,966 | 1,312,781 |  | 1,312,781 | $(167,815)$ | 68,939 | 152,846 | 0.16\% | 15 | - | 238 |
| Mar-23 | 68,939 | 1,164,313 | 1,281,283 | - | 1,281,283 | $(116,970)$ | $(48,031)$ | 10,454 | 0.16\% | 1 | - | 239 |
| Apr-23 | $(48,031)$ | 1,011,225 | 1,321,046 | - | 1,321,046 | $(309,821)$ | $(357,852)$ | $(202,941)$ | 0.16\% | (19) | - | 220 |
| May-23 | $(357,852)$ | 1,137,887 | 1,334,167 | - | 1,334,167 | $(196,281)$ | $(554,132)$ | $(455,992)$ | 0.16\% | (44) | - | 176 |
| Jun-23 | $(554,132)$ | 1,337,063 | 1,274,803 | - | 1,274,803 | 62,260 | $(491,872)$ | $(523,002)$ | 0.16\% | (50) | - | 126 |
| Jul-23 | $(491,872)$ | 1,601,199 | 1,269,520 | - | 1,269,520 | 331,680 | $(160,192)$ | $(326,032)$ | 0.16\% | (31) | - | 95 |
| Aug-23 | $(160,192)$ | 1,580,478 | 1,283,162 | - | 1,283,162 | 297,316 | 137,124 | $(11,534)$ | 0.16\% | (1) | - | 94 |
| Sep-23 | 137,124 | 1,178,606 | 1,302,429 | - | 1,302,429 | $(123,823)$ | 13,301 | 75,212 | 0.16\% | 7 | - | 101 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & (\text { Prior Col 7) })+(\mathrm{Col} \\ & 11) \end{aligned}$ | Forecasted kWh * Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | RevReqE Col 26 | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | Col 2 - Col 5 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 6$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 7) / 2$ | (Col 8 * (Col 9) / <br> 12)*net of tax rate | (Col 8 * (Col 9) / <br> 12)*net of tax rate |  | Prior Month + Col 10 - Col 11 |

PSE\&G EE 2017 Program

## Gas Over/(Under) Calculation

Actual results through 3/31/2022

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Over / (Under) Recovery Beginning Balance | Gas Revenues | Revenue Requirement | $\frac{\frac{\text { Rate Case }}{\text { WACC }}}{\text { Differential Cost }}$ | $\frac{$ Revenue  <br>  Requirement  <br>  Excluding WACC }{ Cost } | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\text { Recovery }}$ | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | $\frac{\text { Interest Rate }}{(\text { Annualized) }}$ | Interest On Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | $\frac{\text { Interest Roll- }}{\text { In }}$ | Cumulative Interest |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | $(3,202,836)$ | 341,295 | 580,748 | - | 580,748 | $(239,453)$ | $(3,442,289)$ | $(3,322,563)$ | 0.16\% | (318) | - | $(2,139)$ |
| Oct-21 | $(3,442,289)$ | 447,544 | 847,939 | - | 847,939 | $(400,395)$ | $(3,842,684)$ | $(3,642,487)$ | 0.16\% | (349) |  | $(2,488)$ |
| Nov-21 | $(3,842,684)$ | 1,200,514 | 787,271 | - | 787,271 | 413,243 | $(3,429,441)$ | $(3,636,063)$ | 0.16\% | (349) |  | $(2,837)$ |
| Dec-21 | $(3,429,441)$ | 1,573,569 | 747,514 | - | 747,514 | 826,056 | $(2,603,385)$ | $(3,016,413)$ | 0.16\% | (289) | - | $(3,126)$ |
| Jan-22 | $(2,603,385)$ | 2,404,230 | 745,964 | - | 745,964 | 1,658,266 | $(945,119)$ | $(1,774,252)$ | 0.16\% | (170) | - | $(3,296)$ |
| Feb-22 | $(945,119)$ | 1,839,484 | 786,738 | - | 786,738 | 1,052,746 | 107,627 | $(418,746)$ | 0.16\% | (40) | - | $(3,336)$ |
| Mar-22 | 107,627 | 1,504,951 | 747,883 | - | 747,883 | 757,068 | 864,695 | 486,161 | 0.16\% | 47 |  | $(3,289)$ |
| Apr-22 | 864,695 | 924,867 | 706,963 | - | 706,963 | 217,903 | 1,082,598 | 973,647 | 0.16\% | 93 | - | $(3,196)$ |
| May-22 | 1,082,598 | 534,856 | 724,562 | - | 724,562 | $(189,706)$ | 892,892 | 987,745 | 0.16\% | 95 | - | $(3,101)$ |
| Jun-22 | 892,892 | 423,050 | 761,375 | - | 761,375 | $(338,324)$ | 554,568 | 723,730 | 0.16\% | 69 | - | $(3,032)$ |
| Jul-22 | 551,536 | 371,582 | 796,852 | - | 796,852 | $(425,270)$ | 126,266 | 338,901 | 0.16\% | 32 | $(3,032)$ | 32 |
| Aug-22 | 126,266 | 352,950 | 846,298 | - | 846,298 | $(493,348)$ | $(367,081)$ | $(120,408)$ | 0.16\% | (12) | - | 21 |
| Sep-22 | $(367,081)$ | 384,117 | 861,334 | - | 861,334 | $(477,217)$ | $(844,299)$ | $(605,690)$ | 0.16\% | (58) | - | (37) |
| Oct-22 | $(844,336)$ | 530,025 | 877,091 | - | 877,091 | $(347,066)$ | $(1,191,401)$ | $(1,017,868)$ | 0.16\% | (98) | (37) | (98) |
| Nov-22 | $(1,191,401)$ | 1,083,833 | 888,665 | - | 888,665 | 195,168 | $(996,233)$ | $(1,093,817)$ | 0.16\% | (105) | - | (202) |
| Dec-22 | $(996,233)$ | 1,596,500 | 904,722 | - | 904,722 | 691,778 | $(304,455)$ | $(650,344)$ | 0.16\% | (62) | - | (265) |
| Jan-23 | $(304,455)$ | 1,978,064 | 790,156 | - | 790,156 | 1,187,908 | 883,453 | 289,499 | 0.16\% | 28 | - | (237) |
| Feb-23 | 883,453 | 1,668,072 | 799,282 | - | 799,282 | 868,791 | 1,752,244 | 1,317,848 | 0.16\% | 126 | - | (111) |
| Mar-23 | 1,752,244 | 1,419,639 | 802,912 | - | 802,912 | 616,727 | 2,368,970 | 2,060,607 | 0.16\% | 198 | - | 87 |
| Apr-23 | 2,368,970 | 781,706 | 809,434 | - | 809,434 | $(27,728)$ | 2,341,243 | 2,355,106 | 0.16\% | 226 | - | 313 |
| May-23 | 2,341,243 | 452,769 | 799,434 | - | 799,434 | $(346,664)$ | 1,994,578 | 2,167,911 | 0.16\% | 208 | - | 520 |
| Jun-23 | 1,994,578 | 354,712 | 782,459 | - | 782,459 | $(427,747)$ | 1,566,832 | 1,780,705 | 0.16\% | 171 | - | 691 |
| Jul-23 | 1,566,832 | 277,434 | 784,596 | - | 784,596 | $(507,162)$ | 1,059,670 | 1,313,251 | 0.16\% | 126 | - | 817 |
| Aug-23 | 1,059,670 | 263,165 | 791,508 | - | 791,508 | $(528,342)$ | 531,328 | 795,499 | 0.16\% | 76 | - | 893 |
| Sep-23 | 531,328 | 286,454 | 818,510 | - | 818,510 | $(532,056)$ | (728) | 265,300 | 0.16\% | 25 | - | 919 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & (\text { Prior Col 7) })+(\mathrm{Col} \\ & 11) \end{aligned}$ | Forecasted kWh <br> * Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | RevReqG Col 26 | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | Col 2 - Col 5 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 6$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 7) / 2$ | (Col 8 * (Col 9) / <br> 12)* net of tax rate | (Col 8 * (Col 9) / <br> 12)*net of tax rate |  | Prior Month + Col 10 - Col 11 |


| Clean Energy Act Studies (Over)/Under Calculation - Electric Actual results through March 2022 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Schedule SS-CEAS-1E |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Page 1 of 4 |  |
|  |  | Actual results through March 2022 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Existing / Forecasted CEAS Rate (w/o SUT) | 0.000009 | 0.000009 | 0.000009 | 0.000009 | 0.000009 | 0.000009 | 0.000009 |
|  |  | (33) | (34) | (35) | (36) | (37) | (38) | (39) |
|  | Clean Energy Act Studies (Over)/Under Calculation | Sep-21 | Oct-21 | Nov-21 | Dec-21 | Jan-22 | Feb-22 | Mar-22 |
| (1) | Evaluation Study GPRC Revenue | 30,084 | 27,153 | 26,637 | 28,694 | 32,095 | 27,415 | 28,783 |
| (1a) | Deferred Balance Transfer to CEF-EE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (2a) | Voltage Study Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (2b) | Demographic Study Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (3) | Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery | $(30,084)$ | $(27,153)$ | $(26,637)$ | $(28,694)$ | $(32,095)$ | $(27,415)$ | $(28,783)$ |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | 120,781 | 93,629 | 66,992 | 38,298 | 6,203 | $(21,212)$ | $(49,995)$ |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | 18.1 | 14.3 | 10.7 | 7.0 | 3.0 | (1.0) | (4.7) |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | 304.3 | 318.6 | 329.3 | 336.4 | 339.3 | 338.3 | 333.6 |
|  | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (8) | Requirements | 121,086 | 93,947 | 67,321 | 38,634 | 6,542 | $(20,874)$ | $(49,661)$ |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (11) | Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (12) | Cummulative Incremental Interest | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | 135,824 | 107,205 | 80,310 | 52,645 | 22,250 | $(7,505)$ | $(35,604)$ |


| Clean Energy Act Studies (Over)/Under Calculation - Electric Actual results through March 2022 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Schedule SS-CEAS-1E |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Page 2 of 4 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Existing / Forecasted CEAS Rate (w/o SUT) |  | 0.000009 | 0.000009 | 0.000009 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
|  |  | (40) | (41) | (42) | (43) | (44) | (45) | (46) |
|  | Clean Energy Act Studies (Over)/Under Calculation | Apr-22 | May-22 | Jun-22 | Jul-22 | Aug-22 | Sep-22 | Oct-22 |
|  | Evaluation Study GPRC Revenue | 24,714 | 26,992 | 31,116 | - | - | - | - |
| (1a) | Deferred Balance Transfer to CEF-EE | - | - | - | $(132,520)$ | - | - | - |
| (2a) | Voltage Study Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (2b) | Demographic Study Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (3) | Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery | $(24,714)$ | $(26,992)$ | $(31,116)$ | 132,520 | - | - | - |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | $(74,709)$ | $(101,701)$ | $(132,818)$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | (8.3) | (11.8) | (15.6) | - | - | - | - |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | 325.3 | 313.5 | 297.9 | - | - | - | - |
| (8) | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements | $(74,384)$ | $(101,388)$ | $(132,520)$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 2,746,011 | 2,999,095 | 3,457,386 | 4,178,128 | 4,117,180 | 3,111,119 | 2,853,485 |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (11) | Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (12) | Cummulative Incremental Interest | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | $(62,352)$ | $(88,205)$ | $(117,259)$ | $(66,409)$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Clean Energy Act Studies |
| :--- |
| (Over)/Under Calculation - Electric |
| Actual results through March 2022 |
| Existing / Forecasted CEAS Rate (w/o SUT) |

Clean Energy Act Studies (Over)/Under Calculation
Evaluation Study GPRC Revenue

Actual results through March 2022
Existing / Forecasted CEAS Rate (w/o SUT)

| 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


|  |  | (54) | (55) | (56) | (57) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Clean Energy Act Studies (Over)/Under Calculation | Jun-23 | Jul-23 | Aug-23 | Sep-23 |  |
| (1) | Evaluation Study GPRC Revenue | - | - | - |  | CEAS Rate * Row 9 |
| (1a) | Deferred Balance Transfer to CEF-EE | - | - | - |  | Input |
| (2a) | Voltage Study Expenses | - | - | - |  | Input |
| (2b) | Demographic Study Expenses | - | - | - |  | Input |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC) | - | - | - | - | Row $2 \mathrm{a}+$ Row 2 b |
| (3) | Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery | - | - | - | - | Row 2 - Row 1 - Row 1a |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Prev Row 4 + Row 3 |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | Annual Interest Rate / 12 |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | - | - | - |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { (Prev Row } 4+\text { Row 4) } / 2 \text { * } \\ & (1-\text { Tax Rate) * Row } 5 \end{aligned}$ |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | - | - | - |  | Prev Row 7 + Row 6 |
| (8) | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Row 4 + Row 7 + Row 11 |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 3,565,500 | 4,269,865 | 4,214,608 | 3,142,949 |  |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change | - | - | - | - |  |
| (11) | Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance |  |  |  |  |  |
| (12) | Cummulative Incremental Interest | - | - | - |  | Prev Row 11 + Row 10 |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (Prev Row 4 + Row 4) / 2 * <br> (1-Tax Rate) |


| Clean Energy Act Studies (Over)/Under Calculation - Gas |  |  |  |  |  |  | Schedule SS-CEAS-1G |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Page 1 of 4 |
| Actual results through March 2022 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Existing / Forecasted CEAS Rate (w/o SUT) |  | 0.000034 | 0.000034 | 0.000034 | 0.000034 | 0.000034 | 0.000034 | 0.000034 |
|  |  | (33) | (34) | (35) | (36) | (37) | (38) | (39) |
|  | Clean Energy Act Studies (Over)/Under Calculation | Sep-21 | Oct-21 | Nov-21 | Dec-21 | Jan-22 | Feb-22 | Mar-22 |
| (1) | Evaluation Study GPRC Revenue | 2,587 | 3,393 | 9,101 | 11,929 | 18,226 | 13,945 | 11,409 |
| (1a) | Deferred Balance Transfer to CEF-EE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (2a) | Voltage Study Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (2b) | Demographic Study Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (3) | Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery | $(2,587)$ | $(3,393)$ | $(9,101)$ | $(11,929)$ | $(18,226)$ | $(13,945)$ | $(11,409)$ |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | 47,868 | 44,475 | 35,374 | 23,445 | 5,219 | $(8,726)$ | $(20,135)$ |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | 6.6 | 6.2 | 5.3 | 3.9 | 1.9 | (0.2) | (1.9) |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | 75.5 | 81.6 | 87.0 | 90.9 | 92.8 | 92.6 | 90.6 |
|  | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements | 47,943 | 44,557 | 35,461 | 23,536 | 5,312 | $(8,633)$ | $(20,044)$ |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (11) | Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (12) | Cummulative Incremental Interest | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | 49,161 | 46,171 | 39,924 | 29,410 | 14,332 | $(1,753)$ | $(14,430)$ |


| Clean Energy Act Studies |
| :--- |
| (Over)/Under Calculation - Gas |
| Actual results through March 2022 |
| Existing / Forecasted CEAS Rate (w/o SUT) |

Clean Energy Act Studies (Over)/Under Calculation
Evaluation Study GPRC Revenue

| Clean Energy Act Studies (Over)/Under Calculation - Gas Actual results through March 2022 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Sche | P-CEAS-1G |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Existing / Forecasted CEAS Rate (w/o SUT) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
|  |  | (47) | (48) | (49) | (50) | (51) | (52) | (53) |
|  | Clean Energy Act Studies (Over)/Under Calculation | Nov-22 | Dec-22 | Jan-23 | Feb-23 | Mar-23 | Apr-23 | May-23 |
|  | Evaluation Study GPRC Revenue | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (1a) | Deferred Balance Transfer to CEF-EE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (2a) | Voltage Study Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (2b) | Demographic Study Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (3) | Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | (0) | (0) | (0) | (0) | (0) | (0) | (0) |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% | 0.013\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (8) | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements | (0) | (0) | (0) | (0) | (0) | (0) | (0) |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 283,726 | 417,932 | 517,818 | 436,668 | 371,633 | 204,635 | 118,526 |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (11) | Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (12) | Cummulative Incremental Interest | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | (0) | (0) | (0) | (0) | (0) | (0) | (0) |

Actual results through March 2022
Existing / Forecasted CEAS Rate (w/o SUT)
0.0
(54)
0.000000
(55) Jul-23
(56) Aug-23 Sep-23 Jun-23 -
0.000000
(57)

Clean Energy Act Studies (Over)/Under Calculation
(1) Evaluation Study GPRC Revenue
(1a) Deferred Balance Transfer to CEF-EE
(2a) Voltage Study Expenses
(2b) Demographic Study Expenses
(2) Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC) $\qquad$
$\qquad$ - $\qquad$ - $\qquad$ - Row $2 \mathrm{a}+$ Row 2b
(3) Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery
(4) Deferred Balance
(5) Monthly Interest Rate
(6) After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit)
(7) Cumulative Interest

Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue
(8) Requirements
(9) Net Sales - kWh (000)
(10) Incremental Interest From WACC Change
(11) Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance
(12) Cummulative Incremental Interest
(13) Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance
(0)
0.013\%
0.013\%
(0)
(0)

- Row 2 - Row 1 - Row 1a
(0) Prev Row 4 + Row 3
0.013\% Annual Interest Rate / 12
(Prev Row $4+$ Row 4) / 2 *
- (1- Tax Rate) * Row 5
(0)
(0)
(0)
- Prev Row 7 + Row 6
(0)

92,857
72,627
68,891
(0) Row 4 + Row 7 + Row 11

74,988

- Prev Row 11 + Row 10
(Prev Row 4 + Row 4) / 2 *
(0) (1-Tax Rate)


## PSE\&G Clean Energy Future Energy Efficiency Program

## Proposed Rate Calculations

(\$'s Unless Specified)
Actual results through 3/31/2022

| Date(s) |  | Electric |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 2022- \\ & \text { Sep } 2023 \end{aligned}$ | Revenue Requirements | 45,795,019 |
| Sep-22 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance | 6,902,144 |
| Sep-22 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) | 1,247 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 2022 \text { - } \\ & \text { Sep } 2023 \end{aligned}$ | Total Target Rate Revenue | 52,698,410 |
| Oct 2022 - <br> Sep 2023 | Forecasted (\$/kWh or \$/Therm) | 39,325,242 |
|  | Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$kWh or \$/Therm) | 0.001340 |
|  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | 0.001340 |
|  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh or \$/Therm) | 0.000016 |
|  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh or \$/Therm) | 0.001340 |
|  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh or \$/Therm) | 0.001429 |
|  | Difference in Proposed and Existing Rate | 0.001324 |
|  | Resultant CEF-EE Program Revenue Increase / (Decrease) | 52,066,620 |

Current SUT Rate 6.625\%

| Electric | Gas | Source/Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 45,795,019 | 15,176,508 | SS-2E/G, Col 23 |
| 6,902,144 | 297,588 | - SS-3E/G, Col 5 |
| 1,247 | 18 | - SS-3E/G, Col 10 |
| 52,698,410 | $\underline{15,474,114}$ | Line 1 + Line $2+$ Line 3 |
| 39,325,242 | 2,799,051 |  |
| 0.001340 | 0.005528 | (Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| 0.001340 | 0.005528 | Line 6 |
| 0.000016 | 0.000739 |  |
| 0.001340 | 0.005528 | Line 6 |
| 0.001429 | 0.005894 | (Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6] |
| 0.001324 | 0.004789 | (Line 9 - Line 8) |
| 52,066,620 | 13,404,655 | (Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000) |

# PSE\&G Clean Energy Future Energy Efficiency Program 

Electric Revenue Requirements Calculation
Schedule SS-CEF-EE-2E

## Actual data through Sis/31/2022

| Wonthly WACC effective 11/1/2018 | $0.75136 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Inc. tax rate effective $11 / 1 / 2018$ | $28.11 \%$ |

(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)
(5)
(6)
(7)

PSE\&G + Partner
Utility Program Utility Program $\xrightarrow{\text { Investment }}$
 Cost Accumulated $\underline{\text { Amortization }} \quad \underline{\text { Accumulated }}$

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\text { PSE\&G Program }}{\text { Investment }}$ |  | $\frac{\text { Capitalized IT }}{\underline{\text { Costs }}}$ | Gross Plant | $\frac{\text { PSE\&G + Partner }}{\frac{\text { Utility Program }}{\text { Investment }}}$ | $\frac{\text { IT Cost }}{\text { Amortization }}$ | Accumulated Amortization | Net Plant | Tax Depreciation | $\frac{\begin{array}{c} \text { Book } \\ \text { Depreciation } \\ \text { Tax Basis } \end{array}}{\underline{\text { and }}}$ | $\frac{\text { Deferred Income }}{\text { Tax }}$ | Beginning Acumulated Deferred Income Tax |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | 4,014,161 | - | - | 19,100,183 | 142,443 | - | 625,646 | 18,474,537 | 3,890,370 | 141,198 | 266,566 | 1,032,068 |
| Oct-21 | 5,364,162 | - | - | 24,464,345 | 181,519 | - | 807,165 | 23,657,180 | 5,364,162 | 179,758 | 368,611 | 1,298,634 |
| Nov-21 | 11,271,586 | - | - | 35,735,931 | 250,834 | - | 1,057,999 | 34,677,932 | 10,610,138 | 246,318 | 736,868 | 1,667,245 |
| Dec-21 | 7,674,496 | - | - | 43,410,427 | 329,776 | - | 1,387,776 | 42,022,651 | 6,836,277 | 319,011 | 463,378 | 2,404,113 |
| Jan-22 | 8,178,549 | - | 447,779 | 52,036,755 | 395,831 | 3,731 | 1,787,338 | 50,249,417 | 7,302,691 | 381,603 | 492,089 | 2,867,490 |
| Feb-22 | 6,560,741 | - | - | 58,597,496 | 457,245 | 7,463 | 2,252,046 | 56,345,451 | 5,584,887 | 438,930 | 365,878 | 3,359,579 |
| Mar-22 | 11,718,264 | - | - | 70,315,760 | 533,407 | 7,463 | 2,792,916 | 67,522,845 | 10,713,510 | 506,736 | 725,702 | 3,725,457 |
| Apr-22 | 12,174,268 | - | 3,213,021 | 85,703,049 | 632,959 | 34,238 | 3,460,113 | 82,242,936 | 10,815,045 | 622,738 | 724,673 | 4,451,159 |
| May-22 | 8,921,918 | - | - | 94,624,968 | 720,860 | 61,013 | 4,241,986 | 90,382,981 | 7,952,977 | 726,866 | 513,777 | 5,175,832 |
| Jun-22 | 10,392,453 | - | - | 105,017,421 | 801,337 | 61,013 | 5,104,336 | 99,913,084 | 9,247,048 | 797,685 | 600,750 | 5,689,608 |
| Jul-22 | 11,277,689 | - | 21,939,200 | 138,234,309 | 891,629 | 243,840 | 6,239,805 | 131,994,504 | 10,635,477 | 1,059,969 | 680,819 | 6,290,358 |
| Aug-22 | 12,094,359 | - | - | 150,328,669 | 989,012 | 426,667 | 7,655,484 | 142,673,184 | 11,112,260 | 1,327,485 | 695,697 | 6,971,177 |
| Sep-22 | 15,123,541 | - | - | 165,452,209 | 1,102,420 | 426,667 | 9,184,571 | 156,267,638 | 13,717,356 | 1,425,016 | 873,985 | 7,666,874 |
| Oct-22 | 17,612,449 | - | - | 183,064,658 | 1,238,820 | 426,667 | 10,850,058 | 172,214,600 | 15,505,568 | 1,540,852 | 992,891 | 8,540,859 |
| Nov-22 | 16,492,492 | - | - | 199,557,150 | 1,380,924 | 426,667 | 12,657,649 | 186,899,501 | 14,564,804 | 1,660,220 | 917,516 | 9,533,751 |
| Dec-22 | 18,744,300 | $(4,554,998)$ | - | 213,746,452 | 1,527,744 | 426,667 | 14,612,060 | 199,134,392 | 16,521,509 | 1,783,820 | 1,047,850 | 10,451,267 |
| Jan-23 | 17,758,692 | $(424,229)$ | 125,737 | 231,206,651 | 1,679,840 | 427,714 | 16,719,614 | 214,487,036 | 14,776,263 | 1,909,335 | 914,839 | 11,499,116 |
| Feb-23 | 16,754,328 | $(384,601)$ | - | 247,576,378 | 1,823,644 | 428,762 | 18,972,021 | 228,604,357 | 13,694,395 | 2,023,055 | 829,832 | 12,413,955 |
| Mar-23 | 16,575,733 | $(379,499)$ | - | 263,772,611 | 1,962,519 | 428,762 | 21,363,303 | 242,409,309 | 13,552,540 | 2,130,629 | 812,098 | 13,243,787 |
| Apr-23 | 16,039,910 | $(350,914)$ | - | 279,461,608 | 2,098,418 | 428,762 | 23,890,483 | 255,571,125 | 12,767,107 | 2,234,339 | 748,880 | 14,055,885 |
| May-23 | 16,270,602 | $(357,895)$ | - | 295,374,315 | 2,233,045 | 428,762 | 26,552,290 | 268,822,025 | 12,945,511 | 2,335,520 | 754,370 | 14,804,765 |
| Jun-23 | 16,965,226 | $(383,797)$ | - | 311,955,744 | 2,371,528 | 428,762 | 29,352,580 | 282,603,163 | 13,099,963 | 2,438,088 | 758,059 | 15,559,135 |
| Jul-23 | 17,157,314 | $(394,966)$ | - | 328,718,091 | 2,513,705 | 428,762 | 32,295,048 | 296,423,044 | 13,243,270 | 2,541,896 | 760,868 | 16,317,195 |
| Aug-23 | 17,736,026 | $(396,763)$ | - | 346,057,354 | 2,659,094 | 428,762 | 35,382,904 | 310,674,451 | 13,682,660 | 2,648,133 | 784,555 | 17,078,062 |
| Sep-23 | 17,800,965 | $(397,707)$ | - | 363,460,612 | 2,807,165 | 428,762 | 38,618,831 | 324,841,782 | 13,731,787 | 2,756,404 | 780,350 | 17,862,617 |
|  | Program Assumption | Investment in Shared Service Territory shared with Partner Utility | See EPM | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month }+(\text { Col } \\ & 1+\operatorname{Col} 1 \mathrm{a}+\operatorname{Col} 2) \end{aligned}$ | See EPM | See EPM | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month }+(\text { Col } \\ & 4+\text { Col } 5) \end{aligned}$ | Col 3 - Col 6 | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM |
| $\xrightarrow{\text { Annual }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\frac{\text { Summary }}{2019}$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 2020 | 471,293 | - | - | 471,293 | 2,632 | - | 2,632 | 468,660 | 471,293 | 2,632 | 33,322 | 4,701 |
| 2021 | 42,939,134 | - | - | 43,410,427 | 1,385,143 | - | 1,387,776 | 42,022,651 | 41,228,213 | 1,366,492 | 2,834,168 | 2,404,113 |
| 2022 | 149,291,023 | (4,554,998) | 25,600,000 | 213,746,452 | 10,672,189 | 2,552,096 | 14,612,060 | 199,134,392 | 133,673,132 | 12,271,919 | 8,631,626 | 10,451,267 |
| 2023 | 153,058,796 | $(3,470,372)$ | 125,737 | - | 20,148,958 | 3,857,813 | - | - | 121,493,496 | 21,017,399 | 7,143,850 | - |
| Oct 2022 - <br> Sep 2023 |  |  |  |  | 24,296,447 | 5,137,813 |  |  | 168,085,377 |  | 10,102,107 |  |


|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\text { PSE\&G Program }}{\text { Investment }}$ |  | $\frac{\text { Capitalized IT }}{\underline{\text { Costs }}}$ | Gross Plant | $\frac{\text { PSE\&G + Partner }}{\frac{\text { Utility Program }}{\text { Investment }}}$ | $\frac{\text { IT Cost }}{\text { Amortization }}$ | Accumulated Amortization | Net Plant | Tax Depreciation | $\frac{\begin{array}{c} \text { Book } \\ \text { Depreciation } \\ \text { Tax Basis } \end{array}}{\underline{\text { and }}}$ | $\frac{\text { Deferred Income }}{\text { Tax }}$ | Beginning Acumulated Deferred Income Tax |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | 4,014,161 | - | - | 19,100,183 | 142,443 | - | 625,646 | 18,474,537 | 3,890,370 | 141,198 | 266,566 | 1,032,068 |
| Oct-21 | 5,364,162 | - | - | 24,464,345 | 181,519 | - | 807,165 | 23,657,180 | 5,364,162 | 179,758 | 368,611 | 1,298,634 |
| Nov-21 | 11,271,586 | - | - | 35,735,931 | 250,834 | - | 1,057,999 | 34,677,932 | 10,610,138 | 246,318 | 736,868 | 1,667,245 |
| Dec-21 | 7,674,496 | - | - | 43,410,427 | 329,776 | - | 1,387,776 | 42,022,651 | 6,836,277 | 319,011 | 463,378 | 2,404,113 |
| Jan-22 | 8,178,549 | - | 447,779 | 52,036,755 | 395,831 | 3,731 | 1,787,338 | 50,249,417 | 7,302,691 | 381,603 | 492,089 | 2,867,490 |
| Feb-22 | 6,560,741 | - | - | 58,597,496 | 457,245 | 7,463 | 2,252,046 | 56,345,451 | 5,584,887 | 438,930 | 365,878 | 3,359,579 |
| Mar-22 | 11,718,264 | - | - | 70,315,760 | 533,407 | 7,463 | 2,792,916 | 67,522,845 | 10,713,510 | 506,736 | 725,702 | 3,725,457 |
| Apr-22 | 12,174,268 | - | 3,213,021 | 85,703,049 | 632,959 | 34,238 | 3,460,113 | 82,242,936 | 10,815,045 | 622,738 | 724,673 | 4,451,159 |
| May-22 | 8,921,918 | - | - | 94,624,968 | 720,860 | 61,013 | 4,241,986 | 90,382,981 | 7,952,977 | 726,866 | 513,777 | 5,175,832 |
| Jun-22 | 10,392,453 | - | - | 105,017,421 | 801,337 | 61,013 | 5,104,336 | 99,913,084 | 9,247,048 | 797,685 | 600,750 | 5,689,608 |
| Jul-22 | 11,277,689 | - | 21,939,200 | 138,234,309 | 891,629 | 243,840 | 6,239,805 | 131,994,504 | 10,635,477 | 1,059,969 | 680,819 | 6,290,358 |
| Aug-22 | 12,094,359 | - | - | 150,328,669 | 989,012 | 426,667 | 7,655,484 | 142,673,184 | 11,112,260 | 1,327,485 | 695,697 | 6,971,177 |
| Sep-22 | 15,123,541 | - | - | 165,452,209 | 1,102,420 | 426,667 | 9,184,571 | 156,267,638 | 13,717,356 | 1,425,016 | 873,985 | 7,666,874 |
| Oct-22 | 17,612,449 | - | - | 183,064,658 | 1,238,820 | 426,667 | 10,850,058 | 172,214,600 | 15,505,568 | 1,540,852 | 992,891 | 8,540,859 |
| Nov-22 | 16,492,492 | - | - | 199,557,150 | 1,380,924 | 426,667 | 12,657,649 | 186,899,501 | 14,564,804 | 1,660,220 | 917,516 | 9,533,751 |
| Dec-22 | 18,744,300 | $(4,554,998)$ | - | 213,746,452 | 1,527,744 | 426,667 | 14,612,060 | 199,134,392 | 16,521,509 | 1,783,820 | 1,047,850 | 10,451,267 |
| Jan-23 | 17,758,692 | $(424,229)$ | 125,737 | 231,206,651 | 1,679,840 | 427,714 | 16,719,614 | 214,487,036 | 14,776,263 | 1,909,335 | 914,839 | 11,499,116 |
| Feb-23 | 16,754,328 | $(384,601)$ | - | 247,576,378 | 1,823,644 | 428,762 | 18,972,021 | 228,604,357 | 13,694,395 | 2,023,055 | 829,832 | 12,413,955 |
| Mar-23 | 16,575,733 | $(379,499)$ | - | 263,772,611 | 1,962,519 | 428,762 | 21,363,303 | 242,409,309 | 13,552,540 | 2,130,629 | 812,098 | 13,243,787 |
| Apr-23 | 16,039,910 | $(350,914)$ | - | 279,461,608 | 2,098,418 | 428,762 | 23,890,483 | 255,571,125 | 12,767,107 | 2,234,339 | 748,880 | 14,055,885 |
| May-23 | 16,270,602 | $(357,895)$ | - | 295,374,315 | 2,233,045 | 428,762 | 26,552,290 | 268,822,025 | 12,945,511 | 2,335,520 | 754,370 | 14,804,765 |
| Jun-23 | 16,965,226 | $(383,797)$ | - | 311,955,744 | 2,371,528 | 428,762 | 29,352,580 | 282,603,163 | 13,099,963 | 2,438,088 | 758,059 | 15,559,135 |
| Jul-23 | 17,157,314 | $(394,966)$ | - | 328,718,091 | 2,513,705 | 428,762 | 32,295,048 | 296,423,044 | 13,243,270 | 2,541,896 | 760,868 | 16,317,195 |
| Aug-23 | 17,736,026 | $(396,763)$ | - | 346,057,354 | 2,659,094 | 428,762 | 35,382,904 | 310,674,451 | 13,682,660 | 2,648,133 | 784,555 | 17,078,062 |
| Sep-23 | 17,800,965 | $(397,707)$ | - | 363,460,612 | 2,807,165 | 428,762 | 38,618,831 | 324,841,782 | 13,731,787 | 2,756,404 | 780,350 | 17,862,617 |
|  | Program Assumption | Investment in Shared Service Territory shared with Partner Utility | See EPM | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month }+(\text { Col } \\ & 1+\operatorname{Col} 1 \mathrm{a}+\operatorname{Col} 2) \end{aligned}$ | See EPM | See EPM | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month }+(\text { Col } \\ & 4+\text { Col } 5) \end{aligned}$ | Col 3 - Col 6 | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM |
| $\xrightarrow{\text { Annual }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\frac{\text { Summary }}{2019}$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 2020 | 471,293 | - | - | 471,293 | 2,632 | - | 2,632 | 468,660 | 471,293 | 2,632 | 33,322 | 4,701 |
| 2021 | 42,939,134 | - | - | 43,410,427 | 1,385,143 | - | 1,387,776 | 42,022,651 | 41,228,213 | 1,366,492 | 2,834,168 | 2,404,113 |
| 2022 | 149,291,023 | (4,554,998) | 25,600,000 | 213,746,452 | 10,672,189 | 2,552,096 | 14,612,060 | 199,134,392 | 133,673,132 | 12,271,919 | 8,631,626 | 10,451,267 |
| 2023 | 153,058,796 | $(3,470,372)$ | 125,737 | - | 20,148,958 | 3,857,813 | - | - | 121,493,496 | 21,017,399 | 7,143,850 | - |
| Oct 2022 - <br> Sep 2023 |  |  |  |  | 24,296,447 | 5,137,813 |  |  | 168,085,377 |  | 10,102,107 |  |

(397,707)

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\text { PSE\&G Program }}{\text { Investment }}$ |  | $\frac{\text { Capitalized IT }}{\underline{\text { Costs }}}$ | Gross Plant | $\frac{\text { PSE\&G + Partner }}{\frac{\text { Utility Program }}{\text { Investment }}}$ | $\frac{\text { IT Cost }}{\text { Amortization }}$ | Accumulated Amortization | Net Plant | Tax Depreciation | $\frac{\begin{array}{c} \text { Book } \\ \text { Depreciation } \\ \text { Tax Basis } \end{array}}{\underline{\text { and }}}$ | $\frac{\text { Deferred Income }}{\text { Tax }}$ | Beginning Acumulated Deferred Income Tax |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | 4,014,161 | - | - | 19,100,183 | 142,443 | - | 625,646 | 18,474,537 | 3,890,370 | 141,198 | 266,566 | 1,032,068 |
| Oct-21 | 5,364,162 | - | - | 24,464,345 | 181,519 | - | 807,165 | 23,657,180 | 5,364,162 | 179,758 | 368,611 | 1,298,634 |
| Nov-21 | 11,271,586 | - | - | 35,735,931 | 250,834 | - | 1,057,999 | 34,677,932 | 10,610,138 | 246,318 | 736,868 | 1,667,245 |
| Dec-21 | 7,674,496 | - | - | 43,410,427 | 329,776 | - | 1,387,776 | 42,022,651 | 6,836,277 | 319,011 | 463,378 | 2,404,113 |
| Jan-22 | 8,178,549 | - | 447,779 | 52,036,755 | 395,831 | 3,731 | 1,787,338 | 50,249,417 | 7,302,691 | 381,603 | 492,089 | 2,867,490 |
| Feb-22 | 6,560,741 | - | - | 58,597,496 | 457,245 | 7,463 | 2,252,046 | 56,345,451 | 5,584,887 | 438,930 | 365,878 | 3,359,579 |
| Mar-22 | 11,718,264 | - | - | 70,315,760 | 533,407 | 7,463 | 2,792,916 | 67,522,845 | 10,713,510 | 506,736 | 725,702 | 3,725,457 |
| Apr-22 | 12,174,268 | - | 3,213,021 | 85,703,049 | 632,959 | 34,238 | 3,460,113 | 82,242,936 | 10,815,045 | 622,738 | 724,673 | 4,451,159 |
| May-22 | 8,921,918 | - | - | 94,624,968 | 720,860 | 61,013 | 4,241,986 | 90,382,981 | 7,952,977 | 726,866 | 513,777 | 5,175,832 |
| Jun-22 | 10,392,453 | - | - | 105,017,421 | 801,337 | 61,013 | 5,104,336 | 99,913,084 | 9,247,048 | 797,685 | 600,750 | 5,689,608 |
| Jul-22 | 11,277,689 | - | 21,939,200 | 138,234,309 | 891,629 | 243,840 | 6,239,805 | 131,994,504 | 10,635,477 | 1,059,969 | 680,819 | 6,290,358 |
| Aug-22 | 12,094,359 | - | - | 150,328,669 | 989,012 | 426,667 | 7,655,484 | 142,673,184 | 11,112,260 | 1,327,485 | 695,697 | 6,971,177 |
| Sep-22 | 15,123,541 | - | - | 165,452,209 | 1,102,420 | 426,667 | 9,184,571 | 156,267,638 | 13,717,356 | 1,425,016 | 873,985 | 7,666,874 |
| Oct-22 | 17,612,449 | - | - | 183,064,658 | 1,238,820 | 426,667 | 10,850,058 | 172,214,600 | 15,505,568 | 1,540,852 | 992,891 | 8,540,859 |
| Nov-22 | 16,492,492 | - | - | 199,557,150 | 1,380,924 | 426,667 | 12,657,649 | 186,899,501 | 14,564,804 | 1,660,220 | 917,516 | 9,533,751 |
| Dec-22 | 18,744,300 | $(4,554,998)$ | - | 213,746,452 | 1,527,744 | 426,667 | 14,612,060 | 199,134,392 | 16,521,509 | 1,783,820 | 1,047,850 | 10,451,267 |
| Jan-23 | 17,758,692 | $(424,229)$ | 125,737 | 231,206,651 | 1,679,840 | 427,714 | 16,719,614 | 214,487,036 | 14,776,263 | 1,909,335 | 914,839 | 11,499,116 |
| Feb-23 | 16,754,328 | $(384,601)$ | - | 247,576,378 | 1,823,644 | 428,762 | 18,972,021 | 228,604,357 | 13,694,395 | 2,023,055 | 829,832 | 12,413,955 |
| Mar-23 | 16,575,733 | $(379,499)$ | - | 263,772,611 | 1,962,519 | 428,762 | 21,363,303 | 242,409,309 | 13,552,540 | 2,130,629 | 812,098 | 13,243,787 |
| Apr-23 | 16,039,910 | $(350,914)$ | - | 279,461,608 | 2,098,418 | 428,762 | 23,890,483 | 255,571,125 | 12,767,107 | 2,234,339 | 748,880 | 14,055,885 |
| May-23 | 16,270,602 | $(357,895)$ | - | 295,374,315 | 2,233,045 | 428,762 | 26,552,290 | 268,822,025 | 12,945,511 | 2,335,520 | 754,370 | 14,804,765 |
| Jun-23 | 16,965,226 | $(383,797)$ | - | 311,955,744 | 2,371,528 | 428,762 | 29,352,580 | 282,603,163 | 13,099,963 | 2,438,088 | 758,059 | 15,559,135 |
| Jul-23 | 17,157,314 | $(394,966)$ | - | 328,718,091 | 2,513,705 | 428,762 | 32,295,048 | 296,423,044 | 13,243,270 | 2,541,896 | 760,868 | 16,317,195 |
| Aug-23 | 17,736,026 | $(396,763)$ | - | 346,057,354 | 2,659,094 | 428,762 | 35,382,904 | 310,674,451 | 13,682,660 | 2,648,133 | 784,555 | 17,078,062 |
| Sep-23 | 17,800,965 | $(397,707)$ | - | 363,460,612 | 2,807,165 | 428,762 | 38,618,831 | 324,841,782 | 13,731,787 | 2,756,404 | 780,350 | 17,862,617 |
|  | Program Assumption | Investment in Shared Service Territory shared with Partner Utility | See EPM | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month }+(\text { Col } \\ & 1+\operatorname{Col} 1 \mathrm{a}+\operatorname{Col} 2) \end{aligned}$ | See EPM | See EPM | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month }+(\text { Col } \\ & 4+\text { Col } 5) \end{aligned}$ | Col 3 - Col 6 | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM |
| $\xrightarrow{\text { Annual }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\frac{\text { Summary }}{2019}$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 2020 | 471,293 | - | - | 471,293 | 2,632 | - | 2,632 | 468,660 | 471,293 | 2,632 | 33,322 | 4,701 |
| 2021 | 42,939,134 | - | - | 43,410,427 | 1,385,143 | - | 1,387,776 | 42,022,651 | 41,228,213 | 1,366,492 | 2,834,168 | 2,404,113 |
| 2022 | 149,291,023 | (4,554,998) | 25,600,000 | 213,746,452 | 10,672,189 | 2,552,096 | 14,612,060 | 199,134,392 | 133,673,132 | 12,271,919 | 8,631,626 | 10,451,267 |
| 2023 | 153,058,796 | $(3,470,372)$ | 125,737 | - | 20,148,958 | 3,857,813 | - | - | 121,493,496 | 21,017,399 | 7,143,850 | - |
| Oct 2022 - <br> Sep 2023 |  |  |  |  | 24,296,447 | 5,137,813 |  |  | 168,085,377 |  | 10,102,107 |  |

See EPM

# PSE\&G Clean Energy Future Energy Efficiency Program 

Electric Revenue Requirements Calculation
Schedule SS-CEF-EE-2E

Actual data through 3/31/2022
Monthly WACC effective 11/1/2018
(16)
(17)
(18)
(19)
(20)
(21)
(22)
(23)

|  | Ending Acumulated Deferred Income Tax | Average Net Investment | Return Requirement | $\frac{\text { Program Investment }}{\text { Repayments }}$ | Expenses | Revenue Offsets | Net Marketplace Revenues | Tax Flow-through | $\frac{\text { Tax Flow-Through }}{\text { Gross-up }}$ | $\frac{\text { Tax Adjustment }}{\text { on Loan }}$ | Revenue Requirements |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | 1,298,634 | 15,373,327 | 115,509 | (91) | 1,601,773 | - | - | $(787,326)$ | $(307,856)$ | 451 | 764,903 |
| Oct-21 | 1,667,245 | 19,582,919 | 147,138 | $(1,308)$ | 358,035 | - | - | $(1,088,725)$ | $(425,707)$ | 177 | $(828,871)$ |
| Nov-21 | 2,404,113 | 27,131,877 | 203,858 | $(2,054)$ | 1,444,605 | - | - | $(2,176,402)$ | $(851,004)$ | 963 | $(1,129,199)$ |
| Dec-21 | 2,867,490 | 35,714,490 | 268,344 | $(5,257)$ | 1,817,339 | - | $(67,357)$ | $(1,368,626)$ | $(535,152)$ | 2,154 | 441,222 |
| Jan-22 | 3,359,579 | 43,022,500 | 323,253 | $(22,675)$ | 1,413,289 | - |  | $(1,453,428)$ | $(568,311)$ | $(1,844)$ | 89,846 |
| Feb-22 | 3,725,457 | 49,754,916 | 373,838 | $(17,478)$ | 1,527,207 | - | - | $(1,080,651)$ | $(422,550)$ | 3,246 | 848,319 |
| Mar-22 | 4,451,159 | 57,845,840 | 434,630 | $(32,890)$ | 2,635,274 | - | $(231,262)$ | $(2,143,423)$ | $(838,108)$ | 486 | 365,577 |
| Apr-22 | 5,175,832 | 70,069,395 | 526,472 | $(36,200)$ | 2,579,243 | - | - | $(2,140,385)$ | $(836,920)$ | 3,230 | 762,637 |
| May-22 | 5,689,608 | 80,880,239 | 607,700 | $(70,339)$ | 3,050,358 | - | - | $(1,517,483)$ | $(593,357)$ | $(5,995)$ | 2,252,758 |
| Jun-22 | 6,290,358 | 89,158,050 | 669,896 | $(92,556)$ | 2,740,672 | - | $(94,266)$ | $(1,774,366)$ | $(693,802)$ | $(10,906)$ | 1,607,023 |
| Jul-22 | 6,971,177 | 109,323,027 | 821,408 | $(110,322)$ | 2,749,697 | - | - | $(2,010,857)$ | $(786,273)$ | $(13,616)$ | 1,785,506 |
| Aug-22 | 7,666,874 | 130,014,819 | 976,877 | $(129,118)$ | 2,482,796 | - | - | $(2,054,803)$ | $(803,457)$ | $(16,002)$ | 1,871,973 |
| Sep-22 | 8,540,859 | 141,366,544 | 1,062,169 | $(152,635)$ | 2,994,725 | - | $(94,266)$ | $(2,581,391)$ | $(1,009,360)$ | $(18,989)$ | 1,729,339 |
| Oct-22 | 9,533,751 | 155,203,814 | 1,166,137 | $(182,042)$ | 2,895,230 | - |  | $(2,932,590)$ | $(1,146,684)$ | $(22,447)$ | 1,443,091 |
| Nov-22 | 10,451,267 | 169,564,542 | 1,274,037 | $(221,180)$ | 2,887,996 | - | - | $(2,709,963)$ | $(1,059,634)$ | $(28,860)$ | 1,949,987 |
| Dec-22 | 11,499,116 | 182,041,755 | 1,367,786 | $(257,830)$ | 7,969,992 | - | $(94,266)$ | $(3,094,915)$ | $(1,210,155)$ | $(34,112)$ | 6,600,911 |
| Jan-23 | 12,413,955 | 194,854,179 | 1,464,053 | $(298,579)$ | 3,357,854 | - | - | $(2,702,055)$ | $(1,056,541)$ | $(39,242)$ | 2,833,044 |
| Feb-23 | 13,243,787 | 208,716,825 | 1,568,211 | $(349,927)$ | 3,357,854 | - | - | $(2,450,981)$ | $(958,368)$ | $(47,147)$ | 3,372,048 |
| Mar-23 | 14,055,885 | 221,856,996 | 1,666,941 | $(402,351)$ | 3,357,854 | - | $(94,266)$ | (2,398,601) | $(937,887)$ | $(55,406)$ | 3,527,566 |
| Apr-23 | 14,804,765 | 234,559,892 | 1,762,385 | $(454,265)$ | 3,357,854 | - | - | $(2,211,881)$ | $(864,877)$ | $(63,119)$ | 4,053,278 |
| May-23 | 15,559,135 | 247,014,625 | 1,855,965 | $(509,645)$ | 3,357,854 | - | - | $(2,228,098)$ | $(871,218)$ | $(71,696)$ | 4,194,969 |
| Jun-23 | 16,317,195 | 259,774,429 | 1,951,837 | $(565,752)$ | 3,357,854 | - | $(94,266)$ | $(2,238,994)$ | $(875,478)$ | $(79,591)$ | 4,255,900 |
| Jul-23 | 17,078,062 | 272,815,475 | 2,049,822 | $(629,362)$ | 3,357,854 | - | - | $(2,247,288)$ | $(878,721)$ | $(89,460)$ | 4,505,311 |
| Aug-23 | 17,862,617 | 286,078,407 | 2,149,474 | $(693,648)$ | 3,357,854 | - | - | (2,317,251) | $(906,078)$ | $(99,288)$ | 4,578,919 |
| Sep-23 | 18,642,967 | 299,505,324 | 2,250,358 | $(759,870)$ | 3,163,518 | - | $(94,266)$ | $(2,304,830)$ | $(901,221)$ | $(109,620)$ | 4,479,996 |
|  | See EPM | (Prev Col 7-Col $11+$ Col 7 -Col 12)/ 2 | Col 15 <br> * Monthly Pre Tax WACC | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | Col $4+$ Col $5+$ Col 14 + Col $15+$ Col $68+$ Col $17+$ Col $18+$ Col $19+$ Col 20 |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2020 | 33,322 | 248,379 | - | - | 780,617 | - | - | $(98,419)$ | $(38,483)$ | - | 648,540 |
| 2021 | 2,867,490 | 35,714,490 | 1,103,121 | $(8,709)$ | 10,472,661 | - | $(350,189)$ | (8,370,961) | $(3,273,164)$ | 3,887 | 987,018 |
| 2022 | 11,499,116 | 182,041,755 | 9,604,204 | $(1,325,265)$ | 35,926,478 | - |  | $(25,494,255)$ | $(9,968,612)$ | $(145,809)$ | 21,306,967 |
| 2023 | - | - | 16,719,046 | $(4,663,399)$ | 30,026,347 | - |  | $(21,099,980)$ | $(8,250,389)$ | $(654,568)$ | 35,801,031 |
| Oct 2022 Sep 2023 |  |  | 20,527,006 | $(5,324,451)$ | 43,779,565 | - | $(377,063)$ | $(29,837,448)$ | $(11,666,861)$ | $(739,987)$ | 45,795,019 |

# PSE\&G Clean Energy Future Energy Efficiency Program 

## Gas Revenue Requirements Calculation

Schedule SS-CEF-EE-2G

# Actual data through 3/31/2022 

(1)
(1a)
(2)
(3)
(4)

Monthly WACC effective 11/1/2018
(5)
(6)
(7)
(8)
(9)
(10)
(11)


# PSE\&G Clean Energy Future Energy Efficiency Program 

Schedule SS-CEF-EE-2G
Gas Revenue Requirements Calculation

Actual data through 3/31/2022
(12)
(13)
(14)
(15)

Monthly WACC effective 11/1/2018
Monthly WACC effective 11/1/2018
nc. tax rate effective $11 / 1 / 2018$
(16)
(17)
(18)
(19)
(20)
(21)
(22)

|  | Ending Acumulated Deferred Income Tax | Average Net Investment | Return Requirement | Program Investment Repayments | Expenses | Revenue Offsets | Net Marketplace Revenues | Tax Flow-through | $\frac{\text { Tax Flow-Through }}{\text { Gross-up }}$ | Tax Adjustment on Loan | Revenue Requirements |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | 714,226 | 8,717,103 | 65,497 | (94) | 458,796 | - | - | $(347,463)$ | $(135,863)$ | 470 | 122,033 |
| Oct-21 | 897,984 | 10,748,807 | 80,762 | $(1,361)$ | 78,775 | - | - | $(542,746)$ | $(212,221)$ | 184 | $(496,978)$ |
| Nov-21 | 1,218,434 | 14,361,018 | 107,903 | $(2,137)$ | 392,408 | - | - | $(946,477)$ | $(370,086)$ | 929 | $(684,660)$ |
| Dec-21 | 1,462,851 | 18,792,239 | 141,197 | $(5,251)$ | 414,379 | - | $(30,262)$ | $(721,904)$ | $(282,275)$ | 2,152 | $(308,607)$ |
| Jan-22 | 1,613,701 | 22,194,550 | 166,761 | $(17,253)$ | 444,603 | - | - | $(445,551)$ | $(174,217)$ | 0 | 179,745 |
| Feb-22 | 1,714,777 | 24,607,132 | 184,888 | $(16,590)$ | 553,074 | - | - | $(298,535)$ | $(116,731)$ | 2,652 | 537,588 |
| Mar-22 | 1,991,762 | 27,761,386 | 208,587 | $(26,250)$ | 849,560 | - | $(103,900)$ | $(818,099)$ | $(319,888)$ | 1,202 | 49,936 |
| Apr-22 | 2,231,406 | 32,070,555 | 240,965 | $(29,381)$ | 770,423 | - | - | $(707,810)$ | $(276,764)$ | 1,863 | 301,767 |
| May-22 | 2,482,753 | 36,124,361 | 271,423 | $(43,361)$ | 911,146 | - | - | $(742,376)$ | $(290,280)$ | $(1,953)$ | 448,940 |
| Jun-22 | 2,780,764 | 40,214,236 | 302,153 | $(56,795)$ | 818,642 | - | $(42,351)$ | $(880,200)$ | $(344,171)$ | $(5,356)$ | 175,668 |
| Jul-22 | 3,175,915 | 48,040,339 | 360,955 | $(65,551)$ | 821,338 | - | - | $(1,167,113)$ | $(456,357)$ | $(6,488)$ | $(34,921)$ |
| Aug-22 | 3,538,327 | 56,340,161 | 423,316 | $(76,554)$ | 741,615 | - | - | $(1,070,416)$ | $(418,548)$ | $(8,057)$ | 169,229 |
| Sep-22 | 3,917,345 | 61,854,527 | 464,749 | $(88,856)$ | 894,528 | - | $(42,351)$ | $(1,119,462)$ | $(437,725)$ | $(9,907)$ | 292,930 |
| Oct-22 | 4,265,843 | 67,335,659 | 505,932 | $(101,792)$ | 864,809 | - | - | $(1,029,318)$ | $(402,478)$ | $(11,791)$ | 511,516 |
| Nov-22 | 4,531,540 | 72,004,276 | 541,010 | $(115,915)$ | 862,648 | - | - | $(784,759)$ | $(306,852)$ | $(14,348)$ | 915,318 |
| Dec-22 | 4,892,148 | 75,598,756 | 568,018 | $(127,062)$ | 2,380,647 | - | $(42,351)$ | $(1,065,086)$ | $(416,464)$ | $(15,812)$ | 2,063,673 |
| Jan-23 | 5,244,010 | 80,138,945 | 602,131 | $(140,594)$ | 1,002,995 | - | ( | $(1,039,256)$ | $(406,364)$ | $(17,491)$ | 842,849 |
| Feb-23 | 5,541,629 | 85,435,354 | 641,926 | $(157,855)$ | 1,002,995 | - | - | $(879,045)$ | $(343,719)$ | $(20,207)$ | 1,142,902 |
| Mar-23 | 5,831,954 | 90,059,024 | 676,666 | $(174,977)$ | 1,002,995 | - | $(42,351)$ | $(857,498)$ | $(335,294)$ | $(22,911)$ | 1,195,273 |
| Apr-23 | 6,097,499 | 94,490,604 | 709,963 | $(191,883)$ | 1,002,995 | - | - | $(784,310)$ | $(306,676)$ | $(25,445)$ | 1,401,783 |
| May-23 | 6,366,437 | 98,818,962 | 742,485 | $(209,722)$ | 1,002,995 | - | - | $(794,334)$ | $(310,596)$ | $(28,195)$ | 1,447,709 |
| Jun-23 | 6,671,935 | 103,569,007 | 778,174 | $(227,902)$ | 1,002,995 | - | $(42,351)$ | $(902,314)$ | $(352,818)$ | $(30,492)$ | 1,322,470 |
| Jul-23 | 6,979,373 | 108,728,854 | 816,943 | $(250,747)$ | 1,002,995 | - | - | $(908,045)$ | $(355,059)$ | $(34,028)$ | 1,425,430 |
| Aug-23 | 7,322,901 | 114,219,726 | 858,199 | $(273,906)$ | 1,002,995 | - | - | $(1,014,639)$ | $(396,738)$ | $(37,365)$ | 1,351,528 |
| Sep-23 | 7,608,832 | 119,524,031 | 898,054 | $(299,498)$ | 944,947 | - | $(42,351)$ | $(844,521)$ | $(330,220)$ | $(41,766)$ | 1,556,058 |
|  | See EPM | (Prev Col 7-Col 11 + Col 7 -Col 12)/2 | Col 15 <br> * Monthly Pre Tax WACC | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | See EPM | See EPM | See EPM | Col $4+$ Col $5+$ Col 14 + Col $15+\mathrm{Col} 68+\mathrm{Col}$ $17+$ Col $18+$ Col $19+$ Col 20 |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2020 | 3,178 | 16,862 | - | - | 279,187 | - | - | $(49,804)$ | $(19,474)$ | - | 212,628 |
| 2021 | 1,218,434 | 1,462,851 | 601,913 | $(8,844)$ | 2,932,768 | - | $(157,336)$ | $(4,270,852)$ | $(1,669,963)$ | 3,883 | $(1,799,856)$ |
| 2022 | 4,531,540 | 4,892,148 | 4,238,758 | $(765,360)$ | 10,913,034 | - | $(230,954)$ | $(10,128,725)$ | $(3,960,474)$ | $(67,993)$ | 5,611,390 |
| 2023 | - | - | 6,724,541 | $(1,927,084)$ | 8,968,909 | - | $(127,054)$ | $(8,023,962)$ | $(3,137,482)$ | $(257,900)$ | 11,686,001 |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Oct } 2022 \text { - Sep } \\ 2023 \end{gathered}$ |  |  | 8,339,500 | $(2,271,853)$ | 13,077,013 | - | $(169,405)$ | $(10,903,126)$ | $(4,263,275)$ | $(299,851)$ | 15,176,508 |

## Electric Over/(Under) Calculation

Actual data through 3/31/2022

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (3a) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Over / (Under) Recovery Beginning Balance | Electric Revenues | Revenue Requirement | Deferred Balance <br> Transfer from CEAS | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\text { Recovery }}$ | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | $\frac{\text { Interest Rate }}{(\text { Annualized) }}$ | Interest On Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-In | Cumulative |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | 127,909 | 340,954 | 764,903 | - | $(423,949)$ | $(296,040)$ | $(84,065)$ | 0.16\% | (8) | - | (189) |
| Oct-21 | $(296,040)$ | 307,732 | $(828,871)$ | - | 1,136,603 | 840,563 | 272,262 | 0.16\% | 26 |  | (163) |
| Nov-21 | 840,563 | 301,883 | $(1,129,199)$ | - | 1,431,082 | 2,271,645 | 1,556,104 | 0.16\% | 149 | - | (13) |
| Dec-21 | 2,271,645 | 325,199 | 441,222 | - | $(116,022)$ | 2,155,623 | 2,213,634 | 0.16\% | 212 | - | 199 |
| Jan-22 | 2,155,623 | 363,747 | 89,846 | - | 273,902 | 2,429,524 | 2,292,573 | 0.16\% | 220 | - | 419 |
| Feb-22 | 2,429,524 | 310,702 | 848,319 | - | $(537,618)$ | 1,891,906 | 2,160,715 | 0.16\% | 207 | - | 626 |
| Mar-22 | 1,891,906 | 326,204 | 365,577 | - | $(39,373)$ | 1,852,533 | 1,872,220 | 0.16\% | 179 | - | 805 |
| Apr-22 | 1,852,533 | 280,093 | 762,637 | - | $(482,544)$ | 1,369,989 | 1,611,261 | 0.16\% | 154 | - | 960 |
| May-22 | 1,369,989 | 305,908 | 2,252,758 | - | $(1,946,850)$ | $(576,861)$ | 396,564 | 0.16\% | 38 | - | 998 |
| Jun-22 | $(576,861)$ | 352,653 | 1,607,023 | - | $(1,254,369)$ | $(1,831,230)$ | $(1,204,046)$ | 0.16\% | (115) | - | 882 |
| Jul-22 | $(1,830,348)$ | 66,850 | 1,785,506 | 132,520 | $(1,586,136)$ | $(3,416,484)$ | $(2,623,416)$ | 0.16\% | (251) | 882 | (251) |
| Aug-22 | $(3,416,484)$ | 65,875 | 1,871,973 | - | $(1,806,099)$ | $(5,222,582)$ | $(4,319,533)$ | 0.16\% | (414) | - | (666) |
| Sep-22 | $(5,222,582)$ | 49,778 | 1,729,339 | - | $(1,679,562)$ | $(6,902,144)$ | $(6,062,363)$ | 0.16\% | (581) | - | $(1,247)$ |
| Oct-22 | $(6,903,391)$ | 3,823,670 | 1,443,091 | - | 2,380,579 | $(4,522,811)$ | $(5,713,101)$ | 0.16\% | (548) | $(1,247)$ | (548) |
| Nov-22 | $(4,522,811)$ | 3,579,652 | 1,949,987 | - | 1,629,665 | $(2,893,146)$ | $(3,707,979)$ | 0.16\% | (355) | - | (903) |
| Dec-22 | $(2,893,146)$ | 4,316,931 | 6,600,911 | - | $(2,283,980)$ | $(5,177,126)$ | $(4,035,136)$ | 0.16\% | (387) | - | $(1,290)$ |
| Jan-23 | $(5,177,126)$ | 4,685,737 | 2,833,044 | - | 1,852,693 | $(3,324,433)$ | $(4,250,779)$ | 0.16\% | (407) |  | $(1,697)$ |
| Feb-23 | $(3,324,433)$ | 4,091,346 | 3,372,048 | - | 719,298 | $(2,605,135)$ | $(2,964,784)$ | 0.16\% | (284) | - | $(1,981)$ |
| Mar-23 | $(2,605,135)$ | 4,160,480 | 3,527,566 | - | 632,914 | $(1,972,221)$ | $(2,288,678)$ | 0.16\% | (219) | - | $(2,201)$ |
| Apr-23 | $(1,972,221)$ | 3,613,442 | 4,053,278 | - | $(439,835)$ | $(2,412,056)$ | $(2,192,139)$ | 0.16\% | (210) | - | $(2,411)$ |
| May-23 | $(2,412,056)$ | 4,066,049 | 4,194,969 | - | $(128,920)$ | $(2,540,976)$ | $(2,476,516)$ | 0.16\% | (237) | - | $(2,648)$ |
| Jun-23 | $(2,540,976)$ | 4,777,771 | 4,255,900 | - | 521,871 | (2,019,106) | $(2,280,041)$ | 0.16\% | (219) | - | $(2,867)$ |
| Jul-23 | $(2,019,106)$ | 5,721,620 | 4,505,311 | - | 1,216,308 | $(802,797)$ | $(1,410,951)$ | 0.16\% | (135) | - | $(3,002)$ |
| Aug-23 | $(802,797)$ | 5,647,575 | 4,578,919 | - | 1,068,656 | 265,859 | $(268,469)$ | 0.16\% | (26) | - | $(3,028)$ |
| Sep-23 | 265,859 | 4,211,551 | 4,479,996 | - | $(268,445)$ | $(2,586)$ | 131,637 | 0.16\% | 13 | - | $(3,015)$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & (\text { Prior Col 5) })+(\text { Col } \\ & 9) \end{aligned}$ | Forecasted kWh * Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | Refer to WP-SS-CEAS-1E | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 2-\mathrm{Col} 3+\mathrm{Col} \\ 3 \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 4$ | (Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 5) / 2$ | PSE\&G CP/STD <br> Wght Avg Rate from Previous Month | (Col 6 * (Col 7) / <br> 12)* net of tax rate |  | Prior Month + Col 8 - Col 9 | <br> \title{

PSE\&G Clean Energy Future Energy Efficiency Program
} <br> \title{
PSE\&G Clean Energy Future Energy Efficiency Program
}

## Gas Over/(Under) Calculation

| Actual data through 3/31/2022 |  | $28.11 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
|  | Reflects a tax rate of  <br> Existing Rate / Therms (w/o SUT) 0.000739 <br> Proposed Rate /Therms (w/o SUT) 0.005528 |  |


|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (3a) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Monthly | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) Recovery }}{\text { Beginning Balance }}$ | Gas Revenues | Revenue Requirement | $\frac{\text { Deferred Balance }}{\frac{\text { Transfer from }}{\text { CEAS }}}$ | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\text { Recovery }}$ | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) Recovery Ending }}{\text { Balance }}$ | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) Average Monthly }}{\text { Balance }}$ | $\frac{\text { Interest Rate }}{(\text { Annualized) }}$ | Interest On Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-In | Cumulative Interest |
| Calculations | 232117 | 761 | 122033 | - | (121 273 ) | 110844 | 171.480 | 0.16\% | 16 | - | 91 |
| Oect-21 | 110,844 | 998 | (496,978) |  | 497,975 | 608,819 | 359,832 | 0.16\% | 34 |  | 91 |
| Nov-21 | 608,819 | 2,677 | $(684,660)$ | - | 687,336 | 1,296,156 | 952,488 | 0.16\% | 91 |  | 217 |
| Dec-21 | 1,296,156 | 3,509 | $(308,607)$ |  | 312,116 | 1,608,272 | 1,452,214 | 0.16\% | 139 |  | 356 |
| Jan-22 | 1,608,272 | 5,361 | 179,745 | - | $(174,384)$ | 1,433,887 | 1,521,079 | 0.16\% | 146 |  | 502 |
| Feb-22 | 1,433,887 | 4,101 | 537,588 | - | $(533,487)$ | 900,400 | 1,167,144 | 0.16\% | 112 | - | 614 |
| Mar-22 | 900,400 | 3,356 | 49,936 |  | $(46,581)$ | 853,820 | 877,110 | 0.16\% | 84 |  | 698 |
| Apr-22 | 853,820 | 2,062 | 301,767 | - | $(299,705)$ | 554,115 | 703,967 | 0.16\% | 67 | - | 765 |
| May-22 | 554,115 | 1,193 | 448,940 |  | $(447,747)$ | 106,367 | 330,241 | 0.16\% | 32 |  | 797 |
| Jun-22 | 106,367 | 943 | 175,668 | - | $(174,724)$ | $(68,357)$ | 19,005 | 0.16\% | 2 |  | 799 |
| Jul-22 | $(67,558)$ | 54,592 | $(34,921)$ | 34,328 | 123,841 | 56,283 | $(5,638)$ | 0.16\% | (1) | 799 | (1) |
| Aug-22 | 56,283 | 51,855 | 169,229 |  | $(117,374)$ | $(61,092)$ | $(2,404)$ | 0.16\% | (0) |  | (1) |
| Sep-22 | $(61,092)$ | 56,434 | 292,930 | - | $(236,497)$ | $(297,588)$ | $(179,340)$ | 0.16\% | (17) |  | (18) |
| Oct-22 | $(297,606)$ | 767,011 | 511,516 |  | 255,494 | $(42,112)$ | $(169,859)$ | 0.16\% | (16) | (18) | (16) |
| Nov-22 | $(42,112)$ | 1,568,436 | 915,318 |  | 653,118 | 611,007 | 284,448 | 0.16\% | 27 |  | 11 |
| Dec-22 | 611,007 | 2,310,327 | 2,063,673 | - | 246,655 | 857,662 | 734,334 | 0.16\% | 70 |  | 81 |
| Jan-23 | 857,662 | 2,862,496 | 842,849 |  | 2,019,648 | 2,877,309 | 1,867,485 | 0.16\% | 179 |  | 260 |
| Feb-23 | 2,877,309 | 2,413,902 | 1,142,902 | - | 1,271,000 | 4,148,309 | 3,512,809 | 0.16\% | 337 | - | 597 |
| Mar-23 | 4,148,309 | 2,054,389 | 1,195,273 |  | 859,116 | 5,007,425 | 4,577,867 | 0.16\% | 439 |  | 1,036 |
| Apr-23 | 5,007,425 | 1,131,223 | 1,401,783 |  | $(270,559)$ | 4,736,866 | 4,872,145 | 0.16\% | 467 |  | 1,503 |
| May-23 | 4,736,866 | 655,212 | 1,447,709 | - | $(792,497)$ | 3,944,369 | 4,340,617 | 0.16\% | 416 | - | 1,919 |
| Jun-23 | 3,944,369 | 513,311 | 1,322,470 |  | $(809,159)$ | 3,135,210 | 3,539,790 | 0.16\% | 339 |  | 2,258 |
| Jul-23 | 3,135,210 | 401,480 | 1,425,430 |  | $(1,023,950)$ | 2,111,260 | 2,623,235 | 0.16\% | 251 | - | 2,510 |
| Aug-23 | 2,111,260 | 380,832 | 1,351,528 | - | $(970,696)$ | 1,140,564 | 1,625,912 | 0.16\% | 156 |  | 2,666 |
| Sep-23 | 1,140,564 | 414,534 | 1,556,058 | - | $(1,141,525)$ | (961) | 569,802 | 0.16\% | 55 | - | 2,720 |
|  | (Prior Col 5) $+(\mathrm{Col} 9$ ) | Forecasted Therm * Proposed Rate | See Revenue <br> Requirements Schedule for Details | Refer to WP-SS-CEAS-1G | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 2-\mathrm{Col} 3+\mathrm{Col} \\ 3 \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 4$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 5) / 2$ | PSE\&G CP/STD Wght Avg Rate from Previous Month | (Col 6 * (Col 7)/ <br> 12)*net of tax rate |  | Prior Month + Col 8 - Col 9 |


| PSE\&G Transition Renewable Energy Certificate (TREC) Program |  |  |  | Schedule SS-TREC-1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Proposed Rate Calculations |  |  |  |  |
| (\$'s Unless Specified) |  |  | Actual results through March 31, 2022 SUT Rate 6.625\% |  |
| Line | Date(s) |  | Electric | Source/Description |
| 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 2022 \text { - } \\ & \text { Sep } 2023 \end{aligned}$ | Revenue Requirements | 91,582,884 | SUM (Schedule SS-TREC-4, Col 5) |
| 2 | Sep-22 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance | 6,715,250 | Schedule SS-TREC-4, Col 7 Row 28 |
| 3 | Sep-22 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) | 825 | Schedule SS-TREC-4, Col 12 Row 28 |
| 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 2022 \text { - } \\ & \text { Sep } 2023 \end{aligned}$ | Total Target Rate Revenue | 98,298,959 | Line 1 + Line $2+$ Line 3 |
| 5 | Oct 2022 Sep 2023 | Forecasted MWh | 39,325,242 |  |
| 6 |  | Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | 0.002500 | (Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| 7 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$kWh or \$/Therm) | 0.002500 |  |
| 8 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | 0.000734 |  |
| 9 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | 0.002500 | Line 6 |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh) | 0.002666 | (Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6] |
| 11 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate | 0.001766 | (Line 8 - Line 7) |
| 12 |  | Resultant TREC Revenue Increase / (Decrease) | 69,448,377 | (Line 5 * Line 10 * 1,000) |

PSE\&G Transition Renewable Energy Certificate (TREC) Program
Revenue Requirements Calculation

| NJ EDC TREC Revenue Requirement |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | (1) <br> Program Assumption | (2) <br> Program Assumption |  | (3) <br> Col 1 ${ }^{*} \mathrm{Col} 2$ |  | (5) <br> Prior Col $8+\mathrm{Col} 3$ | (6) <br> Sum of Col 1 per Col 4 |  | (7) <br> Program ssumption |  | (8) <br> Col $3+$ Col 7 |  | PS Share PS Share |  | 57.1138\% <br> 57.3272\% <br> (9) <br> 3 * [PS Share] <br> per Month |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2020 \\ 2021^{*} \end{gathered}$ (10) <br> ol 7 * [PS hare] per Month | (11) <br> OvrUndrCalc |  | (12) $\begin{aligned} & \text { ol } 9+\operatorname{Col} 10 \\ & + \text { Col } 11 \end{aligned}$ |
| Calendar Year | Month | TRECs Invoiced | Average TREC Price |  | Cost of TRECs Invoiced | Cumulative TREC Cost / Energy Year |  | TRECs / <br> Energy Year | TREC Administrator Fee |  | TREC <br> Procurement Payment + Administrator Fee |  |  | Month | TREC Procurement Payments PS Share |  | TREC <br> Administrator <br> Fee - PS Share |  | Other Expenses | Revenue Requirement |  |
|  |  | (MWh) | (\$/MWh) |  | (\$) | EY | (\$) | (MWh) |  | (\$) |  | (\$) |  | (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | September |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7 | Sep-21 | \$ | 3,728,530 | \$ | 36,029 |  | \$ | 3,764,560 |
| 8 | October |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8 | Oct-21 | \$ | 2,442,409 | \$ | 36,029 |  | \$ | 2,478,439 |
| 9 | November |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9 | Nov-21 | \$ | 2,692,474 | \$ | 38,790 |  | \$ | 2,731,264 |
| 10 | December |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10 | Dec-21 | \$ | 7,283,535 | \$ | 94,143 |  | \$ | 7,377,677 |
| $11 \quad 2022$ | January |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11 | Jan-22 | \$ | 1,792,093 | \$ | 52,592 |  | \$ | 1,844,686 |
| 12 | February |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12 | Feb-22 | \$ | 1,613,450 | \$ | 52,592 |  | \$ | 1,666,042 |
| 13 | March |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 13 | Mar-22 | \$ | 1,824,414 | \$ | 55,353 |  | \$ | 1,879,767 |
| 14 | April | 30,061 | \$ 127.62 | \$ | 3,836,313 | 22 | \$ 3,836,313 |  | \$ | 96,917 | \$ | 3,933,229 | 14 | Apr-22 | \$ | 2,191,064 | \$ | 55,353 |  | \$ | 2,246,417 |
| 15 | May | 42,242 | \$ 127.84 | \$ | 5,400,043 | 22 | \$ 9,333,273 | 72,303 | \$ | 106,333 | \$ | 5,506,377 | 15 | May-22 | \$ | 3,095,694 | \$ | 60,958 |  | \$ | 3,156,651 |
| 16 | June | 51,312 | \$ 127.37 | \$ | 6,535,688 | 23 | \$ 12,042,065 |  | \$ | 110,917 | \$ | 6,646,605 | 16 | Jun-22 | \$ | 3,746,727 | \$ | 63,585 |  | \$ | 3,810,313 |
| 17 | July | 57,043 | \$ 133.85 | \$ | 7,635,372 | 23 | \$ 14,281,977 |  | \$ | 115,500 | \$ | 7,750,872 | 17 | Jul-22 | \$ | 4,377,145 | \$ | 66,213 |  | \$ | 4,443,358 |
| 18 | August | 62,177 | \$ 133.85 | \$ | 8,322,584 | 23 | \$ 16,073,456 |  | \$ | 120,083 | \$ | 8,442,667 | 18 | Aug-22 | \$ | 4,771,104 | \$ | 68,840 |  | \$ | 4,839,945 |
| 19 | September | 71,056 | \$ 133.85 | \$ | 9,510,956 |  | \$ 17,953,623 |  | \$ | 124,667 | \$ | 9,635,623 | 19 | Sep-22 | \$ | 5,452,365 | \$ | 71,468 |  | \$ | 5,523,833 |
| 20 | October | 82,409 | \$ 133.85 | \$ | 11,030,669 |  | \$ 20,666,292 |  | \$ | 133,833 | \$ | 11,164,502 | 20 | Oct-22 | \$ | 6,323,574 | \$ | 76,723 |  | \$ | 6,400,297 |
| 21 | November | 77,448 | \$ 133.85 | \$ | 10,366,640 | 23 | \$ 21,531,142 |  | \$ | 138,417 | \$ | 10,505,057 | 21 | Nov-22 | \$ | 5,942,905 | \$ | 79,350 |  | \$ | 6,022,255 |
| 22 | December | 69,919 | \$ 133.85 | \$ | 9,358,771 |  | \$ 19,863,828 |  | \$ | 143,000 | \$ | 9,501,771 | 22 | Dec-22 | \$ | 5,365,122 | \$ | 81,978 |  | \$ | 5,447,099 |
| 232023 | January | 58,151 | \$ 133.85 | \$ | 7,783,601 |  | \$ 17,285,372 |  | \$ | 147,583 | \$ | 7,931,184 | 23 | Jan-23 | \$ | 4,462,121 | \$ | 84,605 |  | \$ | 4,546,726 |
| 24 | February | 57,799 | \$ 133.85 | \$ | 7,736,566 |  | \$ 15,667,750 |  | \$ | 156,750 | \$ | 7,893,316 | 24 | Feb-23 | \$ | 4,435,157 | \$ | 89,860 |  | \$ | 4,525,017 |
| 25 | March | 72,828 | \$ 133.85 | \$ | 9,748,212 |  | \$ 17,641,528 |  | \$ | 165,917 | \$ | 9,914,129 | 25 | Mar-23 | \$ | 5,588,377 | \$ | 95,115 |  | \$ | 5,683,492 |
| 26 | April | 84,170 | \$ 133.85 | \$ | 11,266,357 |  | \$ 21,180,486 |  | \$ | 175,083 | \$ | 11,441,440 | 26 | Apr-23 | \$ | 6,458,687 | \$ | 100,370 |  | \$ | 6,559,057 |
| 27 | May | 103,696 | \$ 133.85 | \$ | 13,879,995 |  | \$ 25,321,435 |  | \$ | 184,250 | \$ | 14,064,245 | 27 | May-23 | \$ | 7,957,012 | \$ | 105,625 |  | \$ | 8,062,638 |
| 28 | June | 132,067 | \$ 133.85 | \$ | 17,677,485 |  | \$ 31,741,730 |  | \$ | 202,583 | \$ | 17,880,069 | 28 | Jun-23 | \$ | 10,134,007 | \$ | 116,135 |  |  | 10,250,143 |
| 29 | July | 139,620 | \$ 136.90 | \$ | 19,113,390 |  | \$ 36,993,458 |  |  | 216,333 | \$ | 19,329,723 | 29 | Jul-23 | \$ | 10,957,171 | \$ | 124,018 |  |  | 11,081,189 |
| 30 | August | 141,085 | \$ 136.90 | \$ | 19,313,943 |  | \$ 38,643,666 |  |  | 230,083 | \$ | 19,544,026 | 30 | Aug-23 | \$ | 11,072,143 | \$ | 131,900 |  |  | 11,204,043 |
| 31 | September | 148,590 | \$ 136.90 | \$ | 20,341,382 |  | \$ 39,885,408 |  |  | 243,833 | \$ | 20,585,215 | 31 | Sep-23 | \$ | 11,661,145 | \$ | 139,783 |  |  | 11,800,928 |
| *InClime uses 2021 sales ratios beginning with the April 2022 invoice due in May 2022 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

PSE\&G Transition Renewable Energy Certificate (TREC) Program EDC Actual Billed Sales (kWh)

| Month | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | 2020 | 2020 | 2020 | 2020 | 2020 | 2020 | 2020 | 2020 | 2020 | 2020 | 2020 | 2020 |  |  |
|  | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | Total | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| PSE\&G | 3,425,716,252 | 3,175,683,745 | 3,057,304,388 | 2,945,874,230 | 2,734,490,677 | 3,225,266,218 | 3,968,606,895 | 4,143,492,628 | 3,767,138,738 | 2,949,433,560 | 2,992,002,686 | 3,230,387,322 | 39,615,397,339 | 57.11\% |
| JCP\&L | 1,669,602,545 | 1,557,209,538 | 1,518,304,556 | 1,407,171,163 | 1,332,403,448 | 1,585,502,538 | 2,021,173,236 | 2,291,191,739 | 2,036,814,792 | 1,490,435,312 | 1,349,387,879 | 1,506,903,378 | 19,766,100,124 | 28.50\% |
| ACE | 743,334,447 | 619,029,214 | 599,934,346 | 607,609,316 | 497,447,780 | 600,423,546 | 962,907,560 | 1,064,320,831 | 929,003,579 | 616,280,047 | 591,757,571 | 639,216,851 | 8,471,265,088 | 12.21\% |
| RECO | 134,082,277 | 114,561,789 | 106,435,634 | 99,886,254 | 101,243,239 | 123,157,475 | 159,356,757 | 171,767,646 | 151,237,141 | 118,909,375 | 109,588,181 | 119,247,977 | 1,509,473,745 | 2.18\% |
| Total | 5,972,735,521 | 5,466,484,286 | 5,281,978,924 | 5,060,540,963 | 4,665,585,144 | 5,534,349,777 | 7,112,044,448 | 7,670,772,844 | 6,884,194,250 | 5,175,058,294 | 5,042,736,317 | 5,495,755,528 | 69,362,236,296 | 100.00\% |

## PSE\&G Transition Renewable Energy Certificate (TREC) Program

 EDC Actual Billed Sales (kWh)| Month | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | 2021 | 2021 | 2021 | 2021 | 2021 | 2021 | 2021 | 2021 | 2021 | 2021 | 2021 | 2021 |  |  |
|  | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | Total | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| PSE\&G | 3,054,632,975 | 3,646,441,421 | 3,155,779,803 | 2,890,201,123 | 2,810,145,699 | 3,341,365,882 | 4,103,580,311 | 3,974,861,059 | 3,888,921,009 | 3,114,972,811 | 2,996,236,118 | 3,270,459,198 | 40,247,597,409 | 57.33\% |
| JCP\&L | 1,723,652,940 | 1,656,701,988 | 1,602,510,220 | 1,476,121,888 | 1,337,742,823 | 1,543,121,576 | 1,942,576,462 | 2,110,381,163 | 2,023,865,559 | 1,565,790,772 | 1,317,263,127 | 1,374,522,657 | 19,674,251,175 | 28.02\% |
| ACE | 665,100,853 | 678,915,365 | 675,157,896 | 598,526,653 | 518,768,137 | 701,708,841 | 966,122,703 | 1,018,955,531 | 1,013,068,852 | 648,061,526 | 627,633,046 | 647,059,985 | 8,759,079,388 | 12.48\% |
| RECO | 137,497,323 | 119,135,070 | 96,606,894 | 106,950,072 | 106,389,077 | 133,299,664 | 163,157,710 | 159,367,451 | 156,096,363 | 122,916,397 | 103,985,248 | 120,486,148 | 1,525,887,417 | 2.17\% |
| Total | 5,580,884,091 | 6,101,193,844 | 5,530,054,813 | 5,071,799,736 | 4,773,045,736 | 5,719,495,963 | 7,175,437,186 | 7,263,565,204 | 7,081,951,783 | 5,451,741,506 | 5,045,117,539 | 5,412,527,988 | 70,206,815,389 | 100.00\% |

## Over/Under Calculation

|  |  |  |  |  | Existing Ra Proposed Ra | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { / kWh (w/o SUT) } \\ & \text { /kWh (w/o SUT) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0.000734 \\ & 0.002500 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Monthly <br> Calculations | Over / (Under) Recovery Beginning Balance | TREC Revenues | TREC Amount Billed Costs | TREC Admin Costs | Revenue Requirement | Over / (Under) Recovery | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Rate (Annualized) | Interest On Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-In | Cumulative Interest |
| Sep-21 | 13,906,557 | 1,778,309 | 3,728,530 | 36,029 | 3,764,560 | $(1,986,251)$ | 11,920,306 | 12,913,431 | 0.16\% | 1,722 |  | 38,170 |
| Oct-21 | 11,920,306 | 1,605,034 | 2,442,409 | 36,029 | 2,478,439 | $(873,405)$ | 11,046,901 | 11,483,603 | 0.16\% | 1,531 |  | 39,702 |
| Nov-21 | 11,046,901 | 1,574,526 | 2,692,474 | 38,790 | 2,731,264 | $(1,156,738)$ | 9,890,163 | 10,468,532 | 0.16\% | 1,396 |  | 41,097 |
| Dec-21 | 9,890,163 | 1,696,137 | 7,283,535 | 94,143 | 7,377,677 | $(5,681,540)$ | 4,208,623 | 7,049,393 | 0.16\% | 940 |  | 42,037 |
| Jan-22 | 4,208,623 | 1,897,191 | 1,792,093 | 52,592 | 1,844,686 | 52,506 | 4,261,128 | 4,234,876 | 0.16\% | 565 |  | 42,602 |
| Feb-22 | 4,261,128 | 1,620,523 | 1,613,450 | 52,592 | 1,666,042 | $(45,519)$ | 4,215,610 | 4,238,369 | 0.16\% | 565 |  | 43,167 |
| Mar-22 | 4,215,610 | 1,701,379 | 1,824,414 | 55,353 | 1,879,767 | $(178,387)$ | 4,037,222 | 4,126,416 | 0.16\% | 550 |  | 43,717 |
| Apr-22 | 4,037,222 | 1,460,878 | 2,191,064 | 55,353 | 2,246,417 | $(785,539)$ | 3,251,683 | 3,644,453 | 0.16\% | 349 |  | 44,067 |
| May-22 | 3,251,683 | 1,595,519 | 3,095,694 | 60,958 | 3,156,651 | $(1,561,133)$ | 1,690,551 | 2,471,117 | 0.16\% | 237 |  | 44,303 |
| Jun-22 | 1,690,551 | 1,839,329 | 3,746,727 | 63,585 | 3,810,313 | $(1,970,983)$ | $(280,433)$ | 705,059 | 0.16\% | 68 |  | 44,371 |
| Jul-22 | $(236,062)$ | 3,066,746 | 4,377,145 | 66,213 | 4,443,358 | $(1,376,612)$ | $(1,657,045)$ | $(946,553)$ | 0.16\% | (91) | 44,371 | (91) |
| Aug-22 | $(1,657,045)$ | 3,022,010 | 4,771,104 | 68,840 | 4,839,945 | $(1,817,934)$ | $(3,474,979)$ | $(2,566,012)$ | 0.16\% | (246) |  | (337) |
| Sep-22 | $(3,474,979)$ | 2,283,562 | 5,452,365 | 71,468 | 5,523,833 | $(3,240,271)$ | $(6,715,250)$ | $(5,095,115)$ | 0.16\% | (488) |  | (825) |
| Oct-22 | $(6,715,250)$ | 7,133,713 | 6,323,574 | 76,723 | 6,400,297 | 733,416 | $(5,981,834)$ | $(6,348,542)$ | 0.16\% | (609) |  | $(1,434)$ |
| Nov-22 | $(5,981,834)$ | 6,678,455 | 5,942,905 | 79,350 | 6,022,255 | 656,200 | $(5,325,634)$ | $(5,653,734)$ | 0.16\% | (542) |  | $(1,976)$ |
| Dec-22 | $(5,325,634)$ | 8,053,976 | 5,365,122 | 81,978 | 5,447,099 | 2,606,877 | $(2,718,757)$ | $(4,022,196)$ | 0.16\% | (386) |  | $(2,361)$ |
| Jan-23 | $(2,718,757)$ | 8,742,046 | 4,462,121 | 84,605 | 4,546,726 | 4,195,320 | 1,476,562 | $(621,098)$ | 0.16\% | (60) |  | $(2,421)$ |
| Feb-23 | 1,476,562 | 7,633,109 | 4,435,157 | 89,860 | 4,525,017 | 3,108,092 | 4,584,654 | 3,030,608 | 0.16\% | 290 |  | $(2,130)$ |
| Mar-23 | 4,584,654 | 7,762,089 | 5,588,377 | 95,115 | 5,683,492 | 2,078,597 | 6,663,251 | 5,623,953 | 0.16\% | 539 |  | $(1,591)$ |
| Apr-23 | 6,663,251 | 6,741,497 | 6,458,687 | 100,370 | 6,559,057 | 182,440 | 6,845,691 | 6,754,471 | 0.16\% | 647 |  | (944) |
| May-23 | 6,845,691 | 7,585,913 | 7,957,012 | 105,625 | 8,062,638 | $(476,725)$ | 6,368,966 | 6,607,328 | 0.16\% | 633 |  | (310) |
| Jun-23 | 6,368,966 | 8,913,751 | 10,134,007 | 116,135 | 10,250,143 | $(1,336,391)$ | 5,032,574 | 5,700,770 | 0.16\% | 546 |  | 236 |
| Jul-23 | 5,032,574 | 10,674,663 | 10,957,171 | 124,018 | 11,081,189 | $(406,526)$ | 4,626,049 | 4,829,311 | 0.16\% | 463 |  | 699 |
| Aug-23 | 4,626,049 | 10,536,521 | 11,072,143 | 131,900 | 11,204,043 | $(667,522)$ | 3,958,526 | 4,292,287 | 0.16\% | 411 |  | 1,111 |
| Sep-23 | 3,958,526 | 7,857,372 | 11,661,145 | 139,783 | 11,800,928 | $(3,943,555)$ | 14,971 | 1,986,749 | 0.16\% | 190 |  | 1,301 |
|  | Prior Col 7 | Forecasted kWh * Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | Col $3+\mathrm{Col} 4$ | Col 2 - Col 5 | Col 1 + Prior Col 7 | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 7) / 2$ | PSE\&G CP/STD <br> Wght Avg Rate from Previous Month | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 8 \text { * ((Col 9) / } \\ 12) \text { * (1-28.11\%) } \end{gathered}$ |  | Prior Col 11 + Col 10 |

## PSE\&G Community Solar Energy Pilot Program

| (\$'s Unless Specified) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Line | Date(s) |  |
| 1 | Oct 22 - <br> Sep 23 | Revenue Requirements |
| 2 | Sep-22 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance |
| 3 | Sep-22 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) |
| 4 | Oct 22 - <br> Sep 23 | Total Target Rate Revenue |
| 5 | Oct 22 - <br> Sep 23 | Forecasted kWh (000) |
| 6 |  | Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$kWh) |
| 7 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 8 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 9 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 11 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate |
| 12 |  | Resultant CS Revenue Increase / (Decrease) |

Actual results through 3/31/2022
Current SUT Rate 6.625\%

| Electric | Source/Description |
| ---: | :---: |
| 220,581 | SS-CSEP-3, Col 13 |
| $3,089,688$ | -SS-CSEP-4, Col 7 |
| $\underline{897}$ | SS-CSEP-4, Col 12 |
| $3,311,166$ | Line 1+ Line 2 + Line 3 |
| $39,325,242$ |  |
| 0.000084 | (Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| 0.000084 |  |
| 0.000011 |  |
| 0.000084 | Line 7 |
| 0.000090 | (Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6] |
| 0.000073 | (Line 9-Line 8) |
| $2,870,743$ | (Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000) |

PSE\&G Community Solar Energy Pilot Program
Electric Revenue Requirements Calculation

| Effective Date | $11 / 1 / 2018$ |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Monthly WACC effective | $0.751400 \%$ | Schedule SS-CSP-6 |
| Inc. tax rate effective | $28.11 \%$ |  |

Actual results through 3/31/2022


PSE\&G Community Solar Energy Pilot Program
Schedule SS-CSEP-2
Electric Revenue Requirements Calculation

Actual results through 3/31/2022

|  | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net Investment | Return Requirement | $\frac{\text { IT O\&M }}{\text { Expenses }}$ | $\frac{\text { Admininstrive }}{\text { Expenses }}$ | Rate Credits | Other Expenses | Revenue Requirements | Return <br> Requirement at Previous WACC | $\frac{\frac{\text { Impact of }}{\text { Change in }}}{\text { WACC }}$ | Revenue Requirement at Previous WACC |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | 502,422 | 3,839 | 97 | - | 287,228 | - | 308,055 | - | - | 308,055 |
| Oct-21 | 485,531 | 3,712 | - | - | 250,966 | - | 271,569 | - | - | 271,569 |
| Nov-21 | 468,640 | 3,585 | - | - | 198,188 | - | 218,664 | - | - | 218,664 |
| Dec-21 | 451,749 | 3,458 | - | - | 240,886 | - | 261,235 | - | - | 261,235 |
| Jan-22 | 434,858 | 3,331 | - | - | 222,928 | - | 243,150 | - | - | 243,150 |
| Feb-22 | 417,967 | 3,204 | - | - | 209,512 | - | 229,607 | - | - | 229,607 |
| Mar-22 | 401,076 | 3,077 | - | - | 277,559 | - | 297,527 | - | - | 297,527 |
| Apr-22 | 384,185 | 2,950 | - | - | - | - | 19,841 | - | - | 19,841 |
| May-22 | 367,294 | 2,823 | - | - | - | - | 19,714 | - | - | 19,714 |
| Jun-22 | 350,403 | 2,696 | - | - | - | - | 19,587 | - | - | 19,587 |
| Jul-22 | 333,511 | 2,569 | - | - | - | - | 19,461 | - | - | 19,461 |
| Aug-22 | 316,620 | 2,443 | - | - | - | - | 19,334 | - | - | 19,334 |
| Sep-22 | 299,729 | 2,316 | - | - | - | - | 19,207 | - | - | 19,207 |
| Oct-22 | 282,838 | 2,189 | - | - | - | - | 19,080 | - | - | 19,080 |
| Nov-22 | 265,947 | 2,062 | - | - | - | - | 18,953 | - | - | 18,953 |
| Dec-22 | 249,056 | 1,935 | - | - | - | - | 18,826 | - | - | 18,826 |
| Jan-23 | 232,165 | 1,808 | - | - | - | - | 18,699 | - | - | 18,699 |
| Feb-23 | 215,274 | 1,681 | - | - | - | - | 18,572 | - | - | 18,572 |
| Mar-23 | 198,383 | 1,554 | - | - | - | - | 18,445 | - | - | 18,445 |
| Apr-23 | 181,492 | 1,427 | - | - | - | - | 18,318 | - | - | 18,318 |
| May-23 | 164,600 | 1,300 | - | - | - | - | 18,191 | - | - | 18,191 |
| Jun-23 | 147,709 | 1,173 | - | - | - | - | 18,064 | - | - | 18,064 |
| Jul-23 | 130,818 | 1,046 | - | - | - | - | 17,938 | - | - | 17,938 |
| Aug-23 | 113,927 | 920 | - | - | - | - | 17,811 | - | - | 17,811 |
| Sep-23 | 97,036 | 793 | - | - | - | - | 17,684 | - | - | 17,684 |
|  | Col $5+\mathrm{Col} 8$ | (Prior Col $9+\mathrm{Col}$ 9) / 2 <br> * Monthly Pre Tax WACC | Input | Input | Inputs | Input | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 3+\text { Col } 10+\text { Col } \\ 11+\text { Col } 12+\text { Col } 13 \\ + \text { Col } 14 \end{gathered}$ | (Prior Col $9+$ Col 9) / 2 <br> * Monthly Pre <br> Tax WACC | Col 16-Col 10 | Col $15+$ Col 17 |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 | - | - | 326,250 | - | - | - | 326,250 | - | - | 326,250 |
| 2021 | 16,891 | 36,802 | 37,961 | - | 1,766,210 | - | 1,997,303 | - | - | 1,997,303 |
| Oct 22 - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep 23 |  | 17,888 | - | - | - | - | 220,581 | - | - | 220,581 |

PSE\&G Community Solar Energy Pilot Program
Schedule SS-CSEP-3

## Electric Over/(Under) Calculation

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Over / (Under) Recovery Beginning Balance | Electric Revenues | Revenue Requirement | Rate Case WACC Differential Cost | Revenue Requirement Excluding WACC Cost | Over / (Under) Recovery | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Rate (Annualized) | Interest On Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-In | Cumulative |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-21 | $(1,264,029)$ | - | 308,055 | - | 308,055 | $(308,055)$ | $(1,572,084)$ | $(1,418,057)$ | 0.16\% | (136) | - | $(1,944)$ |
| Oct-21 | $(1,572,084)$ | - | 271,569 | - | 271,569 | $(271,569)$ | $(1,843,653)$ | $(1,707,869)$ | 0.16\% | (164) | - | $(2,108)$ |
| Nov-21 | $(1,843,653)$ | - | 218,664 | - | 218,664 | $(218,664)$ | $(2,062,318)$ | $(1,952,986)$ | 0.16\% | (187) | - | $(2,295)$ |
| Dec-21 | $(2,062,318)$ |  | 261,235 | - | 261,235 | $(261,235)$ | $(2,323,553)$ | $(2,192,935)$ | 0.16\% | (210) | - | $(2,506)$ |
| Jan-22 | $(2,323,553)$ | - | 243,150 | - | 243,150 | $(243,150)$ | $(2,566,703)$ | $(2,445,128)$ | 0.16\% | (234) | - | $(2,740)$ |
| Feb-22 | $(2,566,703)$ | - | 229,607 | - | 229,607 | $(229,607)$ | $(2,796,311)$ | $(2,681,507)$ | 0.16\% | (257) | - | $(2,997)$ |
| Mar-22 | $(2,796,311)$ | - | 297,527 | - | 297,527 | $(297,527)$ | $(3,093,838)$ | $(2,945,074)$ | 0.16\% | (282) | - | $(3,279)$ |
| Apr-22 | $(3,093,838)$ | - | 19,841 | - | 19,841 | $(19,841)$ | $(3,113,679)$ | $(3,103,758)$ | 0.16\% | (298) | - | $(3,577)$ |
| May-22 | $(3,113,679)$ | - | 19,714 | - | 19,714 | $(19,714)$ | $(3,133,393)$ | $(3,123,536)$ | 0.16\% | (299) | - | $(3,876)$ |
| Jun-22 | $(3,133,393)$ | - | 19,587 | - | 19,587 | $(19,587)$ | $(3,152,981)$ | $(3,143,187)$ | 0.16\% | (301) | - | $(4,177)$ |
| Jul-22 | $(3,157,158)$ | 45,959 | 19,461 | - | 19,461 | 26,499 | $(3,130,659)$ | $(3,143,909)$ | 0.16\% | (301) | $(4,177)$ | (301) |
| Aug-22 | $(3,130,659)$ | 45,289 | 19,334 | - | 19,334 | 25,955 | $(3,104,704)$ | $(3,117,682)$ | 0.16\% | (299) | - | (600) |
| Sep-22 | $(3,104,704)$ | 34,222 | 19,207 | - | 19,207 | 15,016 | $(3,089,688)$ | $(3,097,196)$ | 0.16\% | (297) | - | (897) |
| Oct-22 | $(3,090,585)$ | 239,693 | 19,080 | - | 19,080 | 220,613 | $(2,869,973)$ | (2,980,279) | 0.16\% | (286) | (897) | (286) |
| Nov-22 | $(2,869,973)$ | 224,396 | 18,953 | - | 18,953 | 205,443 | $(2,664,529)$ | $(2,767,251)$ | 0.16\% | (265) | - | (551) |
| Dec-22 | $(2,664,529)$ | 270,614 | 18,826 | - | 18,826 | 251,788 | $(2,412,742)$ | $(2,538,636)$ | 0.16\% | (243) | - | (794) |
| Jan-23 | $(2,412,742)$ | 293,733 | 18,699 | - | 18,699 | 275,034 | $(2,137,708)$ | $(2,275,225)$ | 0.16\% | (218) | - | $(1,012)$ |
| Feb-23 | $(2,137,708)$ | 256,472 | 18,572 | - | 18,572 | 237,900 | $(1,899,808)$ | $(2,018,758)$ | 0.16\% | (194) | - | $(1,206)$ |
| Mar-23 | $(1,899,808)$ | 260,806 | 18,445 | - | 18,445 | 242,361 | $(1,657,447)$ | $(1,778,627)$ | 0.16\% | (170) |  | $(1,376)$ |
| Apr-23 | $(1,657,447)$ | 226,514 | 18,318 | - | 18,318 | 208,196 | $(1,449,251)$ | $(1,553,349)$ | 0.16\% | (149) | - | $(1,525)$ |
| May-23 | $(1,449,251)$ | 254,887 | 18,191 | - | 18,191 | 236,695 | $(1,212,555)$ | $(1,330,903)$ | 0.16\% | (128) | - | $(1,653)$ |
| Jun-23 | $(1,212,555)$ | 299,502 | 18,064 | - | 18,064 | 281,438 | $(931,118)$ | $(1,071,837)$ | 0.16\% | (103) | - | $(1,756)$ |
| Jul-23 | $(931,118)$ | 358,669 | 17,938 | - | 17,938 | 340,731 | $(590,387)$ | $(760,752)$ | 0.16\% | (73) | - | $(1,828)$ |
| Aug-23 | $(590,387)$ | 354,027 | 17,811 | - | 17,811 | 336,216 | $(254,170)$ | $(422,278)$ | 0.16\% | (40) | - | $(1,869)$ |
| Sep-23 | $(254,170)$ | 264,008 | 17,684 | - | 17,684 | 246,324 | $(7,846)$ | $(131,008)$ | 0.16\% | (13) | - | $(1,881)$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & (\text { Prior Col 7) })+(\mathrm{Col} \\ & 11) \end{aligned}$ | Forecasted kWh * Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details |  | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | Col 2 - Col 5 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 6$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 7) / 2$ |  | (Col 8*(Col 9) / <br> 12)*net of tax rate |  | Prior Month + <br> Col 10 - Col <br> 11 |

PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY
B.P.U.N.J. No. 16 ELECTRIC

XXX Revise dSheet No. 65
Superseding
XXX Revise d Sheet No. 65

## GREEN PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE

## Charge (per kilowatthour)

## Component:

Carbon Abatement Program.................................................................... \$0.000002 \$(0.000010)
Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program .................................................0.0000110.000005
Solar Generation Investment Program............................................................0.0005740.000397
Solar Loan II Program .................................................................................0.0000750.000115
Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program...............................................0.0000110.000036
Solar Generation Investment Extension Program............................................0.000012(0.000071)
Solar Loan III Program ...............................................................................(0.000043)0.000017
Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II............................................0.0001620.000113
Solar Generation Investment Extension II Program.........................................0.000073 (0.000010)
Energy Efficiency 2017 Program....................................................................0.0004590.000375
Clean Energy Act Studies ........................................................................................... 0.000000
Transition Renewable Energy Certificate Program ............................................0.0007340.002500
Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Program .............................................0.0000160.001340
Successor Solar Incentive Program.............................................................................. 0.000601
Community Solar Energy Program .................................................................0.000011 0.000084
Sub-total per kilowatthour ......................................................................... \$0.002698\$0.005492

Charge including New Jersey Sales and Use Tax (SUT)................................ \$0.002877 \$0.005856

## GREEN PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE

This charge is designed to recover the revenue requirements associated with the PSE\&G Green Programs. The charge will be reset nominally on an annual basis. Interest at the weighted average of the interest rates on PSE\&G's commercial paper and bank credit lines utilized in the prior month will be accrued monthly on any under- or over- recovered balances. The interest rates shall be reset each month.

[^44]PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY
B.P.U.N.J. No. 16 ELECTRIC

XXX Revise dSheet No. 65
Superseding
XXX Revise d Sheet No. 65

## GREEN PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE

Charge(per kilowatthour)
Component:
Carbon Abatement Program. ..... $\$(0.000010)$
Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program ..... 0.000005
Solar Generation Investment Program ..... 0.000397
Solar Loan II Program ..... 0.000115
Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program. ..... 0.000036
Solar Generation Investment Extension Program ..... (0.000071)
Solar Loan III Program ..... 0.000017
Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II ..... 0.000113
Solar Generation Investment Extension II Program ..... (0.000010)
Energy Efficiency 2017 Program ..... 0.000375
Clean Energy Act Studies ..... 0.000000
Transition Renewable Energy Certificate Program ..... 0.002500
Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Program ..... 0.001340
Successor Solar Incentive Program ..... 0.000601
Community Solar Energy Program ..... 0.000084
Sub-total per kilowatthour ..... \$0.005492
Charge including New Jersey Sales and Use Tax (SUT) ..... $\underline{\$ 0.005856}$

## GREEN PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE

This charge is designed to recover the revenue requirements associated with the PSE\&G Green Programs. The charge will be reset nominally on an annual basis. Interest at the weighted average of the interest rates on PSE\&G's commercial paper and bank credit lines utilized in the prior month will be accrued monthly on any under- or over- recovered balances. The interest rates shall be reset each month.

[^45]PUBLICSERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY
B.P.U.N.J. No. 16 GAS

XXX Revise d Sheet No. 44

## Superseding

XXX Revise dSheet No. 44

GREEN PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE

CHARGE APPLICABLE TO
RATE SCHEDULES RSG, GSG, LVG, SLG, TSG-F, TSG-NF, CIG, CSG
(Per Therm)

## Component:

Carbon Abatement Program................................................................... \$0.000120 \$(0.000470)
Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program .................................................0.0001260.000171
Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program..............................................(0.000076)0.000336
Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II ............................................0.0012090.000493
Energy Efficiency 2017 Program...................................................................0.0050300.003820
Clean Energy Act Studies
0.000000

Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Program.............................................0.000739 0.005528
Green Programs Recovery Charge............................................................. \$0.007148\$0.009878

Green Programs Recovery Charge including New Jersey Sales and Use Tax SUT .. \$0.007622 \$0.010532

## Green Programs Recovery Charge

This charge is designed to recover the revenue requirements associated with the PSE\&G Green Programs. The charge will be reset nominally on an annual basis. Interest at the weighted average of the interest rates on PSE\&G's commercial paper and bank credit lines utilized in the prior month will be accrued monthly on any under-or over- recovered balances. The interest rate shall be reset each month.

See Section 16 of the Standard Terms and Conditions for exemptions from this charge.


PUBLICSERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY
B.P.U.N.J. No. 16 GAS

XXX Revise dSheet No. 44

## Superseding

XXX Revise dSheet No. 44

GREEN PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE

CHARGE APPLICABLE TO
RATE SCHEDULES RSG, GSG, LVG, SLG, TSG-F, TSG-NF, CIG, CSG
(Per Therm)
Component:
Carbon Abatement Program. ..... \$(0.000470)
Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program ..... 0.000171
Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program. ..... 0 .000336
Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II ..... 0.000493
Energy Efficiency 2017 Program ..... 0.003820
Clean Energy Act Studies ..... 0.000000
Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Program. .....  0.005528
Green Programs Recovery Charge. ..... \$0.009878
Green Programs Recovery Charge including New Jersey Sales and Use TaxSUT ..... $\$ 0.010532$

## Green Programs Recovery Charge

This charge is designed to recover the revenue requirements associated with the PSE\&G Green Programs. The charge will be reset nominally on an annual basis. Interest at the weighted average of the interest rates on PSE\&G's commercial paper and bank credit lines utilized in the prior month will be accrued monthly on any under-or over- recovered balances. The interest rate shall be reset each month.

See Section 16 of the Standard Terms and Conditions for exemptions from this charge.
Date of ssue:

Issued by SCOTTS. JENNINGS, SVP - Corporate Planning, Strategy and Utility Finance - -| Effective: |
| :---: |
| 80 SE\&G |

Filed pursuant to Order of Boark, New of Jersey 07102
in Docket No.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed changes in the Carbon Abatement Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program, Solar Generation Investment Program (Solar 4 All), Solar Loan II Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program, Solar Generation Investment Extension Program, Solar Loan III Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II, Solar Generation Investment Extension Program II, Energy Efficiency 2017 Program, Transition Renewable Energy Certificate Program, Clean Energy Future- Energy Efficiency Program, and Community Solar Energy Program components of the electric Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill (1) <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Annual Bill <br> $(2)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 365.28$ | $\$ 370.44$ | $\$ 5.16$ | $1.41 \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 671.00 | 681.36 | 10.36 | 1.54 |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,289.20$ | $1,309.84$ | 20.64 | 1.60 |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,447.14$ | $1,470.39$ | 23.25 | 1.61 |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,307.28$ | $2,344.56$ | 37.28 | 1.62 |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Carbon Abatement Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program, Solar Generation Investment Program (Solar 4 All), Solar Loan II Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program, Solar Generation Investment Extension Program, Solar Loan III Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II, Solar Generation Investment Extension Program II, Energy Efficiency 2017 Program, Transition Renewable Energy Certificate Program, Clean Energy Future- Energy Efficiency Program, and Community Solar Energy Program components of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer kWhr <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Monthly <br> Summer Bill <br> $(3)$ Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Monthly <br> Summer Bill <br> $(4)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Monthly <br> Summer Bill <br> Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 1,732 | 185 | $\$ 38.28$ | $\$ 38.83$ | $\$ 0.55$ | $1.44 \%$ |  |
| 3,464 | 370 | 71.61 | 72.72 | 1.11 | 1.55 |  |
| 6,920 | 740 | 140.22 | 142.42 | 2.20 | 1.57 |  |
| 7,800 | 803 | 152.44 | 154.83 | 2.39 | 1.57 |  |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 256.02 | 260.00 | 3.98 | 1.55 |  |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Carbon Abatement Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program, Solar Generation Investment Program (Solar 4 All), Solar Loan II Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program, Solar Generation Investment Extension Program, Solar Loan III Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II, Solar Generation Investment Extension Program II, Energy Efficiency 2017 Program, Transition Renewable Energy Certificate Program, Clean Energy Future- Energy Efficiency Program, and Community Solar Energy Program components of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALGAS BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the Carbon Abatement Program, Energy Efficiency 2017, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II, and Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Program components of the gas Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential gas bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Winter Therm <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual <br> Therm <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill (1) <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Annual Bill (2) <br> Would Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 25 | 170 | $\$ 257.92$ | $\$ 258.40$ | $\$ 0.48$ | $0.19 \%$ |  |
| 50 | 340 | 412.72 | 413.72 | 1.00 | 0.24 |  |
| 100 | 610 | 667.14 | 668.92 | 1.78 | 0.27 |  |
| 159 | 1,000 | $1,033.02$ | $1,035.91$ | 2.89 | 0.28 |  |
| 172 | 1,040 | $1,064.62$ | $1,067.68$ | 3.06 | 0.29 |  |
| 200 | 1,210 | $1,221.48$ | $1,225.02$ | 3.54 | 0.29 |  |
| 300 | 1,816 | $1,781.48$ | $1,786.76$ | 5.28 | 0.30 |  |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Carbon Abatement Program, Energy Efficiency 2017, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II, and Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Program components of the GPRC.

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual <br> Therm <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Monthly <br> Winter <br> Therm <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Monthly <br> Winter Bill (3) <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Monthly Winter <br> Bill (4) <br> Would Be: | Your Monthly <br> Winter Bill <br> Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 170 | 25 | $\$ 31.83$ | $\$ 31.90$ | $\$ 0.07$ | $0.22 \%$ |  |
| 340 | 50 | 55.10 | 55.25 | 0.15 | 0.27 |  |
| 610 | 100 | 102.58 | 102.87 | 0.29 | 0.28 |  |
| 1,040 | 172 | 170.26 | 170.76 | 0.50 | 0.29 |  |
| 1,210 | 200 | 196.55 | 197.14 | 0.59 | 0.30 |  |
| 1,816 | 300 | 290.52 | 291.39 | 0.87 | 0.30 |  |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Carbon Abatement Program, Energy Efficiency 2017, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II, and Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Program components of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Carbon Abatement Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | Then Your <br> Annd Your <br> Anal kWhr <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | Proposed <br> Annual Bill <br> $(2)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 365.28$ | $\$ 365.28$ | $\$ 0.00$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 671.00 | 671.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,289.20$ | $1,289.16$ | $(0.04)$ | 0.00 |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,447.14$ | $1,447.05$ | $(0.09)$ | $(0.01)$ |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,307.28$ | $2,307.12$ | $0.16)$ | $(0.01)$ |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Carbon Abatement Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> And Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhesent <br> Monthly <br> Rummer Bill <br> $(3)$ Would <br> Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> Bill (4) <br> Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer Bill <br> Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |  |
| 1,732 | 185 | $\$ 38.28$ | $\$ 38.28$ | $\$ 0.00$ | $0.00 \%$ |  |
| 3,464 | 370 | 71.61 | 71.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 |  |
| 6,920 | 740 | 140.22 | 140.21 | $(0.01)$ | $(0.01)$ |  |
| 7,800 | 803 | 152.44 | 152.43 | $(0.01)$ | $(0.01)$ |  |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 256.02 | 256.00 | $(0.02)$ | $(0.01)$ |  |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Carbon Abatement Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALGAS BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the gas Carbon Abatement Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential gas bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Winter Therm <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual <br> Therm <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill (1) <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Annual Bill (2) <br> Would Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 25 | 170 | $\$ 257.92$ | $\$ 257.82$ | $\$(0.10)$ | $(0.04) \%$ |  |
| 50 | 340 | 412.72 | 412.52 | $(0.20)$ | $(0.05)$ |  |
| 100 | 610 | 667.14 | 666.78 | $(0.36)$ | $(0.05)$ |  |
| 159 | 1,000 | $1,033.02$ | $1,032.40$ | $(0.62)$ | $(0.06)$ |  |
| 172 | 1,040 | $1,064.62$ | $1,063.94$ | $(0.68)$ | $(0.06)$ |  |
| 200 | 1,210 | $1,221.48$ | $1,220.74$ | $(0.74)$ | $(0.06)$ |  |
| 300 | 1,816 | $1,781.48$ | $1,780.34$ | $1.14)$ | $(0.06)$ |  |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Serrice.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Carbon Abatement Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual Therm Use Is: | And Your Monthly Winter Therm Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Winter Bill (3) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Monthly Winter Bill (4) Would Be: | Your Monthly Winter Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change <br> Would Be: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 170 | 25 | \$31.83 | \$31.81 | \$(0.02) | (0.06)\% |
| 340 | 50 | 55.10 | 55.07 | (0.03) | (0.05) |
| 610 | 100 | 102.58 | 102.52 | (0.06) | (0.06) |
| 1,040 | 172 | 170.26 | 170.15 | (0.11) | (0.06) |
| 1,210 | 200 | 196.55 | 196.43 | (0.12) | (0.06) |
| 1,816 | 300 | 290.52 | 290.33 | (0.19) | (0.07) |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Carbon Abatement Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWh Use Is: | Then Your <br> Annual kWhr Your <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | Annual Bill <br> $(2)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 365.28$ | $\$ 365.28$ | $\$ 0.00$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 671.00 | 671.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,289.20$ | $1,289.16$ | $0.04)$ | 0.00 |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,447.14$ | $1,447.10$ | $0.04)$ | 0.00 |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,307.28$ | $2,307.24$ | $(0.04)$ | 0.00 |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Then Your | And Your |  |  |
|  |  | Present | Proposed | Your |  |
|  | And Your | Monthly | Monthly | Monthly | And Your |
| If Your | Monthly | Summer Bill | Summer | Summer Bill | Percent |
| Annual kWhr | Summer | (3) Would | Bill (4) | Change | Change |
| Use ls: | kWhr Use Is: | Be : | Would Be: | Would Be: | Would Be: |
| 1,732 | 185 | \$38.28 | \$38.28 | \$0.00 | 0.00\% |
| 3,464 | 370 | 71.61 | 71.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 6,920 | 740 | 140.22 | 140.21 | (0.01) | (0.01) |
| 7,800 | 803 | 152.44 | 152.43 | (0.01) | (0.01) |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 256.02 | 256.01 | (0.01) | 0.00 |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALGAS BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the gas Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential gas bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Winter Therm <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual <br> Therm <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill (1) <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Annual Bill (2) <br> Would Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 25 | 170 | $\$ 257.92$ | $\$ 257.92$ | $\$ 0.00$ | $0.00 \%$ |  |
| 50 | 340 | 412.72 | 412.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 |  |
| 100 | 610 | 667.14 | 667.18 | 0.04 | 0.01 |  |
| 159 | 1,000 | $1,033.02$ | $1,033.06$ | 0.04 | 0.00 |  |
| 172 | 1,040 | $1,064.62$ | $1,064.66$ | 0.04 | 0.00 |  |
| 200 | 1,210 | $1,21.48$ | $1,221.52$ | 0.04 | 0.00 |  |
| 300 | 1,816 | $1,781.48$ | $1,781.54$ | 0.06 | 0.00 |  |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual Therm Use Is: | And Your Monthly Winter Therm Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Winter Bill (3) Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Monthly Winter <br> Bill (4) <br> Would Be: | Your Monthly Winter Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be: |
| 170 | 25 | \$31.83 | \$31.83 | \$0.00 | 0.00\% |
| 340 | 50 | 55.10 | 55.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 610 | 100 | 102.58 | 102.59 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| 1,040 | 172 | 170.26 | 170.27 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| 1,210 | 200 | 196.55 | 196.56 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| 1,816 | 300 | 290.52 | 290.53 | 0.01 | 0.00 |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Solar Generation Investment Program (Solar 4 All) component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | And Your Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | Anen Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | Proposed <br> Annual Bill <br> (2) Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 365.28$ | $\$ 364.92$ | $(\$ 0.36)$ | $(0.10) \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 671.00 | 670.40 | $(0.60)$ | $(0.09)$ |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,289.20$ | $1,287.92$ | $(1.28)$ | $(0.10)$ |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,447.14$ | $1,445.67$ | $(1.47)$ | $(0.10)$ |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,307.28$ | $2,304.88$ | $(2.40)$ | $(0.10)$ |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Solar Generation Investment Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> And Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWh Use Is: | And Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer Bill <br> $(3)$ Would <br> Be: | Monthly <br> Summer <br> Bill (4) <br> Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer Bill <br> Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 1,732 | 185 | $\$ 38.28$ | $\$ 38.25$ | $(\$ 0.03)$ | $(0.08) \%$ |  |
| 3,464 | 370 | 71.61 | 71.54 | $(0.07)$ | $(0.10)$ |  |
| 6,920 | 740 | 140.22 | 140.08 | $(0.14)$ | $(0.10)$ |  |
| 7,800 | 803 | 152.44 | 152.29 | $(0.15)$ | $(0.10)$ |  |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 256.02 | 255.76 | $(0.26)$ | $(0.10)$ |  |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Solar Generation Investment Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Solar Loan II Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWh Use Is: | Then Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | Annual Bill <br> $(2)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 365.28$ | $\$ 365.32$ | $\$ 0.04$ | $0.01 \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 671.00 | 671.16 | 0.16 | 0.02 |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,289.20$ | $1,289.48$ | 0.28 | 0.02 |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,447.14$ | $1,447.49$ | 0.35 | 0.02 |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,307.28$ | $2,307.80$ | 0.52 | 0.02 |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Solar Loan II Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Then Your | And Your |  |  |
|  |  | Present | Proposed | Your |  |
|  | And Your | Monthly | Monthly | Monthly | And Your |
| If Your | Monthly | Summer Bill | Summer | Summer Bill | Percent |
| Annual kWhr | Summer | (3) Would | Bill (4) | Change | Change |
| Use ls: | kWhr Use Is: | Be : | Would Be: | Would Be: | Would Be: |
| 1,732 | 185 | \$38.28 | \$38.29 | \$0.01 | 0.03\% |
| 3,464 | 370 | 71.61 | 71.63 | 0.02 | 0.03 |
| 6,920 | 740 | 140.22 | 140.25 | 0.03 | 0.02 |
| 7,800 | 803 | 152.44 | 152.47 | 0.03 | 0.02 |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 256.02 | 256.07 | 0.05 | 0.02 |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Solar Loan II Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | Then Your <br> Annd Your <br> Anal kWhr <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | Proposed <br> Annual Bill <br> $(2)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 365.28$ | $\$ 365.32$ | $\$ 0.04$ | $0.01 \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 671.00 | 671.12 | 0.12 | 0.02 |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,289.20$ | $1,289.44$ | 0.24 | 0.02 |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,447.14$ | $1,447.35$ | 0.21 | 0.01 |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,307.28$ | $2,307.64$ | 0.36 | 0.02 |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> And Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhesent <br> Monthly <br> Summer Bill <br> $(3)$ Would <br> Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> Bill (4) <br> Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer Bill <br> Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |  |
| 1,732 | 185 | $\$ 38.28$ | $\$ 38.29$ | $\$ 0.01$ | $0.03 \%$ |  |
| 3,464 | 370 | 71.61 | 71.62 | 0.01 | 0.01 |  |
| 6,920 | 740 | 140.22 | 140.24 | 0.02 | 0.01 |  |
| 7,800 | 803 | 152.44 | 152.46 | 0.02 | 0.01 |  |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 256.02 | 256.05 | 0.03 | 0.01 |  |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALGAS BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the gas Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential gas bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Winter Therm <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual <br> Therm <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill (1) <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Annual Bill (2) <br> Would Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 25 | 170 | $\$ 257.92$ | $\$ 258.02$ | $\$ 0.10$ | $0.04 \%$ |  |
| 50 | 340 | 412.72 | 412.84 | 0.12 | 0.03 |  |
| 100 | 610 | 667.14 | 667.46 | 0.32 | 0.05 |  |
| 159 | 1,000 | $1,033.02$ | $1,033.46$ | 0.44 | 0.04 |  |
| 172 | 1,040 | $1,064.62$ | $1,065.08$ | 0.46 | 0.04 |  |
| 200 | 1,210 | $1,221.48$ | $1,221.98$ | 0.50 | 0.04 |  |
| 300 | 1,816 | $1,781.48$ | $1,782.26$ | 0.78 | 0.04 |  |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual <br> Therm Use Is: | And Your Monthly Winter Therm Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Winter Bill (3) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Monthly Winter Bill (4) Would Be: | Your Monthly Winter Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be |
| 170 | 25 | \$31.83 | \$31.84 | \$0.01 | 0.03\% |
| 340 | 50 | 55.10 | 55.12 | 0.02 | 0.04 |
| 610 | 100 | 102.58 | 102.63 | 0.05 | 0.05 |
| 1,040 | 172 | 170.26 | 170.34 | 0.08 | 0.05 |
| 1,210 | 200 | 196.55 | 196.64 | 0.09 | 0.05 |
| 1,816 | 300 | 290.52 | 290.65 | 0.13 | 0.04 |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Solar Generation Investment Extension Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | Then Your <br> And Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | Annual Bill <br> (2) Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 365.28$ | $\$ 365.16$ | $(\$ 0.12)$ | $(0.03) \%$ |  |
| 370 | 3,464 | 67.00 | 60.72 | $(0.28)$ | $(0.04)$ |  |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,289.20$ | $1,288.60$ | $(0.60)$ | $(0.05)$ |  |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,447.14$ | $1,446.47$ | $(0.67)$ | $(0.05)$ |  |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,307.28$ | $2,306.16$ | $(1.12)$ | $(0.05)$ |  |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Solar Generation Investment Extension Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> And Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | And <br> Present <br> Monthly <br> Summer Bill <br> (3) Would <br> Be: | Proposed <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> Bill (4) <br> Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer Bill <br> Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 1,732 | 185 | $\$ 38.28$ | $\$ 38.27$ | $(\$ 0.01)$ | $(0.03) \%$ |  |
| 3,464 | 370 | 71.61 | 71.58 | $(0.03)$ | $(0.04)$ |  |
| 6,920 | 740 | 140.22 | 140.15 | $(0.07)$ | $(0.05)$ |  |
| 7,800 | 803 | 152.44 | 152.37 | $(0.07)$ | $(0.05)$ |  |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 256.02 | 255.90 | $(0.12)$ | $(0.05)$ |  |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Solar Generation Investment Extension Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Solar Loan III Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | Then Your <br> Annd Your <br> Anal kWhr <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | Proposed <br> Annual Bill <br> $(2)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 365.28$ | $\$ 365.32$ | $\$ 0.04$ | $0.01 \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 671.00 | 671.28 | 0.28 | 0.04 |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,289.20$ | $1,289.72$ | 0.52 | 0.04 |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,447.14$ | $1,447.64$ | 0.50 | 0.03 |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,307.28$ | $2,308.08$ | 0.80 | 0.03 |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Solar Loan III Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> And Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> Monthly <br> kWh Use Is: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Monthly <br> (3) Would <br> Be: | Summer <br> Bill (4) <br> Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer Bill <br> Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 1,732 | 185 | $\$ 38.28$ | $\$ 38.29$ | $\$ 0.01$ | $0.03 \%$ |  |
| 3,464 | 370 | 71.61 | 71.64 | 0.03 | 0.04 |  |
| 6,920 | 740 | 140.22 | 140.27 | 0.05 | 0.04 |  |
| 7,800 | 803 | 152.44 | 152.49 | 0.05 | 0.03 |  |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 256.02 | 256.10 | 0.08 | 0.03 |  |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Solar Loan III Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | Then Your <br> Annd Your <br> Anal kWhr <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | Proposed <br> Annual Bill <br> $(2)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 365.28$ | $\$ 365.16$ | $(\$ 0.12)$ | $(0.03) \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 671.00 | 670.84 | $(0.16)$ | $(0.02)$ |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,289.20$ | $1,288.88$ | $(0.32)$ | $(0.02)$ |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,447.14$ | $1,446.74$ | $(0.40)$ | $(0.03)$ |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,307.28$ | $2,306.60$ | $(0.68)$ | $(0.03)$ |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use ls: | Then Your <br> And Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> Monthly <br> kWh Use ls: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Monthly <br> (3) Would <br> Be: | Summer <br> Bill (4) <br> Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer Bill <br> Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 1,732 | 185 | $\$ 38.28$ | $\$ 38.27$ | $(\$ 0.01)$ | $(0.03) \%$ |  |
| 3,464 | 370 | 71.61 | 71.59 | $(0.02)$ | $(0.03)$ |  |
| 6,920 | 740 | 140.22 | 140.18 | $(0.04)$ | $(0.03)$ |  |
| 7,800 | 803 | 152.44 | 152.40 | $(0.04)$ | $(0.03)$ |  |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 256.02 | 255.95 | $(0.07)$ | $(0.03)$ |  |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALGAS BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the gas Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential gas bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Winter Therm <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual <br> Therm <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill (1) <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Annual Bill (2) <br> Would Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 25 | 170 | $\$ 257.92$ | $\$ 257.82$ | $\$(0.10)$ | $(0.04) \%$ |  |
| 50 | 340 | 412.72 | 412.46 | $(0.26)$ | $(0.06)$ |  |
| 100 | 610 | 667.14 | 666.72 | $(0.42)$ | $(0.06)$ |  |
| 159 | 1,000 | $1,033.02$ | $1,032.26$ | $(0.76)$ | $(0.07)$ |  |
| 172 | 1,040 | $1,064.62$ | $1,063.84$ | $(0.78)$ | $(0.07)$ |  |
| 200 | 1,210 | $1,221.48$ | $1,220.54$ | $0.94)$ | $(0.08)$ |  |
| 300 | 1,816 | $1,781.48$ | $1,780.08$ | $(1.40)$ | $(0.08)$ |  |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II component of the GPRC.

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual Therm Use Is: | And Your Monthly Winter Therm Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Winter Bill (3) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Monthly Winter Bill (4) Would Be: | Your Monthly Winter Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be: |
| 170 | 25 | \$31.83 | \$31.81 | \$(0.02) | (0.06)\% |
| 340 | 50 | 55.10 | 55.06 | (0.04) | (0.07) |
| 610 | 100 | 102.58 | 102.51 | (0.07) | (0.07) |
| 1,040 | 172 | 170.26 | 170.13 | (0.13) | (0.08) |
| 1,210 | 200 | 196.55 | 196.40 | (0.15) | (0.08) |
| 1,816 | 300 | 290.52 | 290.29 | (0.23) | (0.08) |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Solar Generation Investment Extension Program II component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | Then Your <br> Annd Your <br> Anal kWhr <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | Proposed <br> Annual Bill <br> $(2)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 365.28$ | $\$ 365.16$ | $(\$ 0.12)$ | $(0.03) \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 671.00 | 670.72 | $(0.28)$ | $(0.04)$ |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,289.20$ | $1,288.60$ | $(0.60)$ | $(0.05)$ |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,447.14$ | $1,446.47$ | $(0.67)$ | $(0.05)$ |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,307.28$ | $2,306.16$ | $(1.12)$ | $(0.05)$ |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Solar Generation Investment Extension Program II component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual kWhr Use Is: | And Your Monthly Summer kWhr Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Summer Bill <br> (3) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Monthly Summer Bill (4) Would Be: | Your Monthly Summer Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be: |
| 1,732 | 185 | \$38.28 | \$38.27 | (\$0.01) | (0.03)\% |
| 3,464 | 370 | 71.61 | 71.58 | (0.03) | (0.04) |
| 6,920 | 740 | 140.22 | 140.15 | (0.07) | (0.05) |
| 7,800 | 803 | 152.44 | 152.37 | (0.07) | (0.05) |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 256.02 | 255.90 | (0.12) | (0.05) |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Solar Generation Investment Extension Program II component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Energy Efficiency 2017 Program component of the electric Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | And Your <br> Rroposed <br> Annual Bill <br> (2) Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 365.28$ | $\$ 365.16$ | $(\$ 0.12)$ | $(0.03) \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 671.00 | 670.72 | $(0.28)$ | $(0.04)$ |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,289.20$ | $1,288.60$ | $(0.60)$ | $(0.05)$ |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,447.14$ | $1,446.46$ | $(0.68)$ | $(0.05)$ |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,307.28$ | $2,306.16$ | $(1.12)$ | $(0.05)$ |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes the proposed Energy Efficiency 2017 Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> And Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use ls: | Present <br> Monthly <br> Summer Bill <br> (3) Would <br> Be: | Proposed <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> Bill (4) <br> Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer Bill <br> Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 1,732 | 185 | $\$ 38.28$ | $\$ 38.27$ | $(\$ 0.01)$ | $(0.03) \%$ |
| 3,464 | 370 | 71.61 | 71.58 | $(0.03)$ | $(0.04)$ |
| 6,920 | 740 | 140.22 | 140.15 | $(0.07)$ | $(0.05)$ |
| 7,800 | 803 | 152.44 | 152.37 | $(0.07)$ | $(0.05)$ |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 256.02 | 255.90 | $(0.12)$ | $(0.05)$ |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes the proposed Energy Efficiency 2017 Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALGAS BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the gas Energy Efficiency 2017 Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential gas bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Winter Therm <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual <br> Therm <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill (1) <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Annual Bill (2) <br> Would Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 25 | 170 | $\$ 257.92$ | $\$ 257.70$ | $\$(0.22)$ | $(0.09) \%$ |  |
| 50 | 340 | 412.72 | 412.30 | $(0.42)$ | $(0.10)$ |  |
| 100 | 610 | 667.14 | 666.36 | $(0.78)$ | $(0.12)$ |  |
| 159 | 1,000 | $1,033.02$ | $1,031.72$ | $(1.30)$ | $(0.13)$ |  |
| 172 | 1,040 | $1,064.62$ | $1,063.26$ | $(1.36)$ | $(0.13)$ |  |
| 200 | 1,210 | $1,221.48$ | $1,219.96$ | $(1.52)$ | $(0.12)$ |  |
| 300 | 1,816 | $1,781.48$ | $1,779.10$ | $(2.38)$ | $(0.13)$ |  |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes the proposed Energy Efficiency 2017 Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual Therm Use Is: | And Your Monthly Winter Therm Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Winter Bill (3) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Monthly Winter Bill (4) Would Be: | Your Monthly Winter Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 170 | 25 | \$31.83 | \$31.80 | \$(0.03) | (0.09)\% |
| 340 | 50 | 55.10 | 55.04 | (0.06) | (0.11) |
| 610 | 100 | 102.58 | 102.45 | (0.13) | (0.13) |
| 1,040 | 172 | 170.26 | 170.04 | (0.22) | (0.13) |
| 1,210 | 200 | 196.55 | 196.30 | (0.25) | (0.13) |
| 1,816 | 300 | 290.52 | 290.13 | (0.39) | (0.13) |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes the proposed Energy Efficiency 2017 Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed Transitional Renewable Energy Certificates (TREC) Program component of the electric Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | And Your <br> Rroposed <br> Annual Bill <br> (2) Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 365.28$ | $\$ 368.52$ | $\$ 3.24$ | $0.89 \%$ |  |
| 370 | 3,464 | 671.00 | 677.56 | 6.56 | 0.98 |  |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,289.20$ | $1,302.28$ | 13.08 | 1.01 |  |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,447.14$ | $1,461.84$ | 14.70 | 1.02 |  |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,307.28$ | $2,330.84$ | 23.56 | 1.02 |  |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGSRSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes the proposed TREC Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> And Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhesent <br> Monthly <br> kummer Bill <br> $(3)$ Would <br> Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> Bill (4) <br> Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer Bill <br> Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 1,732 | 185 | $\$ 38.28$ | $\$ 38.63$ | $\$ 0.35$ | $0.91 \%$ |
| 3,464 | 370 | 71.61 | 72.31 | 0.70 | 0.98 |
| 6,920 | 740 | 140.22 | 141.61 | 1.39 | 0.99 |
| 7,800 | 803 | 152.44 | 153.95 | 1.51 | 0.99 |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 256.02 | 258.53 | 2.51 | 0.98 |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGSRSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes the proposed TREC Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency component of the electric Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Annual Bill <br> (2) Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 365.28$ | $\$ 367.68$ | $\$ 2.40$ | $0.66 \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 671.00 | 675.92 | 4.92 | 0.73 |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,289.20$ | $1,298.96$ | 9.76 | 0.76 |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,447.14$ | $1,458.15$ | 11.01 | 0.76 |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,307.28$ | $2,324.88$ | 17.60 | 0.76 |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes the proposed Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | And Your Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use ls: | Present <br> Monthly <br> Summer Bill <br> $(3)$ Would <br> Be: | And Yroposed <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> Bill (4) <br> Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer Bill <br> Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 1,732 | 185 | $\$ 38.28$ | $\$ 38.54$ | $\$ 0.26$ | $0.68 \%$ |  |
| 3,464 | 370 | 71.61 | 72.14 | 0.53 | 0.74 |  |
| 6,920 | 740 | 140.22 | 141.26 | 1.04 | 0.74 |  |
| 7,800 | 803 | 152.44 | 153.57 | 1.13 | 0.74 |  |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 256.02 | 257.90 | 1.88 | 0.73 |  |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes the proposed Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALGAS BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the gas Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential gas bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Winter Therm <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual <br> Therm <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill (1) <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Annual Bill (2) <br> Would Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 25 | 170 | $\$ 257.92$ | $\$ 258.82$ | $\$ 0.90$ | $0.35 \%$ |  |
| 50 | 340 | 412.72 | 414.48 | 1.76 | 0.43 |  |
| 100 | 610 | 667.14 | 670.28 | 3.14 | 0.47 |  |
| 159 | 1,000 | $1,033.02$ | $1,038.13$ | 5.11 | 0.49 |  |
| 172 | 1,040 | $1,064.62$ | $1,069.94$ | 5.32 | 0.50 |  |
| 200 | 1,210 | $1,221.48$ | $1,227.66$ | 6.18 | 0.51 |  |
| 300 | 1,816 | $1,781.48$ | $1,790.74$ | 9.26 | 0.52 |  |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes the proposed Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency component of the GPRC.

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual Therm Use Is: | And Your | Then Your | And Your |  | And Your Percent Change Would Be |
|  | Monthly | Present | Proposed | Your Monthly |  |
|  | Winter | Monthly | Monthly Winter | Winter Bill |  |
|  | Therm | Winter Bill (3) | Bill (4) | Change |  |
|  | Use Is: | Would Be : | Would Be : | Would Be : |  |
| 170 | 25 | \$31.83 | \$31.96 | \$0.13 | 0.41\% |
| 340 | 50 | 55.10 | 55.36 | 0.26 | 0.47 |
| 610 | 100 | 102.58 | 103.09 | 0.51 | 0.50 |
| 1,040 | 172 | 170.26 | 171.14 | 0.88 | 0.52 |
| 1,210 | 200 | 196.55 | 197.58 | 1.03 | 0.52 |
| 1,816 | 300 | 290.52 | 292.05 | 1.53 | 0.53 |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes the proposed Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIALELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Community Solar Energy Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | Then Your <br> Annd Your <br> Anal kWhr <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | Proposed <br> Annual Bill <br> $(2)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 365.28$ | $\$ 365.44$ | $\$ 0.16$ | $0.04 \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 671.00 | 671.28 | 0.28 | 0.04 |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,289.20$ | $1,289.76$ | 0.56 | 0.04 |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,447.14$ | $1,447.76$ | 0.62 | 0.04 |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,307.28$ | $2,308.24$ | 0.96 | 0.04 |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Community Solar Energy Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual kWhr Use ls: | And Your Monthly Summer kWhr Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Summer Bill <br> (3) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Monthly Summer Bill (4) <br> Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly Summer Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be: |
| 1,732 | 185 | \$38.28 | \$38.30 | \$0.02 | 0.05\% |
| 3,464 | 370 | 71.61 | 71.64 | 0.03 | 0.04 |
| 6,920 | 740 | 140.22 | 140.28 | 0.06 | 0.04 |
| 7,800 | 803 | 152.44 | 152.50 | 0.06 | 0.04 |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 256.02 | 256.12 | 0.10 | 0.04 |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Community Solar Energy Program component of the GPRC.

# NOTICE TO PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY CUSTOMERS 

# IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY FOR APPROVAL OF CHANGES IN ITS ELECTRIC GREEN PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE AND ITS GAS GREEN PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE ("2022 PSE\&G Green Programs Cost Recovery Filing") 

Notice of a Filing and Notice of Public Hearings

BPU Docket No.

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Public Service Electric and Gas Company ("Public Service" or "Company") filed a petition with the New Jersey Board of Public Utilities ("Board" or "BPU") in July 2022 requesting a resetting of the Company's electric and gas Green Programs Recovery Charge ("GPRC") ("Petition"). Approval of the Company's Petition would increase annual rates to be paid by the Company's electric customers by $\$ 109.9$ million and increase annual rates to be paid by the Company's gas customers by $\$ 7.6$ million. These changes are the result of adjustments in the various applicable components in the separate electric and gas GPRC: Carbon Abatement Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II, Energy Efficiency 2017 Program, and Clean Energy Future- Energy Efficiency Program for both electric and gas, and for electric only, the Solar Generation Investment Program (Solar 4 All), Solar Loan II Program, Solar Generation Investment Extension Program, Solar Loan III Program, Solar Generation Investment Extension II Program, Transition Renewable Energy Certificate Program, and Community Solar Program. The proposed electric and gas GPRC rates, if approved by the Board, are shown in Table \#1. As part of the Petition, the Company must demonstrate that the expenses associated with certain programs were incurred reasonably and prudently.

The approximate effect of the proposed changes on typical electric and gas residential monthly bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated in Tables \#2 and \#3.

Under the Company's proposal, a typical residential electric customer using 740 kilow att- hours per summer month, and 6,920 kilowatt- hours on an annual basis, would see an increase in the annual bill from $\$ 1,289.20$ to $\$ 1,309.84$, or $\$ 20.64$ or approximately $1.60 \%$.

Under the Company's proposal, a residential gas heating customer using 100 therms per month during the winter months, and 610 therms on an annual basis, would see an increase in the annual bill from $\$ 667.14$ to $\$ 668.92$, or $\$ 1.78$ or approximately $0.27 \%$. Moreover, under the Company's proposal, a typical residential gas
heating customer using 172 therms per month during the winter months and 1,040 therms on an annual basis would see an increase in the annual bill from $\$ 1,064.62$ to $\$ 1,067.68$, or $\$ 3.06$ or approximately $0.29 \%$.

Any rate adjustments with resulting changes in bill impacts found by the Board to be just and reasonable as the result of the Company's filing may be modified and/or allocated by the Board in accordance with the provisions of N.J.S.A. 48:2- 21 and for other good and legally sufficient reasons to any class or classes of customers of the Company. Therefore, the described charges may increase or decrease based upon the Board's decision.

The Company's Petition is available for review online at the PSEG website at http://w w w.pseg.com/pseandgfilings.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that due to the COVID-19 Pandemic, telephonic public hearings are scheduled on the following date and times so that members of the public may present their views on the Company's Petition.

## Date:

Times:
Dial In:
Meeting ID:
Passcode:
Representatives from the Company, Board staff and Rate Counsel will participate in the virtual public hearings. Members of the public are invited to participate by utilizing the link or the dial-in number set forth above and may express their view s on the Petition. All comments $w$ ill be made a part of the final record of the proceeding and will be considered by the Board.

In order to encourage full participation in this opportunity for public comment, please submit any requests for needed accommodations, such as interpreters and/or listening assistance, 48 hours prior to the above hearings to the Board secretary at board.secretary@bpu.ni.gov.

The Board will also accept written and/or electronic comments. While all comments will be given equal consideration and will be made part of the final record of this proceeding, the preferred method of transmittal is via the Board's Public Document Search Tool (https://publicaccess.bpu.state.nj.us/) by searching for the specific docket listed above, and then posting the comment by utilizing the "Post Comments" button.

Emailed comments may be filed with the Secretary of the Board, in PDF or Word format, to board.secretary@bpu.ni.gov.

Board Secretary, Carmen Diaz, at the Board of Public Utilities, 44 South Clinton Avenue, 1st Floor, P.O. Box 350, Trenton, New Jersey 08625-0350. All mailed or emailed comments should include the name of the Petition and the docket number.

All comments are considered "public documents" for purposes of the State's Open Public Records Act. Commenters may identify information that they seek to keep confidential by submitting them in accordance with the confidentiality procedures set forth in N.J.A.C. 14:112.3.

Written comments may be submitted to the Acting
Table \# 1
COMPONENTS OF THE GREEN PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE (GPRC)

|  | Electric Charges |  | Gas Charges |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Previous \$/kWhr (Including SUT) | New \$/kWhr (Including SUT) | Previous \$/Therm (Including SUT) | New \$/Therm (Including SUT) |
| Carbon Abatement Program | \$0.000002 | \$(0.000011) | \$0.000128 | \$(0.000501) |
| Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program | 0.000012 | 0.000005 | 0.000134 | 0.000182 |
| Solar Generation Investment Program (Solar 4 All) | 0.000612 | 0.000423 | - | - |
| Solar Loan II Program | 0.000080 | 0.000123 | - | - |
| Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program | 0.000012 | 0.000038 | (0.000081) | 0.000358 |
| Solar Generation Investment Extension Program | 0.000013 | (0.000076) | - - | - |
| Solar Loan III Program | (0.000046) | 0.000018 | - | - |
| Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II | 0.000173 | 0.000120 | 0.001289 | 0.000526 |
| Solar Generation Investment Extension Il Program | 0.000078 | (0.000011) | - | - |
| Energy Efficiency 2017 Program | 0.000489 | 0.000400 | 0.005363 | 0.004073 |
| Clean Energy Act Studies | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| Transition Renew able Energy Certificate Program | 0.000783 | 0.002666 | - | - |
| Clean Energy Future Energy Efficiency Program | 0.000017 | 0.001429 | 0.000788 | 0.005894 |
| Successor Solar Incentive Program | 0.000641 | 0.000641 | - | - |
| Community Solar Energy Program | 0.000012 | 0.000090 | - | - |
| Green Programs Recovery Charge ${ }^{(1)}$ | \$0.002877 | \$0.005856 | \$0.007622 | \$0.010532 |

(1) Total GPRC may not add due to rounding

Table \#2
Residential Electric Service

| If Your Annual <br> kWhr Use Is: | And Your <br> Monthly Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | Then Your Present <br> Monthly Summer <br> Bill (1) Would Be: | And Your Proposed <br> Monthly Summer <br> Bill (2) Would Be: | Your Monthly <br> Summer Bill <br> Change Would <br> Be: | And Your Monthly <br> Percent Change <br> Would Be: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1,732 | 185 | $\$ 38.28$ | $\$ 38.83$ | $\$ 0.55$ | $1.44 \%$ |
| 3,464 | 370 | 71.61 | 72.72 | 1.11 | 1.55 |
| 6,920 | 740 | 140.22 | 142.42 | 2.20 | 1.57 |
| 7,800 | 803 | 152.44 | 154.83 | 2.39 | 1.57 |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 256.02 | 260.00 | 3.98 | 1.55 |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGSRSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receivesBGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as(1) except includesthe proposed change in the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC).

Table \#3
Residential Gas Service

| If Your Annual <br> Therm Use Is: | And Your <br> Monthly Winter <br> Therm Use Is: | Then Your Present <br> Monthly Winter Bill <br> (1) Would Be: | And Your Proposed <br> Monthly Winter Bill <br> (2) Would Be: | Your Monthly <br> Winter Bill <br> Change Would <br> Be: | And Your Monthly <br> Percent Change <br> Would Be: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 170 | 25 | $\$ 31.83$ | $\$ 31.90$ | $\$ 0.07$ | $0.22 \%$ |
| 340 | 50 | 55.10 | 55.25 | 0.15 | 0.27 |
| 610 | 100 | 102.58 | 102.87 | 0.29 | 0.28 |
| 1,040 | 172 | 170.26 | 170.76 | 0.50 | 0.29 |
| 1,210 | 200 | 196.55 | 197.14 | 0.59 | 0.30 |
| 1,816 | 300 | 290.52 | 291.39 | 0.87 | 0.30 |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Ratesand Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) chargesin effect July 1, 2022 and assumes that the customer receives BGSS-RSG commodity service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes proposed change in the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC).

Matthew Weissman, Esq.<br>Managing Counsel-State Regulatory


[^0]:    1 N.J.S.A. 48:3-98.1 permits electric and gas public utilities to provide and invest in energy efficiency, conservation and renewable energy resources and/or programs.

    2 Prior to enactment of N.J.S.A. 48:3-98.1, PSE\&G filed for approval of its first Solar Loan offering ("SL I") with cost recovery addressed through a separate Solar Pilot Recovery Charge ("SPRC"). The Board approved the SL I Program in April 2008, and PSE\&G annually files a separate SL I Program cost recovery petition as a companion filing to the within filing. The Board has established it to be appropriate to case manage the cost recovery filings for PSE\&G's Green Programs and the SL I Program together.
    ${ }^{3}$ The Company is not seeking a rate adjustment for the SuSI in this proceeding.

[^1]:    ${ }^{4}$ PSE\&G resubmitted the filing on July 28, 2021 to correct certain errors contained in the July 1, 2021 filing.

[^2]:    4 Joint Position, $\mathbb{1} 12$.

[^3]:    6 EEE Stipulation, 9 20.

[^4]:    7 EEE Stipulation, $4 \uparrow$ 22-23.

[^5]:    8 I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for an Extension of Three Subprogram Components of its Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program in its Service Territory on a Regulated Basis and Associated Cost Recovery and for Changes in the Tariff for Electric Service, B.P.U.N.J. NO. 15 ELECTRIC, and the Tariff for Gas Service, B.P.U.N.J. NO.15, GAS Pursuant to N.J.S.A. 48:2-21, 48:2-21.1, and N.J.S.A. 48:3-98.1(Multifamily, Hospitals and Municipal/NonProfit Direct Install), BPU Docket No. EO11010030.

[^6]:    9 EEE Extension Order at 9 22.

[^7]:    10 EEE Extension Order at $9 \| 23-24$.

[^8]:    11 I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of a Solar Generation Investment Program and An Associated Cost Recovery Mechanism, BPU Docket No. EO09020125.

    12 S4A Settlement Agreement, $\mathbb{1} 34$.

[^9]:    13 S4A Settlement Agreement, $\boldsymbol{q} \uparrow 36$ and 37.
    ${ }^{14}$ I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of a Solar Loan II Program and an Associated Cost Recovery Mechanism, BPU Docket No. EO09030249.

[^10]:    15 By Order dated June 22, 2010, the Board approved the modification of the SLII Program to include solar facilities greater than 500 kW up to 2 MW , along with some other changes to the Program. I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of a Solar Loan II Program and an Associated Cost Recovery Mechanism, BPU Docket No. EO09030249, Decision and Order Approving Program Changes.

    16 SLII Settlement Agreement, $\mathbb{9} 36$.

[^11]:    17 SLII Settlement Agreement, $\boldsymbol{T} \boldsymbol{T} 38$ and 39.
    18 I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of an Extension of a Solar Generation Investment Program and Associated Cost Recovery Mechanism, BPU Docket No. EO12080721.

[^12]:    20 S4AE Settlement Agreement, $\boldsymbol{\Phi} \uparrow 30$ through 32.

[^13]:    22 SLIII Settlement Agreement, $\boldsymbol{9} \uparrow \mathbf{T} 73$ and 74.

[^14]:    23 I/M/O the petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company to continue its Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program on a regulated basis ("EEE Extension II"), BPU Docket No. EO14080897.

[^15]:    ${ }^{24}$ EEE Extension II Order at $\mathbb{1} 16$.

[^16]:    ${ }^{25}$ EEE Extension II Order at $\mathbb{1} 32$.

[^17]:    26 EEE Extension II Order at $\uparrow \uparrow / 33$ and 34.

[^18]:    ${ }^{27}$ I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of an Extension of a Solar Generation Investment Program and Associated Cost Recovery Mechanism, BPU Docket No. EO16050412.

[^19]:    ${ }^{29}$ S4AEII Board Order at $\mathbb{\|} \| 21$ through 23.
    ${ }^{30}$ I/M/O the petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of Changes in its Electric Green Program Recovery Charge and its Gas Green Programs Recovery Charge ("2018 PSE\&G Green Programs Cost Recovery Charge Filing"), BPU Docket No. ER18070688 and GR18070689, Order Approving Stipulation (May 28, 2019), pp. 7-8, quoting $\$ 17$ of stipulation.

[^20]:    31 I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of its Energy Efficiency 2017 Program and Recovery of Associated Costs ("EE 17 Program"), BPU Docket No. EO17030196.

[^21]:    ${ }^{32}$ EE 2017 Order at p. 4 (citing the Stipulation, $\mathbb{\|} 12$ ).

[^22]:    ${ }^{33}$ EE 2017 Order at pp. 5-6 (citing the Stipulation, $\mathbb{T} 22$ ).

[^23]:    34 EE 2017 Order, p. 7 (citing the Stipulation, 927 ).
    35 EE 2017 Order, p. 7 (citing the Stipulation, $\mathbb{9}$ 28).

[^24]:    ${ }^{36}$ EE 2017 Order, pp. 7-8 (citing the Stipulation, $\uparrow$ [31).

[^25]:    37 While the Board approved the EE 2017 Program by Order dated August 23, 2017, costs associated with this Program were not included in the Company's 2018 Green Programs cost recovery filing in accordance with that Board Order. More specifically, paragraph 33 of the Board-approved stipulation in the EE 2017 matter states the following: "The initial EE 2017 components of the GPRC will be based on estimated EE 2017 revenue requirements from the date of the written BPU order [August 23, 2017] to September 2019. Thereafter, the EE 2017 electric and gas components of the GPRC will be changed as part of the BPU's annual review of the GPRC, incorporating a true-up for actuals and an estimate of the revenue requirements for the upcoming year." EE 2017 Order, p. 8.

[^26]:    ${ }^{38}$ Provisional Rates deemed final in an Order dated June 9, 2021.

[^27]:    39 I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of its Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency ("CEF-EE") Program on a Regulated Basis, BPU Docket Nos. GO18101112 and EO18101113.

    40 On November 14, 2018, the Company received a deficiency letter related to its filing. The Company filed supplemental information on January 4, 2019, and the filing was deemed administratively complete on January 9, 2019.

[^28]:    ${ }^{41}$ The C\&I Engineered Solutions Sub-program will continue for Hospitals and Multifamily. Expansion of the program beyond that began on January 1, 2021.

[^29]:    ${ }^{42}$ An expected breakdown of these IT costs is provided at Attachment 2 of the CEF-EE Stipulation.
    ${ }^{43}$ On June 8, 2022 the Board, in Docket Nos. ER21070965 and GR21070966, approved a stipulation increasing the IT Program Component of the CEF-EE Program and the total Program investment as described further below.

[^30]:    44 I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of Changers in its Electric Green Programs Recovery Charge and its Gas Green Programs Recovery Charge- " 2021 PSE\&G Green Programs Cost Recovery Filing" BPU Docket Nos. ER21070965 and GR21070966, Decision and Order Approving Stipulation (June 8, 2022)..

[^31]:    ${ }^{1}$ MW- direct current (dc). All solar capacity values are in MW-dc, unless otherwise noted.

[^32]:    ${ }^{2}$ Key stakeholders include Petra Systems, PSE\&G’s Geographical Information Systems ("GIS") group, Riggs Distler, and the PSE\&G S4A team.

[^33]:    ${ }^{3}$ Per a Board Order issued on April 27, 2020, projects may receive a limited time waiver and extension to obtain permission to operate due to COVID-19 based delays in inspections of completed projects.

[^34]:    ${ }^{4}$ PJM capacity market measures capacity in terms of unforced capacity, or UCAP.

[^35]:    * Emission factors per NJBPU Clean Energy Program protocols

    Protocol to Measure Resource Savings - BPU approved July 10, 2019

[^36]:    Notes:
    -1- Carbon Abatement Hospital Efficiency Participants, Savings and Emissions are reported under EEE
    -2- The above table only contains data for sub-programs that were active during the Reporting Period. All sub-programs, excluding Hospital Efficiency and Technology Demonstration, are closed.
    -3 - kW in all instances refer to Annual Peak Summer Demand Reduction

[^37]:    Notes:
    -1- All projects under this program are completed.

[^38]:    Notes:
    1 - kW in all instances refer to Annual Peak Summer Demand Reduction
    2 - Commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
    3 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.
    4 - The 6 Hospital Efficiency committed projects are CHP and have no energy savings recognized.

[^39]:    Notes:
    1 - kW in all instances refer to Annual Peak Summer Demand Reduction
    2 - Commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
    3 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.
    4 - The 6 Hospital Efficiency committed projects are CHP and have no energy savings recognized.

[^40]:    Note:
    1 - Emissions reductions is calculated on the total of installed and commitment energy savings.

[^41]:    ${ }^{1}$ Although the CEAS is a component of the GPRC rate, it is not a stand alone program.

[^42]:    Reflects a tax rate of $28.11 \%$

[^43]:    Reflects a tax rate of 28.11\%

[^44]:    Date of Issue:
    Effective:
    Issued by SCOTT S. JENNINGS, SVP - Corporate Planning, Strategy and Utility Finance - PSE\&G
    80 Park Plaza, Newark, New Jersey 07102
    Filed pursuant to Order of Board of Public Utilities dated
    in Docket No.

[^45]:    Date of lssue:
    Effective:
    Issued by SCOTT S. JENNINGS, SVP - Corporate Planning, Strategy and Utility Finance - PSE\&G 80 Park Plaza, Newark, New Jersey 07102
    Filed pursuant to Order of Board of Public Utilities dated
    in Docket No.

